THE WAGNER FAMILY

1726 - 1999

BY

PAUL L. ODLE, SR

THIS IS A HISTORY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP WAGNER.
FIRST GENERATION

1. Phillip (X) Wagner* Jr. was born in 1726 in Palatinate, near Kaiserslautern, Germany. He emigrated 1754- ship
"Phoenix" from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died in Falkner Swamp Lutheran Church Burial Records 1745-1886 Pg, 539 #
196. He was German. He was 5th Great Grandfather to Paul Odle. He was named after Wagner-Waggoner-
Wagener-Wagoner.1 HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

WAGNER ------- WAGGONER
WAGENER _____ Wagoner

FAMILY

ORIGIN:

The distinguished name of Wagner, Wagener, Wagoner and Waggoner is an ancient occupational name from the
Old English waegen "a wagon cart", derived from the verb wegen, "to carry". A driver of wagons (usually spelled "
wagons" in the U.S.) was a wagoner, which became shortened to Wagner in the abbreviated form of the surname. Wagner
is also a common German surname, of the same origin and signification. FIRST GENERATION OF WAGNER
FAMILIES IN AMERICA

5161. Philip Wagner, Sr. born ca 1726 in Germany, came from Palatinate, Near Kaiserslautern, Germany in 1754 on the
immigrant ship Phoenix, with his wife and two brothers; Peter and John Nicholas Wagner. Phillip Wagner, Sr;
Sam W. Wagner of Smith Center, Kansas Grandfather John Calvin Wagner's family records Pennsylvania German Pioneers Pg.
634 & 635. Lorentz Cramer came to Penn. with Phillip Wagner on the same ship.
after working out his passage debt, while living in Pennsylvania
settled in Rockingham County, Virginia, and married ?
Died ? Rockingham County, Virginia.
Phillip Wagner, Sr. is the 5th Great grand father of Paul Odle, Sr. of Yukon, Okla.

Other Pennsylvania German Pioneers arriving on the immigrant ship Phoenix in 1754, that are relatives and friends; Lorentz
Cramer, Johann Helffer Cramer, Johann Peter Fischer, and Georg Philip Diehl.

Other Penn. German Pioneers arriving Sept. 25, 1754 ( List 217A) THE SHIP ADVENTURE from Hamburg, Germany, last
from Plymouth, Capt. Joseph Jackson: Relatives and Friends: Johan Phillip Wagner, Harman Wagener, Johannes Detmeyer (Wanda

Archives.

Immigrant Ship Lydia 1749 from Rotterdam, Germany to Philadelphia, Pa.; List 154, Pg 421; Realatives listed: Philipps Otto
Wagner, Georg Wagner, Georg Jacob Wagner and Friends Jost D. Fissher, Davit O, Bast and Johann Michael Bast; Johan

He ca 1912 to Wagner Mrs.* on Jul 31 1753 in Palatinate, near Kaiserslautern, Germany. Wagner Mrs.* was born in 1726 in
Herstein, Germany. She died on Mar 25 1799. She was 5th Great Grandmother to Paul Odle. She was GERMAN. Sources:
Family Tree Maker, Page 165. Children of Phillip (X) Wagner* Sr. and Wagner Mrs.* were:

+2 i. Phillip Wagner* Jr..
"THE WAGNER FAMILY," BY PAUL L. ODLE, SR., is dedicated to his fourth Great Grandparents, PHILIP WAGNER and MARGARET ANDREWS and their ELEVEN CHILDREN, PETER, JOHN, PHILIP III, JACOB, SUSAN, POLLY, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, DANIEL, WILLIAM, and BETTY.

There is a computer glitch in the program that this book was written. Every where ca 1912 is written, the word married should have been written.

I tried to find PHILIP WAGNER'S father. I found a minister named PHILIP WAGNER that came to this county from Germany and was married in Pennsylvania. His wife died about six months later. He married again and went to Canada and raised a big family. I have no proof that he was our PHILIP WAGNER'S father, who was thought to go from PA. to Rockingham County, VA. with his three sons and then to Ohio.
SECOND GENERATION

2. Phillip Wagner* Jr. was born in 1755 in Rockingham County, Virginia. Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.17

Deccendancy Chart 18 Nov. 1997 Page 1

sp-Philip Wagner (CBXK-3S) born 1753 Rockingham Co. Va.
In the Rev. John Calvin Wagner Family Records, Phillip Wagner, Jr., born 1755, Rockingham Co. Va. Submitted by Sam Wagner. He died 1827 age 72 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He was OF WAGNER FAMILIES SECOND GENERATION. He was 4th Great Grandfather to Paul Odle. He was German. He has Ancestral File number CBXK-3S.

SECOND GENERATION OF WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA

5162. (CBXK-3S) Phillip Wagner, Jr. Born 1755 Rockingham County, Virginia
Married Margaret Andrews ca 1777 in Rockingham County, Va.
They moved to Penn, then Montgomery County, Ohio.
Eleven Children were born in Montgomery County, Ohio.
Phillip Wagner, Jr. died 1827.
Sources: Family Records of Sam R. Wagner's father
Sam R. Wagner
RR 3, Box 550
Smith Center, Kansas 66967
1-913-697-2232.
4th Great Grand Parents of Paul L. Odle of Yukon, Okla.

He ca 1912 to Margaret Andrews* about 1777 in Rockingham County, Virginia. Margaret Andrews* was born in 1757 in Rockingham County, Virginia. She was 4th Great Grandmother to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number CBXK-40.


3  i. Peter Wagner was born about 1778 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

+4  ii. John Wagner*.
+5  iii. Phillip Wagner III.
+6  iv. Jacob Wagner.
+7  v. Susan Wagner.
+8  vi. Polly Wagner.
10  viii. Benjamin Wagner was born about 1784 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Benjamin Wagner Born about 1784 died in Va. unmarried.
+12  x. William Wagner.
+13  xi. Betty Wagner.
### Pedigree Chart

**Chart no.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Person</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Parent(s)</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Parent(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>John Christian Kroll*</td>
<td>abt 1700</td>
<td>Hesse, Kassel, Germany</td>
<td></td>
<td>D: 1784</td>
<td>Fredricks Co, Maryland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>John Peter Michael Kroll*</td>
<td>abt 1738</td>
<td>Bucks/Bedford/Berk Co., Pa.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Montgomery County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Barbara Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hesse, Kassel, Germany</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Esther Crull*</td>
<td>Aug 22 1788</td>
<td>Bedford Co, Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Apr 17 1806</td>
<td>Feb 2 1872</td>
<td>Grandview Twp., Muscatine, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Elizabeth Unknown*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Prepared Feb 27 2000 by:**

Paul LeRoy Odle, Sr.
**February 10, 1766**

---

**194**

**Calendar of Maryland State Papers—The Black Books**


Names on List 2: George Hayward, Lancelot Jacques, Robert Couden, Nathan Hammond, Nicholas McCubbin, Thomas Bowler, Samuel Gallaway, Reece Meredith, John Ross.

---

**1766**

**Feb. 10**

---

**[Gov. Horatio Sharpe.] To Charles Lowndes.**

If the distributor of Stamp Paper, [Zachariah] Hood, could have executed his office with security, Sharpe would have all the aid in his power; since, after he retired to New York, there was no one authorized to receive the stamped paper, Sharpe asked Capt. Brown to keep it on board.

*Printed in Arch. of Md., XXXII, 119-120.*

---

**1766**

**Feb. 12**

---

**[Gov. Horatio Sharpe.] To General [H.S.] Conway.**

Had [Z.] Hood attempted to distribute the Stamp Act papers in Maryland, Sharpe could not have protected him; in his letter to the Earl of Halifax, Sharpe informed him Hood had retired to New York; when Captain Brown arrived with some stamp paper, Sharpe requested him to keep it on board; after the proceedings of the people of New York in the presence of General [Thomas] Gage, Sharpe presumed that nothing more could be expected of him than to keep the peace.

*Printed in Arch. of Md., XIV, 266.*

---

**March 5, 1766**

---

Frederick County. Petition of about 450 inhabitants to Gov. Horatio Sharpe.

The scarcity of money is nowhere so fatal in its consequences as in Frederick County; the petitioners pray that Sharpe will call the Assembly together in April for the purpose of issuing bills of credit to pay the public creditors.

D.S. 11 pp. Text on sheet 38cm. x 24cm.; signature on pages averaging about 31.7cm. x 19.7cm, except for one page 20.9cm. x 17cm.


On verso: “Read 29th March 1766.”
Printed in Arch. of Md., XXXII, 124-125.

1766
Mar. 6

Lemuel Barritt, Pennsylvania. Deposition relating to the murder of an Indian.

Informed by Edward Askin that the body of an Indian had been found, the deponent collected some neighbors and went to view the body; information furnished by Samuel Lyon and Thomas Elby, the finding of the Indian’s gun by Thomas Jones and the deponent together with other circumstances, point to Samuel Jacobs as the murderer.

C.D. 3 pp. 31.2cm x 19.5cm.
Sworn before William Allen.
Enrolled with 1351.
Printed in Arch. of Md., XXXII, 128-130.
THIRD GENERATION

4. John Wagner* was born on Apr 16, 1779 in Rockingham Co, VA. He was born on Apr 16, 1788. He was living in 1801 in moved to Montgomery Co. Ohio on 640 acre claim. He was living in 1824 in Moved to Wayne County, Indiana. He was living in 1836 in Moved to Elkhart County, Indiana. He died in Jan 1845 in Indiana. He died Jan. 1845 age 53 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was OF WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA THIRD GNERATION. He was 3rd Great Grandfather To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number 3PZ5-PT. He was GERMAN. THIRD GENERATION OF WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA


John Wagner, native of Pennsylvania and of German origin, when a child removed with his parents from his native state to Virginia, where he was reared upon a farm. When about twenty-two years of age (1801) he emigrated to the State of Ohio, and was numbered among the pioneers of Montgomery County. He took up a claim in Montgomery County of 640 acres, which he partially improved, but as he was not able to make the payments he had to give it up, and bought another farm near the city of Dayton, where he made his home until about 1824. In that year Mr. Wagner removed to Wayne County, Indiana, where he made his home until 1836, and then removed to Elkhart County, Indiana, and resided there till his death in Jan. 1844.

Esther Trull Wagner Died Feb. 2, 1872 age 84, Buried at Wagner Cemetery Grandview Twp. Iowa.

He ca 1912 to Esther Crull* on Apr 17, 1806 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Submitter: Donald W. Grossman <grossman@phoenixat.com> Esther Crull* was born on Aug 22, 1788 in Bedford Co, Pennsylvania. Ester or Hester Crull (3PZ5-Q1) born: 22 Aug 1788 <Letts, Louisa, Iowa> Source: File (TM) - ver 4.17 Descendcy Chart 18 Nov. 1997 Page 1. She died on Feb 2, 1872 in Buried Wagner Cemetery, Grandview Twp., Muscatine, Iowa. I have a conflict here: Esther (Crull) Wagner died April 17, 1872, Louisa Co, Iowa. Source: Donald W. Grossman, Submitted: 11-15-1997. She was 3rd Great Grand Mother To Paul Odle. She was also known as Esther Trull. She was # 5 born Child. She has Ancestral File number 3PZ5-Q1. She was GERMAN.

Fourth Generation Krall/Kroll/Krall/Trull Families


Ester Trull and John Wagner are 3rd Great Grandparents of Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla. Esther Trull (Coull) Died Feb. 2, 1872, age 84. Buried at Wagner Cemetery, Grandview Twp; Iowa. They were parents to eleven children.

FOURTH GENERATION OF KRALL/KROLL/CRULL FAMILIES

1. JOHN KRALL (1641) and BARBARA KRALL

2. JOHN CHRISTIAN KROLL (1700-1784) and BARBARA UNKNOWN Hesse, Kassel, Germany

3. JOHN PETER MICHAEL KROLL (1738 PA.) and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN

4. ESTHER CRULL (1788-1872) and JOHN WAGNER Children of John Wagner* and Esther Crull* were:

+14  i.  Benjamin Franklin Wagner*.
+15  ii.  Susanna Wagner.
+16  iii.  Delilah Wagner.
+17  iv.  Abraham Wagner.
+18  v.  Jacob Wagner.
+20  vii.  Isaac Madsen Wagner.
+21  viii.  Mary B. Wagner.
22  ix.  John Wagner Jr. was born on Oct 10 1822 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died 1832 age 10 in Letts, Louisa County, Iowa. He has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-NS.

+23  x.  Sarah Wagner.
+24  xi.  Philip Wagner.

5. Phillip Wagner III was born about 1780 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

He ca 1912 to Esther Bowman about 1801. Esther Bowman was born about 1783. Phillip Wagner III and Esther Bowman had no known children.

6. Jacob Wagner was born about 1780 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

He ca 1912 to Elizabeth "Betty" Widner about 1802. Elizabeth "Betty" Widner was born about 1784. She was also known as Elizabeth "Betty" WEIDNER. Jacob Wagner and Elizabeth "Betty" Widner had no known children.

7. Susan Wagner was born about 1781 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

She ca 1912 to John Hardman about 1799. John Hardman was born about 1777. Susan Wagner and John Hardman had no known children.

8. Polly Wagner was born about 1782 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

She ca 1912 to Abram Kinsey about 1800. Abram Kinsey was born about 1778. Polly Wagner and Abram Kinsey had no known children.

9. Joseph Wagner was born about 1783 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Joseph Wagner born about 1783 in Montgomery County, Ohio

Married ca 1805 at age 22 to Peggy Overholt.

He ca 1912 to Peggy Overholt about 1797. Peggy Overholt was born about 1779. Joseph Wagner and Peggy Overholt had no known children.

11. Daniel Wagner was born about 1785 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

He ca 1912 to Sally Hardman about 1807. Sally Hardman was born about 1789. Daniel Wagner and Sally Hardman had no known children.


He ca 1912 to Lucy Kaufman about 1808. Lucy Kaufman was born about 1800. William Wagner and Lucy Kaufman had no known children.

13. Betty Wagner was born about 1787 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

She ca 1912 to Isreal Hartman about 1805. Isreal Hartman was born about 1783. Betty Wagner and Isreal Hartman had no known children.
BEAVER, F. WAGNER, a retired farmer residing in West Liberty, has been a resident of Iowa since 1853. He is a native of Ohio, born in Montgomery County, on the 28th of February, 1814, and is a son of John and Esther (Trull) Wagner, both of whom were natives of Pennsylvania, and of German origin.

John Wagner when a child removed with his parents from his native State to Virginia, where he was reared upon a farm. When about twenty-two years of age he emigrated to the State of Ohio, and was numbered among the pioneers of Montgomery County. He took up a claim in Montgomery County of 640 acres, which he partially improved, but as he was not able to make the payments he had to give it up, and bought another farm near the city of Dayton, where he made his home until about 1824. In that year Mr. Wagner removed to Wayne County, Ind., where he made his home until 1836, and then removed to Elkhart County, Ind., and resided there until his death in 1844. He and his wife reared a family of ten children: Philip, one of the pioneer settlers of Louisa County, Iowa, died in that county at the age of seventy-seven years; Susanna, now the widow of Jacob Fudge, is a resident of Randolph County, Ind.; Sarah, who wedded James Ruple, of Michigan; Benjamin F., of this sketch: Delilah, wife of James McComaha, who resides in California; Abraham, now deceased, who was an old resident of Keokuk County, Iowa; Jacob, now living in Oregon; Joseph, who is engaged in farming in Louisa County, Iowa; Isaac, also located in Oregon, and Mary, widow of Marcellus De Camp, of Louisa County.

Our subject passed his boyhood days in his native county, but at the age of ten years he removed with his parents to Wayne County, Ind., where he was reared to manhood upon a farm, receiving only such opportunities for education as the district schools afforded. He learned the pump-maker's trade, which he followed for several years. In 1836 he was united in marriage with Miss Mary Hunt, a native of Ohio, and five children were born of their union, namely: Sarah, wife of Nelson Tice, of Mitchell County, Kan.; Nancy, who wedded Adam E. Tice, of Sherman County, Kan.; Mary, deceased wife of William Crammer; John, who served three years in the late war as a member of the 35th Iowa Infantry, died at the age of thirty-one, and Henry also died at the age of thirty-one years. In 1846 the mother of these children was called to her final rest. Mr. Wagner was again married in 1847, his second union being with Mary, daughter of John Cissne, and a native of Ohio. Three children grace this union: Phoebe, who is now the wife of Charles E. Crammer, of Osborn County, Kan.; Robert C., a resident farmer of Johnson County, Iowa, and Ida R., residing at home.

In the fall of 1853 Mr. Wagner, accompanied by his family, emigrated to Iowa, and located in Louisa County, of which county he was one of the early settlers. He was there engaged in farming until 1864, when he removed to Johnson County and purchased a farm in Lincoln Township. He greatly improved the land, making it his home until 1887, when, renting his farm, he came to the city of West Liberty, where he is living a retired life. He still owns his splendid farm of 160 acres in Johnson County, besides his comfortable home in the city of West Liberty. Politically, he is a Republican, and though never taking an active part in political affairs feels a deep interest in the success of the party whose principles he supports by his ballot. From his youth he has been a temperance man of the strictest sort, and believes that the State should prosecute the offenders of the prohibitory law to the fullest extent in its power. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church of Downey. Though having made their home in West Liberty but a short time, they have gained an enviable place in the hearts of her good people, and have won the love and confidence of all.

Joseph Wagner
B: abt 1822
P: Montgomery County, Ohio
M: 1856
D: April 18, 1896 age 82
P: Kansas, Buried West Liberty, Iowa

Mary Hunt
B: abt 1818
P: Ohio
D: 1846 age 28
P: Wayne County, Indiana

Benjamin Franklin Wagner
B: Feb 28 1814
P: Montgomery County, Ohio
M: 1836
D: April 18, 1896 age 82
P: Kansas, Buried West Liberty, Iowa
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chart no.</th>
<th>No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. on chart no.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Pedigree Chart

#### 4 Phillip Wagner* Jr.
- **B**: 1755
- **P**: Rockingham County, Virginia
- **M**: abt 1777
- **P**: Rockingham County, Virginia
- **D**: 1827 age 72
- **P**: Montgomery County, Ohio

#### 2 John Wagner*
- **B**: Apr 16 1779
- **P**: Rockingham Co, VA.
- **M**: Apr 17 1806
- **P**: Montgomery County, Ohio
- **D**: 1845 age 55
- **P**: Elkhart County, Indiana

#### 5 Margaret Andrews*
- **B**: 1757
- **P**: Rockingham County, Virginia
- **D**: 

#### 1 Benjamin Franklin Wagner*
- **B**: Feb 28 1814
- **P**: Montgomery County, Ohio
- **M**: Dec 15 1835
- **P**: La Porte County, Indiana
- **D**: April 18, 1896 age 82
- **P**: Kansas, Buried West Liberty, Iowa

#### 6 John Peter Michael Kroll*
- **B**: abt 1738
- **M**: 
- **D**: 
- **P**: Montgomery County, Ohio

#### 3 Esther Crull*
- **B**: Aug 22 1788
- **P**: Bedford Co. Pennsylvania
- **D**: Feb 2 1872
- **P**: Grandview Twp., Muscatine, Iowa

#### 7 Elizabeth Unknown*
- **B**: 
- **P**: 
- **D**: 

#### 8 Phillip (X) Wagner* Sr.
- **B**: 1726
- **P**: Palatinate, near Kaiserslautern, Germany
- **M**: Jul 31 1753
- **P**: Palatinate, near Kaiserslautern, Germany
- **D**: P. 539 # 196

#### 9 Wagner Mrs.*
- **B**: 1726
- **P**: Herstein, Germany
- **D**: Mar 25 1799

#### 10 Wagner Mrs.*
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 11 Wagner Mrs.*
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 12 John Christian Kroll*
- **B**: abt 1700
- **P**: Hesse, Kassel, Germany
- **M**: 
- **D**: 1784
- **P**: Fredricks Co, Maryland

#### 13 Barbara Unknown
- **B**: 
- **P**: Hesse, Kassel, Germany
- **D**: 

#### 14 Mr. Wagner*
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 15 Mr. Wagner*
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 16 Mrs. Wagner
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 17 Mrs. Wagner
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 18 Mrs. Wagner
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 19 Mrs. Wagner
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 20 Mrs. Wagner
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 21 Mrs. Wagner
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 22 Mrs. Wagner
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 23 Mrs. Wagner
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 24 John Kroll*
- **B**: abt 1641
- **D**: 

#### 25 Barbara Kroll*
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 26 Barbara Kroll*
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 27 Barbara Kroll*
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 28 Barbara Kroll*
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 29 Barbara Kroll*
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 30 Barbara Kroll*
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

#### 31 Barbara Kroll*
- **B**: 
- **D**: 

---

*Prepared Mar 10 1999 by: Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.*
FOURTH GENERATION

14. Benjamin Franklin Wagner* was born on Feb 28 1814 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Benjamin Franklin Wagner, born Feb 28, 1814, Montgomery Co. Ohio, Source: Rev. John Calvin Wagner Family Records, Submitted by Sam Wagner. Benjamin Wagner (3PZ6-J4) Born 18 Feb. 1814, Montgomery County, Ohio. Source: Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.17, Descendancy Chart, 18 Nov. 1997, page 1. Transcribed by Norma Lee Tyrie, Largo, Florida. He was living in 1824 in Came To Indiana. He was living in 1853 in Came To Louisa County, Iowa. See # 3 Source in Marriage Notes. He owned owns 160 acre farm in 1853 in Johnson County, Iowa. See Marriage Notes for # 3 Source. He was living 1887 Retired in Came to West Liberty, Iowa. He was living in 1853 in Came To Louisa County, Iowa. See # 3 Source in Marriage Notes. He was OF WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA FOURTH GENERATION. He was OF CRULL/KRALL FAMILIES IN AMERICA FOURTH GENERATION. He was a Pump Maker- Farmer REPUBLICAN PARTY. See Source # 3, in Marriage Notes. He was 2nd Great Grand Father To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAGNER (1814-1896) and MARY CHAPEN HUNT (1814-1847)

NANCY WAGNER (1840-1932) and ADAM ELEAZER TICE (1835-1915)
ADDE ELIZA TICE (1876-1963) and SILAS ODLE (1875-1912)
JAKE A. ODLE (1906-1980) and HAZEL HELENA HOLLIDAY (3-28-1914)
PAUL LE ROY ODLE, SR. (1933) and HELEN MARGARET CALIVAS (1933) He has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-J4. He was GERMAN. FOURTH GENERATION OF WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA

2783. 4. (3PZ6-J4) Benjamin F. Wagner Born Feb 28, 1814 Montgomery County, Ohio; 4th born Child of John Wagner, and Esther Crull. Married 1836 to Mary Hunt ( Mary Hunt Wagner Died in 1846 ) Married (2) Mary Cissne daughter of John Cissne Benjamin F. Wagner and Mary Hunt are 2nd Great Grandparents to Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla. They are grandparents to Adde Eliza Tice Odle.

Benjamin F. Wagner, a retired farmer residing in West Liberty, Iowa, has been a resident of Iowa since 1853. He is a native of Ohio, born February 28, 1814, and is a son of John and Esther (Trull) Wagner, both of whom were natives of Pennsylvania, and of German Origin.

Benjamin F. Wagner passed his boyhood days in his native county, but at the age of ten years he removed with his parents to Wayne County, Indiana, where he was reared to manhood upon a farm, receiving only such opportunities for education as the district schools afforded. He learned the pump-maker's trade, which he followed for several years. In 1836 he was united in marriage with Miss. Mary Hunt, a native of Ohio, and five children were born of their union, namely: Sarah, wife of Nelson Tice, of Mitchell County, Kansas; Nancy, who wedded Adam E. Tice, of Sherman County, Kansas; Mary, deceased wife of William Crammer, John, who served three years in the late war as a member of the 35th Iowa Infantry, died at the age of 31 years, and Henry also died at the age of thirty-one years. In 1846 the mother of these children was called to her final rest. Mr. Wagner was again married in 1847, his second union being with Mary, daughter of John Cissne, and a native of Ohio. Three children grace this union: Phoebe, who is now the wife of Charles E. Crammer, of Osborne County, Kansas; Robert C., a resident farmer of Johnson County, Iowa, and Ida R., residing at home.

In the fall of 1853 Mr. Wagner, accompanied by his family, emigrated to Iowa, and located in Louisa County, Iowa, of which county he was one of the early settlers. He was there engaged in farming until 1864, when he removed to Johnson County and purchased a farm in Lincoln Township. He greatly improved the land, making it his home until 1887, when, renting his farm, he came to the city of West Liberty, where he is living a retired life. He still owns his splendid farm of 160 acres in Johnson County, besides his comfortable home in the city of West Liberty. Politically, he is a Republican, and though never taking an active part in political affairs feels a deep interest in the success of the party whose principles he supports by his ballot. From his youth he has been a temperance man of the strictest sort, and believes that the state should prosecute the offenders of the prohibitory law to the fullest extent in its power. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church of Downey. Though having made their home in West Liberty but a short time, they have gained an enviable place in the hearts of her good people, and have won the love and confidence of all.

Obituary- Portis, Kansas

Benjamin F. Wagner was born February 28, 1814, in Montgomery County, Ohio. He moved with his parents to Wayne
Mary, Louise, and Orie Wagner

Iowa City, Iowa

Mary Louisa Wagner

Olive, Annette, and Orie Wagner

Iowa City, Iowa
County, Indiana, in early manhood and from there he moved to La Porte County, Indiana, where he was united in marriage to Mary Hint (Hunt).

Five children were born to this marriage only two Mrs. S.N. (Sarah) Tice and Mrs. Adam (Nancy) Tice, have outlived him. The partner of his early life (Mary Hunt) died in 1847 and he afterwards married to Mrs. Mary Wills. Three children of this union survive him, Mrs. C.E. (Phoebe) Crammer, of Portis, Kansas, Mr. R.C. Wagner, of West Liberty, Iowa, and Mrs. Ida Mason, of Letts, Iowa. Mr. Benjamin F. Wagner arrived in Beloit, Kansas, April 3, 1896, intending to spend three months visiting his children and grandchildren in Mitchell and Osborne counties, Mr. Wagner arose and ate a hearty breakfast April 18th, and came down to the treasurer's office to visit with his grandson, where in the midst of a pleasant conversation his heart, which for 82 years had beat hearty good will to all mankind, suddenly ceased its labor and he passed calmly away.

Mr. Wagner has always lived a consistent christian life and was at his death a member of the Methodist church at West Liberty, Iowa. He had upon several occasions expressed his willingness to go to his Long Home when he should have finished this, his last round of visiting among his relatives and friends. Mr. R.C. Wagner will accompany his remains to West Liberty, Iowa, where they will be interred in the family burial grounds.

Robert Dale Crammer, 1217 Cherry St., Eudora, Kansas 66025, a Great Grandson of Phoebe Wagner Cramer daughter of Benjamin Wagner and Mary Wills Wagner, sent me the above Newspaper Clipping, and several other obituary's and several pictures of the Wagner Family. I can't Thank him enough.

THE FOURTH GENERATION OF WAGNER FAMILIES

1. PHILLIP WAGNER (1726 Germany)
2. PHILLIP WAGNER (1755-1827) and MARGARET ANDREWS (1757 VA.)
3. JOHN WAGNER (1779-1845) and ESTHER CRULL (1788-1872)
4. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAGNER (1814-1896) and MARY CHAPIN HUNT (1814-1847)

THE FIFTH GENERATION OF KRALL/KROLL/CRULL FAMILIES

1. JOHN KRALL (1641) and BARBARA KRALL
2. JOHN CHRISTIAN KROLL (1700-1784) and BARBARA UNKNOWN Hesse, Kassel, Germany.
3. JOHN PETER MICHAEL KROLL (1738 PA.) and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN
4. ESTHER CRULL (1788-1872) and JOHN WAGNER
5. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAGNER (1814-1896) and MARY CHAPIN HUNT (1814-1847)

Mr. Editor.- I have a Yellow badge on my hat that says "Stand up for Kansas," and many have asked me what it means and I thought it would be a good thing to tell them what my badge means.

Stand up, stand up for Kansas,
You boys that wore the blue,
We whipped the foe in 64,
And we can whip them in 92.

I will not vote for any man
that tried to take my life,
And rob me of my home and friends,
My children and my wife.

I remember in South Carolina,
January first, eighteen sixty-two,
There were twenty-eight hundred
Yankee boys all dress in blue.

We captured a rebel flag that day;
   It was the 8th Michigan's first fight.
We laid down on the battle field
   that cold and chilly night.

In eighteen hundred and eighty-four
   I voted for Grover C.
But when he wanted that flag returned
   that took democracy out of me.

So it leaves me an independent man.
   I vote just as I please.
And if people don't like my style,
   They can take Virginia snuff and sneeze.

If Fields is elected vice-president,
   I'll tell you what you'll see.
We'll have to whip the Johnnies again
   In eighteen ninety-three.

But I intend to stay by those
   That whipped them out before,
And save the nation of millions of cash
   And floods of bloody gore.

But I don't think that will ever be
   When Ben is in the race.
Let's stick together as we did before
   And put Ben back in his place.

James Frieni

Joe Bosserman writes in part on the Brethren list:

Soon after the American Revolution War there was a mass Brethren movement from area around Adams-York PA & Frederick Co Maryland into the area of Morisons Cove Pa. Then a generation or two later many of these moved on into Ohio's Miami Valley. ... circa 1805

Did a group of Brethren make that same trip at about the same time? If so, any idea which families? Yes they did, but too many to list here without review.

Joe - thanks for adding to the general information on the Brethren coming to early Ohio. We have been working on and off on our Bowser line for 15 years. Only in the last few years did we come to understand that they were part of the Jonathan Creek Brethren congregation.

Jonathan Creek originates in Big Swamp, now Buckeye Lake and flows east to enter the Muskingum River below Zanesville. Since then we have realized that it is the story of the Brethren movement into this area, beginning about 1804-05, and their subsequent activities which should be the theme of our family history in memory of Anna Maude Bowser Orr (1877-1951), a life long member of the church and my wife's maternal
Pedigree Chart

   B: abt 1693
   D: Sep 1748

2. Margaret Moore*
   B: abt 1695
   D:

3. Andrew Smith* Jr.
   B:
   D:

4. Sarah Stout*
   B: 1689
   D: 1767

5. Jonathan Hunt*
   B: Oct 12 1715
   P: Hopewell, New Jersey
   M: abt 1738
   P:
   D: Sep 5 1782
   P: Cana, Rowan Co, North Carolina

6. Mary Smith*
   B: Sep 19 1720
   P: Hopewell, Mercer Co, NJ.
   D: Aug 15 1757
   P: Yadkin River, North Carolina

7. Charles Hunt*
   B: abt 1739
   P: Hopewell, Hunterdon Co, New Jersey
   M: abt 1762
   P:
   D: Aug 27 1818
   P: Wayne County, Indiana

8. James Hunt*
   B: Jan 18 1768
   P: Rowan County, North Carolina
   M: Jul 6 1804
   P: Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio
   D: Sep 1 1838
   P: LaPorte County, Indiana

9. Mary Smith*
   B: Sep 19 1720
   P: Hopewell, Mercer Co, NJ.
   D: Aug 15 1757
   P: Yadkin River, North Carolina

10. Francina/Rees Smith*
    B: 1746
    P:
    D: Aug 27 1811
    P: Wayne Co, Indiana

11. Mary Chapin Hunt*
    B: Jan 5 1814
    P: Wayne County, Indiana
    M: Dec 15 1835
    P: LaPorte County, Indiana
    D: Apr 21 1847
    P: Wayne County, Indiana

12. John Shotwell*
    B: Mar 23 1727
    P: Essex County, New Jersey
    M: bef 1753
    P: New Jersey
    D: Dec 22 1757
    P: Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey

13. Anne (Anna) Unknown*
    B: 1731
    P: Essex County, New Jersey
    D:

14. Abraham Shotwell*
    B: 1692
    D: 1757

15. Elizabeth Cowperthwaite*
    B: 1690
    D: bef 1785

16. William Line*
    B: 1716/17
    P: New Jersey
    M: abt 1737
    P:
    D: Mar 10 1779
    P: Elizabeth, New Jersey

17. Deborah Allen*
    B: abt 1720
    P: New Jersey
    D: abt Mar 1 1779
    P: Elizabeth, New Jersey

18. James Hunt*
    B: abt 1739
    P: Hopewell, Hunterdon Co, New Jersey
    M: abt 1762
    P:
    D: Aug 27 1818
    P: Wayne County, Indiana

19. James Hunt*
    B: Jan 18 1768
    P: Rowan County, North Carolina
    M: Jul 6 1804
    P: Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio
    D: Sep 1 1838
    P: LaPorte County, Indiana

20. Francina/Rees Smith*
    B: 1746
    P:
    D: Aug 27 1811
    P: Wayne Co, Indiana

21. Mary Chapin Hunt*
    B: Jan 5 1814
    P: Wayne County, Indiana
    M: Dec 15 1835
    P: LaPorte County, Indiana
    D: Apr 21 1847
    P: Wayne County, Indiana

22. John Shotwell*
    B: Mar 23 1727
    P: Essex County, New Jersey
    M: bef 1753
    P: New Jersey
    D: Dec 22 1757
    P: Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey

23. Anne (Anna) Unknown*
    B: 1731
    P: Essex County, New Jersey
    D:

24. Abraham Shotwell*
    B: 1692
    D: 1757

25. Elizabeth Cowperthwaite*
    B: 1690
    D: bef 1785

26. William Line*
    B: 1716/17
    P: New Jersey
    M: abt 1737
    P:
    D: Mar 10 1779
    P: Elizabeth, New Jersey

27. Deborah Allen*
    B: abt 1720
    P: New Jersey
    D: abt Mar 1 1779
    P: Elizabeth, New Jersey

28. William Yeoman Line*
    B: 1696
    D: Mar 27 1777

29. Elizabeth Unknown*
    B: 1694
    D:

30. Joseph Yeoman Allen*
    B: 1696
    D: Mar 27 1777

31. Sarah Stansbury*
    B: 1690
    D:

Prepared Feb 27, 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
As is well known the early Brethren are not noted for their record keeping, but several of the early Brethren are mentioned in early histories of Hopewell and Madison Township, in what is now Perry County, and Newton Township, Muskingum County. Also we had family information to help us out since both sides of my wife's family lived for several generations along Jonathan Creek. These early Brethren came from along the area described above. We believe but cannot prove that some of them came from Wills and Conocochegue Creek Brethren congregations and from the PA/MD border between Flintstone Gap and Hagerstown.

Their minister was Elijah Scofield who was from Flintstone Gap. He is not proven to be in the Jonathan Creek area until about 1810, but we think and cannot prove that he may have gone with the Bowman party which an early history says came down the Ohio in 1798. Our browser family is in the Marietta area in 1810 and we believe but cannot prove that they came with the Bowman party, in 1798. It seems most likely that in 1814 they went up the Muskingum Valley on a rough Indian trail to Zanesville.

There is proof that several of this Brethren congregation bought land along Jonathan Creek beginning in 1804. Elijah also served the Rush Creek Brethren which was on Zanes' Trace, 20 miles west of his church at Mt Perry. Most of the Brethren no doubt came via Fort Wheeling and Zanes' Trace.

Here are a few names of Brethren families who arrived in Jonathan Creek and Rush Creek area before 1820 - it is not complete - Bowser, Plank, Nye, Scofield, Eversole, Hufford, Horn, perhaps Croy, (K)Cover. When the Mack- who claimed descent from Alexander Mack, arrived in nearby Brownsville, Bowling Green Township, Licking County, they joined the Jonathan Creek Brethren Congregation, first at Five-Points, and later at the Berachah church, also in the Jonathan Creek congregation, which they helped to build.

Several families had important herds of sheep and became wealthy in the mid 1800's. At that time wool was a very valuable textile. Until their children left for the cities and the open lands of the west, these Brethren families and others who also experienced the presence of God fearing set the social customs of the area.

He ca 1912 to Mary Chapin Hunt* on Dec 15 1835 in La Porte County, Indiana.\(^\text{13}\) Source: # 3, Biographical Sketch, from Louisa County, Iowa, County Book Gives Wedding date as 1835. Hunt family gives wedding date as Dec 15, 1836. Wagner Family says 1835. Mary Chapin Hunt* was born on Jan 5 1814 in Wayne County, Indiana.\(^\text{14}\) She died on Apr 21 1847 in Wayne County, Indiana.\(^\text{15}\) Mary Chapin (HUNT) WAGNER, died April 21, 1847 in LaPorte County, Indiana. Mary died of TB. She was 5th born child GENERATION 7 HUNT'S. MARY CHAPIN HUNT

James Hunt b. 6-18-1768 Rowan Co., NC, and Nancy Anne Shotwell b. 2-15-1788
Charles Hunt ca 1739, d. 8-27-1818 and Francina/Frances Smith b. 1746, d. 8-27-1811
Jonathan Hunt b. 10-12-1715 Hopewell, NJ and Mary Smith b. 9-19-1720, d. 8-15-1757
John Hunt b. ca 1658 Newtown, Long Island, NY and Joanna Wilson 1660-1733
Ralph Hunt b. ca 1624, d. 1677 and Miss Unknown. She was 2nd Great Grand Mother to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. MARY CHAPIN HUNT(1814-1847) and BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAGNER (1814-1896)

NANCY WAGNER (1840-1932) and ADAM ELEAZER TICE (1835-1915)
ADDE ELIZA TICE (1876-1963) and SILAS ODLE (1875-1912)
JAKE A. ODLE (1906-1980) and HAZEL HELENA HOLLIDAY (3-28-1914)
SEVENTH GENERATION OF SHOTWELL/SCHAETZAL FAMILIES

THE SEVENTH GENERATION OF HUNT FAMILIES

Mary Chapin Hunt Born Jan. 5, 1813 in Ohio.
Married December 15, 1835, in La Port County, Indiana to Benjamin F. Wagner
Died Wayne County, Indiana April 21, 1847 age 29, died of TB.
Her Father James Hunt
Her Mother Nancy Anne Shotwell.
Mary Chapin Hunt Wagner was 2nd Great Grandmother To Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla.
Sources: Nancy Wagner Tice's Family Bible (Now in the possession of Ella Scovil, daughter of Olive Jeffery Kirby. Copied & sent to Orvel L. Jeffery, then sent to Paul Odle.
Other Sources: Family record's Of Sam Wagner's (of Eudora, Kansas) Grandfather (Who was a brother to Benjamin Wagner From Phoebe Wagner (1/2 sister of Nancy & Sarah Wagner Tice's Family bible, copied by great grandson Robert Dale Crammer, of Smith Center, Kansas.

1. MARY CHAPIN HUNT 1/5/1814 - 4/21/1847 and BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAGNER
   2/28/1814 - 4/18/1896.
2. JAMES HUNT 1/18/1768 - 9/1/1838 and NANCY ANN SHOTWELL 2/15/1788 - 9/14/1839.
4. JONATHAN HUNT 10/12/1715 - 9/5/1782 and MARY SMITH 9/19/1720 - 8/15/1757
5. JOHN HUNT JR. ca 1693 - 9/1748 and MARGARET MOORE ca 1695.
6. JOHN HUNT ca 1658 and JOANNA WILSON ca 1660 - aft 1733
7. RALPH HUNT ca 1624 - 1677 and MISS UNKNOWN.

Children of Benjamin Franklin Wagner* and Mary Chapin Hunt* were:

+25 i. Nancy Wagner*.
+26 ii. Sarah Wagner.
+27 iii. Mary Wagner.
+28 iv. John Wagner was born in 1832 in Wayne County, Indiana. He died age 31, ca 1863 in Killed In Civil War. John Wagner Served three years in the Civil War as a member of the 35th Iowa infantry, died at the age of thirty-one.
   Father Benjamin F. Wagner
   Mother Mary Hunt
    29 v. Henry Wagner was born in 1845 in Indiana. He died 1876 age 31. He served in the military 2-4-1864-to 1-20-1866 in Co. F, 35th Inf. Iowa Volunteers. Henry Wagner age 19
   Resident Of Muscatine, Iowa.
   Enlisted 2-4-1864
   Mustered in 2-4-1864
   Mustered out 1-20-1866 Memphis, Tenn.
   Company D, 12th Infantry, Iowa Volunteers
   See Company F, 35th Infantry, Iowa Volunteers
   Source: "ROSTER OF IOWA SOLDIERS" "THE CIVIL WAR", Page 542 He served in the military CIVIL WAR 1864-1866 in Co.D 12th Inf. Iowa Volunteers. He served in the military Enlisted 2-14-1864 age 19 in Muscatine County, Iowa. He served in the military Mustered out 1-20-1866 in Memphis, Tenn.. He was Brother of Nancy Wagner Tice Uncle To Adde Tice Odle. Henry Wagner died at age 31.
   Father Benjamin F. Wagner
   Mother Mary Hunt
Book of Descendants

He ca 1912 to Mary Wills Cissne in 1847 in Wayne County, Indiana. Source: #3, Biographical Sketch, Louisa County, Iowa, County Book. Mary Wills Cissne was born in Ohio. Mary Cissne Native of Ohio.

Father John Cissne

Married 1847 to Benjamin F. Wagner

Step mother to my Great Grandmother Nancy Wagner Tice

2nd Step Great Grandmother of Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla.

2nd Great Grandmother of Robert Dale Crammer of Eudora, Kansas.

Children of Benjamin Franklin Wagner* and Mary Wills Cissne were:

+30 i. Phoebe Wagner.

31 ii. Robert C. Wagner was born in Wayne County, Indiana. He died in Johnson County, Iowa. Robert C. Wagner a resident farmer of Johnson County, Iowa.

Father Benjamin F. Wagner

Mother Mary Cissne

32 iii. Ida R. Wagner was born in Wayne County, Indiana. Ida R. Wagner residing at home.

Father Benjamin F. Wagner

Mother Mary Cissne

Children of Benjamin Franklin Wagner* and Mary Wills were:

33 i. Catherine Wagner was born on Sep 12 1846 in Grandview, Iowa. She died Jan. 18, 1851 age 5 in Buried Wagner Cemetery, Muscatine, Iowa. Catherine Wagner born Sept. 12, 1846 Grandview, Iowa.

Father Benjamin F. Wagner

Mother Mary Wills

Died Jan. 18, 1851 age 5.

34 ii. Charles Wagner was born in 1857 in Grandview, Iowa. He died in 1857 in Buried Wagner Cemetery, Muscatine, Iowa.

15. Susanna Wagner was born on Feb 20 1810 in Montgomery Co, Ohio. She has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-GR.

She ca 1912 to Jacob Fudge about 1828 in Wayne County, Indiana. Jacob Fudge was born in 1806 in Montgomery Co, Ohio. He has Ancestral File number CBXK-WX. Susanna Wagner and Jacob Fudge had no known children.

16. Delilah Wagner was born on Dec 8 1815 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-K9.

She ca 1912 to James McConnah. James McConnah was born in 1811 in Montgomery Co, Ohio. He has Ancestral File number CBXL-OF. Delilah Wagner and James McConnah had no known children.

17. Abraham Wagner was born on Jul 1 1818 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on Dec 29 1886 in Keokuk County, Iowa. He was a long time resident of that County. He was of Wagner and Cull Families Fourth Generation. He has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-LG. Abraham Wagner born July 31, 1818 in Montgomery County, Ohio, sixth born child of John Wagner and Esther Crull. Abraham died December 29, 1886 in Keokuk County, Iowa. He was a long time resident of that County. Married ca 1840, Catherine Coates Rench, Dec. 1, 1819, Montgomery Co, Ohio and nine children were born to this union. Catherine died March 28, 1902.

Sam R. Wagner of Smith Center, Kansas is a Great Great Grandson of Abraham.
He ca 1912 to Catherine Rench about 1840. Catherine Rench was born on Dec 1 1819. She was born on Dec 1 1819. She died on Mar 28 1902. She was also known as Catherine Bench/Coates. Catherine Rench, Source: Donald W. Grossman, and LDS Library Ancestral File. Catherine Coates/Bench, Source: Rev. John Calvin Wagner, Family Records. She has Ancestral File number C53F-RR. 5184 (C53F-RR) Catherine ( Coates ?) Rench. Born Dec. 1, 1819, Montgomery County, Ohio. Died March 28, 1902. Children of Abraham Wagner and Catherine Rench were:

37 iii. Jane Wagner. Jane or Jan Wagner Married Mr. Bruden.
38 iv. Phillip D. Wagner.
40 vi. Roda A. Wagner died Died unmarried.
41 vii. Alonzo M. Wagner.
43 ix. Willie H. Wagner.
44 x. Alcinda Wagner.
46 xii. Margaret Wagner.
47 xiii. Mary Adaline Wagner. Mary Adaline Wagner Married Mr. Goodman.
48 xiv. Frank A. Wagner.
49 xv. Samuel M. Wagner.
50 xvi. John Ellis Wagner.
51 xvii. Lura Anna Wagner.
52 xviii. Frances Katheryn Wagner.

18. Jacob Wagner was born on Sep 26 1820 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died in Oregon. He has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-MM. Jacob Wagner Born about 1820 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Father John Wagner. Mother Esther Trull. Died in Oregon.

He ca 1912 to Ellen Hendrix. Ellen Hendrix was born in 1824 in Montgomery Co, Ohio. She has Ancestral File number CBXL-2R. Jacob Wagner and Ellen Hendrix had no known children.


He ca 1912 to Martha Jackson. Martha Jackson was born about 1829 in Letts, Louisa County, Iowa. She has Ancestral File number CBXL-3X. Joseph Wagner and Martha Jackson had no known children.

20. Isaac Madsen Wagner was born on Jul 1 1827 in Wayne County, Indiana. He was living between 1846 and 1851 in Louisa, Louisa County, Iowa. He was living in 1853 in Eldarado, Eldarad, California. He died in Oregon. He has Ancestral File number 3PZ5-K5. Isaac Wagner born about 1824 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Father John Wagner. Mother Esther Trull. Died Oregon.

He ca 1912 to Catherine Swartslander Adams about 1849 in Louisa County, Iowa. Catherine Swartslander Adams was born on Feb 3 1828 in Madison, Indiana. She has Ancestral File number 3PZ5-LB. Children of Isaac Madsen Wagner and Catherine Swartslander Adams were:
21. Mary B. Wagner was born on Dec 1 1830 in Wayne County, Indiana. She died in Louisa County, Iowa. She has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-Q5. Mary Wagner born about 1826 in Wayne County, Indiana.

Father John Wagner
Mother Esther Trull
Married Marcellus De Camp
Died Louisa County, Iowa.

Sources: Bonita B. Tice, 405 E. 7th St., West Liberty, Iowa 52776
History of Muscatine County Page 508 and 509. This is Source for John Wagner and Benjamin Tice Families.

She ca 1912 to Marcellus De Camp. Marcellus De Camp was born about 1826 in Wayne County, Indiana. He has Ancestral File number CBXL-44. Mary B. Wagner and Marcellus De Camp had no known children.

23. Sarah Wagner was born on Jan 2 1812 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She was Aunt To Sisters Nancy & Sarah Wagner. She has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-HX. Sarah Wagner (AFN:3PZ6-HX) born January 2, 1812, Montgomery Co, Ohio, (Third Born Child), a daughter of John Wagner and Esther Crull, married (1) 1830, Janes Ruple, (2) James Woods (AFN:CBXK-X4), born 1808, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

She ca 1912 to Janes Ruple in 1830. Sarah Wagner and Janes Ruple had no known children.

She ca 1912 to James Woods. James Woods was born in 1808 in Montgomery Co, Ohio. He has Ancestral File number CBXK-X4. Sarah Wagner and James Woods had no known children.

24. Philip Wagner was born on Mar 3 1805 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on Apr 20 1885 in Louisa County, Iowa Buried Wagner Cemetery, Muscatine, Iowa. He has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-FL. Philip Wagner (3PZ6-FL) born March 3, 1805, Montgomery County, Ohio, one of the pioneer settlers of Louisa County, Iowa, died March 18, 1884 in the Muscatine, Iowa at age 77 years, Buried Wagner Cemetery, Muscatine, Iowa, Oldest son of John Wagner (3PZ5-PT) and Esther or Hester Crull (3PZ5-Q1), married (1) ca 1830, Sarah Williams (CBXK-VR), born 1812, Montgomery County, Ohio, Died ca 1846, married (2) ca 1847, Elizabeth Gower, born August 13, 1813, died March 18, 1884, buried Wagner Cemetery, Muscatine, Iowa.

He ca 1912 to Elizabeth Gower about 1847. Elizabeth Gower was born on Aug 13 1813. She died on Mar 18 1884 in Buried Wagner Cemetery, Muscatine, Iowa. She died March 18, 1884 age 71 in Buried Wagner Cemetery, Muscatine, Iowa. Elizabeth Gower Born Aug. 13, 1813
Married Philip Wagner about 1851
Died March 18, 1884. age 71.

Children of Philip Wagner and Elizabeth Gower
(1) Lucinda Wagner Born about 1852 Grandview, Iowa
(2) Malinda Wagner Born About 1854 Grandview, Iowa.
(3) George Wagner Born about 1856 Grandview, Iowa
(4) Clarinda Wagner Born 1858 Died Feb. 9, 1861 age 9 years. Buried Wagner Cemetery, Grandview, Iowa.

(5) Louisa Wagner born about 1860 Grandview, Iowa.

(6) Ernest Wagner born about 1862 Grandview, Iowa.

No dates were listed on Cemetery records; excepting for Clarinda whose dates were listed. Children of Philip Wagner and Elizabeth Gower were:

64 i. George W. Wagner was born on Aug 2 1848. He died on Jul 4 1894 in Buried Wagner Cemetery, Muscatine, Iowa.

65 ii. Martha Wagner was born on Sep 15 1861. She died on Mar 29 1890 in Buried Wagner Cemetery, Muscatine, Iowa.

66 iii. Clarinda Wagner was born in 1852. She died on Feb 9 1861 in age 9yr. 1 mo. 28 days. She was buried in Buried Wagner Cemetery, Muscatine, Iowa.

67 iv. Louisa Wagner was born on Aug 3 1864. She died on Aug 30 1864 in Buried Wagner Cemetery, Muscatine, Iowa.

He ca 1912 to Sarah Ann Williams about 1830. Sarah Ann Williams was born in 1812 in Montgomery Co, Ohio. She died about 1846. She has Ancestral File number CBXK-VR. Philip Wagner and Sarah Ann Williams had no known children.
25. Nancy Wagner was born on Mar 10, 1840 in Wayne County, Indiana. She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Wagner and Mary Chapin Hunt. Nancy Wagner married Adam Eleazer Tice on June 28, 1866 in Johnson County, Iowa. They had two children: Mary Rosella Tice and Addie Eliza Tice. Nancy was the fifth generation of Wagner Families in America and the eighth generation of Hunt Families of America. She was the great-grandmother of Paul Le Roy Odle of Yukon, Oklahoma.

Nancy Wagner Tice, died at the home of her oldest daughter, Mary Rosella (Tice) Keiffer Jefferies. She was blind in later years, probably from cataracts. She took her first airplane ride when she was past 80 years old. This was related to Paul Odle, by his grandmother Addie Eliza Tice Odle. Nancy Wagner Tice, was named after her Grandmother Nancy Anne (Shotwell) Hunt.

On April 21, 1847, NANCY WAGNER'S mother MARY (CHAPIN HUNT) WAGNER died, NANCY was 7 years old. NANCY'S father BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAGNER married in 1847; MRS. MARY WILLS CISSNE, who raised BENJAMIN'S children: JOHN WAGNER; SARAH WAGNER; NANCY WAGNER; MARY WAGNER; and HENRY WAGNER.

OBITUARY

Mrs. Adam E. Tice, who was born March 10, 1840, answered the Death Angels call on August 27, 1932. With the passing of grandmother Tice, the community lost another of those few who have lived beyond fourscore and ten. She was one of those rare souls who radiate joy and sunshine to all with whom she came in contact.

On June 28, 1866, Mrs. Tice was joined in marriage to Adam E. Tice. Three children were born to this union, but only two remain to mourn her departure: Mrs. Rosa Keiffer of Wetumka, Okla. and Mrs. Adde Odle of Yukon, Oklahoma. Besides one half sister, Phebe Crammer of Portis, Kansas, she leaves thirteen grand children and eleven great-grandchildren.

At the age of 13 she became a member of the United Brethren Church at Muscatine, Iowa. During her long stay on this earth, she was ever active and faith-ful in the service of her master. At one time she was superintendent of a union Sunday School and aided greatly in erecting a church building. She worked in other churches if there was no congregation of her faith. During her ten year residence in Wetumka, She attended the Christian Church until she became to feeble to be present.

Her death came after a ten day illness, but she was ready to meet her maker. She often said before her death that she didn't want to get well, but wanted to go home.

Burial was beside her husband at Beloit, Kansas, who had departed this life October 26, 1915.

The family wish to express their deep appreciation to Mr. Stout, who rendered such kind services and did so much to lift the clouds of sorrow.
Nancy Wagner Tice was Paul Odle's Great Grandmother.

July 14, 1996, (Paul Odle) telephoned Robert D. Crammer age 63, in Eudora, Kansas 66025, phone no. 1-913-542-1936, he is a Great Grandson of Phoebe Crammer of Portis, Kansas, who was the half sister to my Great Grandmother Nancy Wagner Tice. Robert's mother is Alta M. Crammer, 924 Walnut St. Apt. 55, Eudora, Kansas, 66025- phone 1-913-542-2181. Robert D. Crammer told me he would talk to his mother, and would send me some family information, and family pictures for my book. Robert lives on Cherry St.

Robert D. Crammer told me he had a cousin Dr. R.W. Blackburn at Council Grove, Kan. phone 1-316-767-5373.

The way I found my cousin Robert D. Crammer, I have a computer disc called 88 million Household phone book; turned out there were only three Crammers in the whole state of Kansas, I called Robert's number and lucked out.

July 19, 1996 I received information about Nancy Wagner's parents and Grand Parent's from Bonita B. Tice, 405 E. 7th St., West Liberty, Iowa 52776.

NANCY WAGNER'S FATHER BENJAMIN F. WAGNER- MOTHER MARY HUNT
Nancy Wagner's Grandfather John Wagner- Grandmother Esther Trull.

My Great Grand Mother Nancy Wagner Tice was Born March 10, 1840, in Wayne County, Indiana. Her mother Mary Hunt Wagner died 1846, when Nancy was 6 years old. In 1847 her father Benjamin F. Wagner re-married to Mary Cissne, daughter of John Cissne of Ohio, Nancy was seven years old when her father remarried.

3. JOHN WAGNER 4/16/1779 - 1845 and ESTHER CRULL 8/22/1788 - 2/2/1872
4. PHILLIP WAGNER JR. 1755 - 1827 and MARGARET ANDREWS 1757.
5. PHILLIP (X) WAGNER SR. 1726 Germany and Mrs. Unknown WAGNER

THE SIXTH GENERATION OF KRALL/KROLL/CRULL FAMILIES

1. JOHN KRALL (1641) and BARBARA KRALL
2. JOHN CHRISTIAN KROLL (1700-1784) and BARBARA UNKNOWN Hesse, Kassel, Germany.
3. JOHN PETER MICHAEL KROLL (1738 PA.) and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN
4. ESTHER CRULL (1788-1872) and JOHN WAGNER
5. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAGNER (1814-1896) and MARY CHAPIN HUNT (1814-1847)
6. NANCY WAGNER (1840-1932) and ADAM ELEAZER TICE (1835-1915)

THE EIGHTH GENERATION OF HUNT FAMILIES IN AMERICA

1. NANCY WAGNER (1840-1932) and ADAN ELEAZER TICE (1835-1915)
3. JAMES HUNT 1/18/1768 - 9/1/1838 and NANCY ANN SHOTWELL 2/15/1788 - 9/14/1839.
4. CHARLES HUNT ca. 1739 - 8/27/1818 and FRANCINA/FRANCES SMITH
Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

4 Andrew Tice (Theis)*
B: 1755
P: Lebanon County, Pa.
M: 1789
P: Washington County, Maryland
D: aft 1803
P: MD.

2 John Andrew Tice*
B: 1790
P: Washington County, Md.
M: Aug 7 1817
P: Hagerstown, MD
D: 1856
P: Louisa County, Iowa.

5 Catherine Tolsmon Householder*
B: May 5 1763
P: Oberlustadt or Niederlustadt, Germany
D: Oct 29 1841
P: Clear Springs, Maryland

1 Adam Eleazer Tice*
B: Jan 18 1835
P: Wayne County, Indiana
M: Jun 28 1866
P: Johnson County, Iowa.
D: Oct 26, 1915 age 80

6 John Stoner
B: abt 1773
P: 
M: 
P: 
D: 
P: 

3 Ann Eliza Stoner
B: 1801
P: Washington County, Maryland
D: 1859- age 58
P: Grandview, Louisa Co., Iowa

16 Joh Matheus Tice (Theiss)*
B: May 18 1704
D: Aug 24 1748

17 Susanna Barbel Lauer*
B: Mar 23 1705
D: bef 1748

20 Jorg Simon Haushalter*
B: abt 1716
D: 

21 Anna Maria Unknown
B: abt 1716
D: 

Prepared Feb 27 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Ode, Sr.
Pedigree Chart

Prepared Feb 27 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Ode, Sr.
Genuine Money-Saving Prices

**Ladies’ Suits at a Saving.** Only thirty suits to dispose of; all are this year’s models which we regularly sold at from $15.00 to $35.00. These garments are all marked down for quick clearance. A rare opportunity to save at least 33 1/3% on up-to-date fall suits.

**Ladies’ Silk and Wool Dresses.** For three days only, Thursday, Friday and Saturday we will place on sale our entire stock of ready made dresses, all the late materials and models at a discount of 25% per cent. A chance to save one-fourth on all dresses.

**Ladies’ Tailored Skirts.** A lot of 25 garments which we must close out at once, odd garments worth up to $7.50, priced especially at...

**Ladies’ New Silk Waist.** Two new models of all silk crepe de chine, one plain and the other handsomely embroidered, white and flesh color, high or low collar, price $3.98.

**Ladies’ Winter Coats.** A special offer—50 ladies and misses’ coats which are placed on one of our bargain tables, priced to close out quickly, special at...

---

**FURNISHINGS**

**Potton Sweater Coats.** Dray, large roll collar, box; a seamstress’s work is, too long and top; all a trim suit, fleeced usual $1.00 garments.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Size</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Social Way**

The Lutheran League will give a Halloween party in the Lutheran parsonage on Friday night.

Verona Daniels and Carleton Russell will entertain their friends at a Halloween party to be given at the Daniels home Saturday night.

---

**IN A Social Way**

The community club bakes at Champaqua park is engaged for a party every evening and one afternoon this week. The club house is free at all times to any organization desiring the use of the building for a party or entertainment and as such it is maintaining with great popularity. The schedule of events for the evenings of this week follows:

- **Tuesday—**Estes and Ad Velons.
- **Wednesday—**Koperny class of the Baptist church.
- **Thursday—**Men’s club (afternoon and evening).
- **Friday—**Community basket supper.
- **Saturday—**Kid party.

---

**L. S. C. MEETING**

The L. S. C. of Mulberry was very pleasantly entertained Thursday afternoon at the home of Mrs. Olive Tice. The club house is free at all times to any organization desiring the use of the building for a party or entertainment and as such it is maintaining with great popularity. The schedule of events for the evenings of this week follows:

- **Tuesday—**Estes and Ad Velons.
- **Wednesday—**Koperny class of the Baptist church.
- **Thursday—**Men’s club (afternoon and evening).
- **Friday—**Community basket supper.
- **Saturday—**Kid party.

---

**My friends often a**

"Where do you get such stunning Outfits?"

J.E. Tice, Secy of Republican Central Comm.

In a Little Town.

A dispute that comes over the wire from Hutchinson, Ks., has an interest for the people of Beloit, Kansas as the P. H. McKeehan whose name is given prominence in its wording is a well-known former member of the American Legion. Mr. McKeehan, who left Beloit some years ago, is now editor of the Beloit News, published at Pawnee Rock. The dispatch reads:

Hutchinson, Ks., Oct. 26—(Special) — A little town is the talk of the press. Hutchinson, 1st Street, Kansas, Oct. 26—(Special) — A little town is the talk of the press. Hutchinson, 1st Street, Kansas, Oct. 26—(Special) — A little town is the talk of the press. Hutchinson, 1st Street, Kansas, Oct. 26—(Special) — A little town is the talk of the press.

---

**Copyright**

This document is protected by copyright. All rights reserved. No part of this document may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying and recording, without the prior written permission of the copyright holder.
Great Grandma Nancy Wagner Tice

Married ADAM TICE

Nancy Wagner
B. Mar 10 1840
P. Johnson County, Iowa,
M. Jun 28 1866
P. Johnson County, Iowa.
D. Aug. 27, 1932.-age 92
Nancy Wagner
B: Mar 10 1840
P: Wayne County, Indiana
D: Aug 27, 1932 age 92
P: Beloit, Kansas

Mary Rosella Tice
B: May 3 1867
P: Muscatine, Iowa
M: Dec 16 1890
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas
D: May 27, 1946 age 79
P: Wetumka, Okla.

Addie Eliza Tice
B: May 31 1876
P: Corn Johnson County, Iowa
D: Jan 14, 1963 age 87
P: Okla. Burial Yukon, Okla. Cemetery
NANCY WAGNER TICE (MRS. ADAM TICE) SARAH WAGNER TICE (MRS. SAMUEL TICE)
Tice, Adam E. (Veteran.) Age 25, Residence Onawa, nativity Indiana

Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and
re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out July 15, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
Adam Eleazer Tice
1/18/1835 - 10/26/1915

CIVIL WAR VETERAN
Great Grandfather
To Paul L. Odle, Sr.
5. JONATHAN HUNT 10/12/1715 - 9/5/1782 and MARY SMITH 9/19/1720 - 8/15/1757

6. JOHN HUNT JR. ca 1693 - 9/1748 and MARGARET MOORE ca 1695.

7. JOHN HUNT ca 1658 and JOANNA WILSON ca 1660 - aft 1733

8. RALPH HUNT ca 1624 - 1677 and MISS UNKNOWN.

She ca 1912 to Adam Eleazer Tice* on Jun 28 1866 in Johnson County, Iowa. Adam Eleazer Tice* was born on Jan 18 1835 in Wayne County, Indiana. He was living Moved from Sherman County in To Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living 1878 Moved to in Osborne County, Kansas. He was living Beloit, Kansas. He served in the military Co. C, 11th Iowa Volunteers in Union Soldier during Civil War. Adam E. Tice ( Veteran ) age 25. Resident Onawa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted 9-23-1861. Mustered 10-3-1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered 1-1864. Mustered Out 7-15-1865, Louisville. Company " C " 11th Inf. Iowa Volunteers.


TICE---- The many friends of Adam E. Tice will be grieved to learn that he passed away at his home in east Beloit yesterday afternoon, following an illness of several years. The cause of his death was given as hardening of the arteries.

Adam E. Tice was born in Wayne county, Ind., January 13, 1835, making at the time of hid death aged 80 years, 9 months and 8 days. He was married to Miss Nancy Wagner, June 28, 1866 in Muscatine county, Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Tice moved to Osborne county, Kansas in 1878. From Osborne county they moved to Sherman county and later to Beloit, where Mr. Tice ran a restaurant for several years. Mr. and Mrs. Tice moved to Bavaria, Kansas from Beloit where they live until about a year ago, when they moved back to Beloit and since then they have been making their home in the eastern part of the city. He served during the Civil War in Co. C of the 11th Iowa infantry, and was a member of the Grand Army of Beloit. In his immediate family the deceased leaves to mourn his demise aside from his wife, two children as follows; Mrs. Rosie Keefer of Pond Creek, Oklahoma and Mrs. Arthur Odle of Union, Oklahoma. The other relatives of Mr. Adam E. Tice in this vicinity are I.N.Tice, J.E. Tice, M.f. Tice and Mrs. Leota Lukens of this county, deceased gentleman being their uncle.

The funeral services over the remains of the late Mr. Tice were held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the United Brethren church and were conducted by Rev. T.M. Johnson. Interment was made in the Elmwood cemetery.

Editors Note: There is a mistake in the above article: The deceased daughter Mrs. Odle is listed as Mrs. Arthur Odle of Union, Oklahoma. Article should read. Mrs. Silas Odle of Union City, Oklahoma. Mrs. Silas Odle was the former Miss Adde Eliza Tice.

He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Sixth Generation of. He was living from Osborne County, KS. in to Sherman County, Kansas. He was living moved from Beloit in To Bavaria, Kansas. He was Great Grandfather to Paul Odle. He was a Restaurant Owner in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was GERMAN. SIXTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES

Adam Eleazer Tice, is Adde Eliza Tice Odles Father, and Jacob Adam Odles Grandfather, and Paul Odles Great grandfather.

Adam E. Tice, born Jan. 18, 1835, Wayne County, Indiana, Server in the Civil War as a Direct Aide to Gen. Grant. He served in Company C, 11th. Iowa, enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, Mustered out July 15, 1865, lived in Louisa, Johnson, and Adam Counties, Iowa, and Osburn, Sherman and Mitchell Counties, Kansas. He died in Beloit, Kansas Oct. 26, 1915, age 80 years, 9 months, and 8 days. He is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. He was the son of JOHN A.TICE and ANNA ELIZA STONE.

Adam E. Tice married Nancy (Wagner) June 28, 1866, Johnson County, Iowa. Nancy Wagner was born 1840, and died Aug.
THE ABRAHAM LINCOLN PORTRAIT THAT WAS FOUND ON THE BACK OF THE GLASS NEGATIVE OF AUNT SARAH WAGNER'S PORTRAIT.
When Raymond Silas Odle, was a young boy, he always liked this picture of his Great Aunt Sarah (Wagner) Tice, that his mother Adde Eliza (Tice) Odle had hung on her wall. Raymond's mother promised him when he was a little boy, that when he grew up he could have Aunt Sarah's picture. There was a glass negative that the picture was made from. Years after Raymond grew up and had in his possession the picture and glass negative, he took the glass negative to a photo lab to have a regular negative made. The photo lab discovered a portrait of President Abe Lincoln family on the back side of the glass negative. So Raymond had a regular negative made of the Lincoln Portrait.

In May 26, 1997, Raymond ran a copy of both picture on a copy machine and mailed them to his Nephew Paul L. Odle, Sr. of Yukon, Oklahoma, to use in the book Paul is writing, Titled "No Time For Tears."
Sarah Wagner

B 1837
D Wayne County, Indiana
D May 19, 1925
P Kansas Buried Elwood Cemetery
27, 1932, Wetumka, Okla., age 92. She is buried in Beloit, Kansas, in Elmwood Cemetery next to Adam, Samuel and Sarah Wagner Tice. NANCY WAGNER TICE is the daughter of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAGNER and MARY CHAPIN HUNT. Two WAGNER sisters, SARAH and NANCY, married two TICE brothers; SAMUEL and ADAM TICE.

They had two daughters:

Mary Rosella Tice, born May 3, 1867

Adde Eliza Tice born May 31, 1876, Corn, Iowa. Adam E. Tice, born Jan. 18, 1835, Wayne County, Ind., served in Company C, 11th Iowa, in the Civil War, he was a direct aide to General Grant, enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, mustered out July 15, 1865, lived in Louisa, Johnson and Adams Counties, Iowa, Osborn, Sherman and Mitchell Counties, Kansas. He died Oct. 26, 1915, in Beloit, Kansas, age 80 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days. Adam Tice married Nancy Wagner, June 28, 1866 in Johnson County, Iowa. Nancy Wagner was born 1840, died Aug. 27, 1932, in Wetumka, Okla. They had two daughters; Mary Rosella Tice, born May 3, 1867, and Adde Eliza Tice, born May 31, 1876. Adde Eliza Tice married Silas Odle.

I have always loved those old Plantation Homes in the south, I like to fantasize about what it would be like to live in one. I have been to all of the Old Plantation homes in Louisana and South Carolina. And I was deeply saddened to find out that some of my grandfathers during THE CIVIL WAR looted and burned most of those beautiful Old Plantation Homes in Tennessee and through-out the South. I was also saddened by all my Grandfathers that were killed by southern soldiers. That was a terrible war!! For both sides. After I read so many accounts of all the killing's in battles and by BUSH WACKERS and out laws, I was so sad, thats when I decided to title my book; NO TIME FOR TEAR'S. And I want to dedicated to all the soldier's on both sides that gave their lives for a cause that they believed in, Right or Wrong!!! I also dedicate this book to all of the Inocent women and children killed in that terrible war.

Adam Tice’s Father was John A. Tice and his mother was Anna Elizer Stoner. Catherine Householder was not married to John A. Tice. She was John’s Mother.

Served in Company "A" Eleventh Infantry Page 391. Children of Nancy Wagner & Adam Eleazer Tice were:

+68 i. Adde Eliza Tice*
+69 ii. Mary Rosella Tice.

26. Sarah Wagner was born in 1837 in Wayne County, Indiana. She was living in 1921 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died on May 19 1925 in Turkey Creek Twsp., Mitchell, Kansas. Buried Elmwood Cemetery. She died on May 19 1925 in Turkey Creek Twsp., Mitchell, Kansas. Buried Elmwood Cemetery. She was WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA FIFTH GENERATION of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947). Sarah Wagner Born 1837 Wayne County, Indiana.
Father Benjamin F. Tice
Mother Mary Hunt
Married 1856 to Samuel Nelson Tice (175) of Mitchell County, Kansas.
Samuel Nelson Tice Born 1831 Hagerstown, Maryland.

(From Who AM I ? Lucile Lukens, 1949 )

Samuel Nelson Tice and his wife Sarah had ten children, the first seven were boys. When the first daughter, Lena Leota (the prairie flower), was born, the neighbors and friends gathered to charivari the happy parents—and the baby.

Naturally a family of such proportions as the Tices needed room for expansion; so in October, 1878, Nelson, Sarah, and eight children set forth in a covered wagon on the long trek from Creston, Iowa, to Mitchell County, Kansas. They drove their cattle with them, and I've heard that Lena Leota grew proficient as a cow hand though she was probably only the spoiled darling of big brothers on this trip since she was barely five years old at the time.

One of the things she remembers is the blind horse that had to be herded carefully. Night and morning after the cows had been milked and everyone had had all the milk he wanted to drink, the blind horse got his share.
SAMUEL NELSON TICE

Birth Sep 6, 1830
Washington Co., Maryland
Death Jan. 21, 1901
Beloit, Mitchell Co., Kansas.

SAMUEL WAGNER

Birth May 19, 1835
Death May 19, 1901

Mount Creek Twp., Mitchell Co., Kansas.
Grandmother Sarah carried eighteen hundred dollars sewed in the lining of her dress to be used to purchase a farm when the Tices reached the land of opportunity. Their first Mitchell County farm was near the Honey Creek school house, but seven years after they landed in Kansas, Nelson and Sarah purchased a farm in Turkey Creek township, eight miles southwest of Beloit and three miles from the Hopewell United Presbyterian Church.

Sources: Lucile Lukens, Ruth Elaine Tice Courter, Elva Irene Tice Michal. Sarah Wagner born 1837 in Wayne County, Indiana, died May 19, 1925 in Turkey Creek Township, Mitchell County, Kansas, buried at Elmwood Cemetery; married Aug. 16, 1856 in Louisa County, Iowa; to Samuel Nelson Tice Born Sept. 6, 1830 and died Jan. 21, 1905 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was a farmer. He was the son of John Andrew Tice and Anna Eliza Stoner Tice. She was a daughter of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAGNER and MARY CHAPIN HUNT.

Children Of Samuel Nelson Tice and Sarah Wagner Tice:

1) Martin Francis Tice born Jan. 15, 1858
2) Benjamin Franklin Tice Born April 12, 1860.
3) Joshua Edgar Tice June 21, 1862
4) John Willard Tice born Dec. 21, 1864
5) Charles Bertie Born Jan. 27, 1867 Johnson County, Iowa.
6) Robert Henry (Harry) Tice born May 27, 1869
7) Ira Nelson Tice Born Jan 2, 1872 Mount Ayre, Iowa
8) Lena Leota Tice born Oct. 23, 1873 Adams County, Iowa.
9) Royal Clement Tice born Oct. 10, 1875 died Nov. 15, 1876.
10) LuLu Gertrude Tice born April 20, 1877. Died Nov. 15, 1905 unmarried.

Sarah Wagner (Tice) was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Wagner and Mary Hunt (Wagner). The Wagner family came from Germany, but there is a tradition that Mary Hunt (Wagner) was able to trace her ancestry back to the Mayflower.

She ca 1912 to Samuel Nelson Tice on Aug 16 1856 in Louisa County, Iowa. Samuel Nelson Tice was born on Sep 6 1830 in Washington County, Maryland. SAMUEL NELSON TICE,'s parents JOHN A. TICE and ANN Eliza Stoner left Washington County, Maryland in 1829 and moved to Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana. To Paul Odle's reasoning, since SAMUEL NELSON TICE was born September 5, 1830, if his parents was in Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana from 1829 to 1848, then he was born in Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana and not in Washington County, Maryland. He died on Jan 21 1905 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas; Buried Elmwood Cemetery. He was Tice Families in America Sixth Generation of. He was a Farmer- Mitchell County, Kansas. He was a Justice Of Peace in Diagonal, Indiana. He was Uncle To Adde Tice Odle. He was Great Uncle to Paul Odle. Samuel Nelson Tice, born September 5, 1830 in Washington County, Maryland; died January 21, 1905 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, KS.; Married August 16, 1856 in Louisa County, Iowa to Sarah Wagner/WAGNER Born 1827, Indiana. They had six children. that were double cousins to Adam E. Tice and Nancy Wagner Tices children. HE was Justice of Peace in Diagonal, Iowa. Occupation: a farmer in Beloit, Kansas. He was a resident of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas from 1878 to 1905. Gravestone says his birth date is Sept. 5, 1830 and death date Jan. 21, 1905. I visited the grave site in 1997. In 1883 he became a member of the United Brethren Church in Honey Creek, Kansas. In infancy, he and his parents moved from Maryland to Wayne County, Indiana. In 1849, he moved with his parents to Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa. In 1878, he moved with his family to Turkey Creek Twp., Mitchell Co., Kansas. They had 10 children.

Samuel Nelson Tice (1830-1905) and Sarah Wagner (Tice) (1837-1925). Samuel was the ninth son of John A. Tice and Ann Eliza Stoner (Tice), who had Thirteen Children. Children of Sarah Wagner and Samuel Nelson Tice were:

+70

i. Martin Frances Tice.
She ca 1912 to Samuel Nelson Tice on Aug 16 1856 in Louisa County, Iowa. Samuel Nelson Tice was born on Sep 6 1830 in Washington County, Maryland. He died on Jan 21 1905 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was buried on Jan 21 1905 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. He was Tice Families in America Sixth Generation Of. He was Uncle to Adde Tice Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947). SAMUEL NELSON TICE, born September 5, 1830 in Washington County, Maryland, a son of JOHN ANDREW TICE and ANN ELIZER STONER. He Married SARAH WAGNER August 16, 1856 in Louisa County, Iowa. SARAH WAGNER was a daughter of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAGNER and MARY CHAPIN HUNT. He died January 21, 1905 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas.

Samuel Nelson Tice and Sarah Wagner Tice are both Aunt & Uncle of Adde Tice Odle; daughter of Adam E. Tice and Nancy Wagner Tice. Samuel and Adam Tice were brother; who married sisters; Sarah and Nancy Wagner. Children of Sarah Wagner and Samuel Nelson Tice were:

i. Martin Francis Tice.

ii. Benjamin Franklin Tice.

iii. Joshua Edgar Tice.

iv. John Willard Tice was born on Dec 21 1864 in Louisa County, Iowa. He died on Jan 28 1865 in Louisa County, Iowa. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA SEVENTH GENERATION of. He was 3rd Double cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947). John Willard Tice was a first double cousin to Adde Tice Odle. Their mothers were sisters married to brothers. John Willard Tice is a 3rd Cousin to Paul Odle Of Yukon, Okla.

v. Charles Bertie Tice.

vi. Robert Henry (Harry) Tice.

vii. Ira Nelson Tice.

viii. Lena Leota Tice.

ix. Royal Clement Tice was born on Oct 10 1875. He died on Nov 15 1876. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Seventh Generation of. He was 3rd Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). Royal Clement Tice was a first double cousin of Adde Eliza Tice Odle, and a 3rd double cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla. Don Satron of Bentonville, Ark. has Royals death as May 15, 1876 in Iowa. Elinor M. Tice, has the date as I haveCompiled it.

x. Lulu Gertrude Tice was born on Apr 20 1877 in near Creston, Louisa County, Iowa. She died on Nov 15 1905 in Iowa. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Seventh Generation of. She was Un-married. She was 3rd Double Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva May Tice. She was also known as GERTIE TICE. LULU "GERTIE" GERTRUDE TICE, born April 20, 1877 near Creston, Iowa., in October of 1878, her parents left Creston, Iowa in a covered wagon, "Gertie" was 6 months old. GERTIE TICE never married. She died November 15, 1905 in Iowa, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Mitchell Co, Kansas. Single head stone is "Gertie", main Headstone is "Lula Gertrude Tice", Head stone list death date Nov 25, 1906.

Lulu Gertrude Tice was a favorite double cousin of Adde Tice Odle. Adde Eliza Tice Odle, named her 2nd daughter Gertrude Frances Odle, after Lulu Gertrude. Adde Eliza Tice Odle is Paul Odle's "Grandma ODLE", as a child I was told many stories about "Gertie Tice."

27. Mary Wagner was born in 1843 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was born about 1843 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died about 1862. She died ca 1862 in West Liberty, Iowa. Mary Wagner born about 1843 Elkhart County, Indiana. Father Benjamin F. Wagner Mother Mary Hunt Married about 1862 to William Crammer Died about 1863

She ca 1912 to William Crammer about 1861 in Iowa. Mary Wagner and William Crammer had no known children.

She ca 1912 to William Crammer about 1861 in West Liberty, Iowa. Children of Mary Wagner and William Crammer were:

i. Alice Crammer.
Obituary.

Benjamin F. Wagner was born February 26th, 1814, in Montgomery county, Ohio. He moved with his parents to Wayne county, Indiana, in early manhood and from there he moved to La Porte county, where he was united in marriage to Mary Hint. Five children were born of this marriage only two, Mrs. S. N. Tice and Mrs. A. Tice, have outlived him. The partners of his early life died in 1847 and he was afterward married to Mrs. Mary Wills. Three children of this union survive him, Mrs. C. E. Crammer, of Portis, Kans., Mr. R. C. Wagner, of West Liberty, Iowa, and Mrs. Ida Mason, of Letts, Iqwa. Mr. Wagner arrived in Beloit April 3rd., in tending to spend three months visiting his children and grandchildren in Mitchell and Osborne counties. Mr. Wagner arose and ate a hearty breakfast, April 18, and came down to the treasurer's office to visit with his grandson, where in the midst of a pleasant conversation his heart, which for 82 years had been a hearty good will to all mankind, suddenly ceased its labor and he passed calmly away.

Mr. Wagner has always lived a consistent christian life and was at his death a member of the Methodist church at West Liberty, Iowa. He had upon several occasions expressed his willingness to go to his Long Home when he should have finished this, his last round of visiting among his relatives and friends. Mr. R. C. Wagner will accompany his remains to West Liberty, Iowa, where they will be interred in the family burial grounds.

Sov of Gettysburg.

Letts, Oct. 27, 1888.

Resolutions of the M. E. Sabbath School on the death of Myrtle Henriks:

WHEREAS, In the al w power of Providence and God he saw fit to remove by death one of our loved and esteemed scholars, Myrtle Henriks, do

WHEREAS, Her gentle ways and Christian demeanor in our association had won our love and respect,

Resolved, That we bow in humble submission to Divine Providence, knowing that the Lord hath given and the Lord hath taken away, and for her to die and be with Him is our and Heaven's gain.

Resolved, That our hearts are sad to part with one so dear to us. And we deeply sympathize with the bereaved family in their loss, and whereas, under very painful circumstances, known to us all, we were permitted to attend her remains to the grave.

Resolved, That we stand as a school; her parental services, and her teacher and classmates occupy a seat with the friends of this family, with Myrtle's seat vacant. And that we all visit her grave in a body at some future time, with flowers and appropriate song service.

The Lord oft takes our choicest jewels.
Our earth trusts well to bright,
But for the trust we have in Jesus,
Our day were but as night.

We'll trust the Lord as thou didst, Myrtie,
And as the years shall roll around,
We'll carry flowers to the graveyard,
To deck thy grassy mound.

Resolved, that this be published in the Wabash Journal and Columbus Sentinel and a copy sent to the parents and friends of the deceased; also, one to be put in the Sabbs School record.

Mrs. Idle, S. S. Bipt,
Emma C. Furman, Teacher,
Carrie E. Harrison,
Committee.

Death Of C. E. Crammer,
Pioneer And G. A. R.
Veteran.

The death of C. E. Crammer, who with whom he was permitted to travel in life for a month more than a half century. To them were born three children; one daughter, Lily, who died in 1892 and two sons, William of Yuma, Colo., and Bert of Smith Center, Kan, both of whom were present at the time of their father's death. Besides his wife and two sons, the deceased leaves two sisters, one brother and five grandchildren.

Mr. and Mrs. Crammer came to Kansas in 1878 and took a homestead five miles west of Portis where they lived for 19 years. In 1884 he was convicted in a revival meeting held by Rev. Thomas Muxlow and he united with the Methodist class at Lawrence Creek. After leaving the farm Mr. and Mrs. Crammer united with the M. E. Church in Portis of which he was an honored member at the time of his death. He has been an earnest christian and an active worker in the church until the last few years when his affliction made such work impossible. He always loved the church and his God and he has now gone home where the mind is clear and the eye bright and pain comes no more.

The funeral services were held in the Methodist church at Portis on Friday afternoon, Feb. 13th, 1920 at two p.m conducted by Rev. W. C. Smith and the body was laid to rest in Fairview cemetery three miles southwest of Portis.

We wish to thank our friends and neighbors for their generous kindness and many acts of assistance during the last illness, death and burial of our beloved husband and father and also to express our thanks for the many beautiful flowers.

Mrs. C. E Crammer and sons, Bert and Will.
MARRIAGE
CERTIFICATE

Mr. Charles E. Gannon and Mrs. Charles A. Vagoner
were this 11th day of January 1830
legally joined by me in
MATRIMONY

In presence of _______________ to which I hereby certify.

E. R. Smith
Pastor M. E. Church
1 Phoebe Wagner
B: abt 1848
P: Wayne County, Indiana
M: Jan 11 1870
P: West Liberty, Iowa ??

2 Charles Edward Crammer
B: May 20 1846
P: New Jersey
M: Jan 11 1870
P: West Liberty, Iowa ??
D: Feb 11, 1920 age 74
P: Kansas Buried Fairview Cemetery 3 miles SW Portia

3 Mary Wills Cissne
B: ??
P: Ohio

4 Benjamin Franklin Wagner
B: Feb 28 1814
P: Montgomery County, Ohio
M: 1835
P: La Port County, Indiana
D: April 18, 1896 age 82
P: Kansas, Buried West Liberty, Iowa
30. Phoebe Wagner was born about 1848 in Wayne County, Indiana. She was Step-Mother to Sarah & Nancy Wagner. She was Phoebe Wagners Mother. She was 2nd Great Grandmother to Robert Dale Crammer. Phoebe Wagner born about 1848
Father Benjamin F. Wagner
Mother Mary Cissne
Married to Charles E. Crammer, of Portis, Osborne County, Kansas.

She ca 1912 to Charles Edward Crammer on Jan 11 1870 in West Liberty, Iowa. Charles Edward Crammer was born on May 20 1846 in New Jersey. He died Feb 11, 1920 age 74 in Portis, Kansas Buried Fairview Cemetery 3 miles SW Portis.

DEATH OF CHARLES EDWARD CRAMMER, PIONEER AND G.A.R. VETERAN

Obituary- Portas, Kansas Newspaper VOL XVL FEB. 11, 1920:

The death of C.E. Crammer occurred at his home in Portis on Wednesday afternoon, Feb. 11, 1920. His death was not unexpected as he had been in an unconscious condition for several days preceding his death. Of late months his health had been failing but he was not confined to his bed except during the two weeks before his death.

Mr. Crammer was looked upon as sort of a fixture in Portis where he and Mrs. Crammer had lived for twenty years or more. His passing will be of concern to his many friends and he will be especially missed at his church where for years he was a staunch worker.

Charles Edward Crammer was born in New Jersey on May 20, 1846 and died at his home in Portis, Kansas, on Feb. 11th, 1920, age 73 years, 8 months, and 21 days.

He enlisted during the second year of the Civil War and served his country faithfully until the close of the war.

On Jan. 11, 1870 he was united in marriage to Phoebe A. Wagner with whom he was permitted to travel in life for a month more than a half century. To them were born three children: One daughter, Lilly, died in 1892 and two sons, William of Yuma, Colorado, and Bert of Smith Center, Kansas. Both were present at the time of their father's death. Besides his wife and two sons, the deceased leaves two sisters, one brother and five grandchildren.

Mr. Crammer came to Kansas in 1878 and took a home stead five miles west of Portis where they lived for 19 years. In 1884 he was converted in a revival meeting held by Rev. Thomas Muxlow and he united with the Methodist class at Lawrence, Creek. After leaving the farm Mr. & Mrs. Crammer united the M.E. Church in Portis of which he was honored member at the time of his death. He has been a earnest christian and a active worker in the church until the last few years when his affliction made such work impossible. He always loved the church and his god and he has now gone home where the mind is clear and the eye bright and pain comes no more.

Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church at Portis on Friday afternoon, Feb. 13th, 1920 at 2 p.m. conducted by Rev. Hall, the pastor, and Rev. W.C. Smith and the body was laid to rest in Fairview cemetery three miles southwest of Portis, Kansas. Children of Phoebe Wagner and Charles Edward Crammer were:

+82  i.  Lilly M. Crammer.
+83  ii.  William George Crammer.
+84  iii.  Robert Oscar "Bert" Crammer.


He ca 1912 to Agusta Ann Peebler on Dec 17 1868. Agusta Ann Peebler was born on May 1 1850. She died on Aug 29 1923. Children of Joseph Henry Wagner and Agusta Ann Peebler were:

+85  i.  Mary Susan Wagner.
+86  ii.  Fannie Augusta Wagner.
+87  iii.  Ida May Wagner.
+88  iv.  Catherine Lou Wagner.
+89  v.  Maggie Bell Wagner.
+90  vi.  Joseph Ellis Wagner.
According to Burke's General Armory the coat-of-arms belonging to the Wagner, Wagnor, Waggoner families is as follows:

AZURE ON A FESS OR A BEND GULES.

Explanation of the above coat:

Azure—or Blue, signifies loyalty and truth. It was the color devoted to the Virgin by the Roman Church.

Fess—or Band borne in the center of the shield is the military belt or girdle of honor.

Or—or yellow or gold, denotes generosity and elevation of mind.

Bend—is a bearing of high honor and probably represents either the scarf of the shield suspender of a knight or military commander.

Gules—or Red, denotes military fortitude and magnanimity. It is also the "Martyr's Color".

The Crest is: IN WATER A SWAN NAIANT IN PRIDE ALL PPR.

Rietstap, gives several coat-of-arms belonging to the Wagner family also the one most generally used is as follows:

SABLE A GRIFFIN RAMPANT OR HOLDING IN ITS PAWS A WHEEL OR.

Explanation of the above coat:

Sable—or black, denotes constancy and sometimes but most rarely grief.

There is no Crest or Motto belonging to the above mentioned coat.
John Calvin Wagner

John Calvin Wagner was born in Bond County, Ill., February 16, 1844, and departed this life at his home in Portis, Kan., November 26, 1921, aged 77 years, 9 months, and 10 days. When he was two years old his parents moved to Elkhart County, Ind., and when he was eleven years old they moved to Kaukaun County, Iowa, where he lived until he reached manhood. At the age of nineteen he became a Christian and united with the Church of the Brethren, continuing in this church until death. For a quarter of a century he was an active minister of the gospel, preaching the faith for which he stood. He was married to Miss Emily S. Peebler, November 26, 1866. This union was blessed with ten children, five sons and five daughters, namely: WM. B. Wagner, of Paso Robles, Cal.; Aleinda B. Blanchard, deceased, September 16, 1921; Cha's A. Wagner, Outlook, Wash.; Maggie Wagner, deceased in infancy; Mary Adaline Thompson, and Frank A. Wagner; of Waldo, Kan.; Samuel M. Wagner, Smith Center, Kan.; John Ellis Wagner, Portis, Kan.; Anna Wagner, Battle Creek, Mich.; and elected to the ministry, were an interesting part of the program at love feasts and public gatherings. His hospitable home was ever open to all and many was the wayfarer that found shelter and protection there and not a neighbor or acquaintance that did not often enjoy many hours at his fireside partaking of the bounties that the early days afforded and in his later years his greatest joy was to visit with old and new friends who would accept an invitation to his home. His sickness was of brief duration and he departed this life on the day above named, leaving behind to mourn his loss, his faithful companion of fifty-six years of life's journey, eight children, 19 grandchildren, 2 great grandchildren, 4 brothers, 4 sisters, and other more distant relatives besides a host of friends who mourn his loss. However, our sorrow is not as those who have no hope but we have the expectation of a glad reunion in that city of God. The funeral was preached in the Portis church by Geo. W. Bergen assisted by S. S. Larrew and John Garber and the remains were interred in the Crystal Plains cemetery where they await the resurrection morning.

JOHN CALVIN WAGNER

Frances Catherine Gledhill of Pawtucket, Cal., in the fall of 1873, she moved with her family to Kansas and located on a farm in Owosso Township, Smith County, December in which vicinity she lived, from which he moved to Portis in the spring of 1891. In all these years he lived most exemplary life, among the high esteem of all neighbors and acquaintances, and in his ministry, his life preached as loud as his words. He was a great lover of children, always called to children, and at the age of sixty-eight years he was elected to the ministry, were an interesting part of the program at love feasts and public gatherings. His hospitable home was ever open to all and many was the wayfarer that found shelter and protection there and not a neighbor or acquaintance that did not often enjoy many hours at his fireside partaking of the bounties that the early days afforded and in his later years his greatest joy was to visit with old and new friends who would accept an invitation to his home. His sickness was of brief duration and he departed this life on the day above named, leaving behind to mourn his loss, his faithful companion of fifty-six years of life's journey, eight children, 19 grandchildren, 2 great grandchildren, 4 brothers, 4 sisters, and other more distant relatives besides a host of friends who mourn his loss. However, our sorrow is not as those who have no hope but we have the expectation of a glad reunion in that city of God. The funeral was preached in the Portis church by Geo. W. Bergen assisted by S. S. Larrew and John Garber and the remains were interred in the Crystal Plains cemetery where they await the resurrection morning.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Married Place</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Death Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John Wagner*</td>
<td>Apr 16, 1779</td>
<td>Rockingham Co., VA</td>
<td>Apr 17, 1806</td>
<td>Montgomery County, Ohio</td>
<td>Apr 17, 1816</td>
<td>Montgomery County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Abraham Wagner</td>
<td>Jul 1, 1818</td>
<td>Montgomery County, Ohio</td>
<td>Apr 1840</td>
<td>Elkhart County, Indiana</td>
<td>Dec 29, 1886</td>
<td>Keokuk County, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>John Calvin Wagner</td>
<td>Feb 16, 1844</td>
<td>Mulberry Grove, Bond County, Illinois</td>
<td>Nov 16, 1865</td>
<td>Montgomery County, Ohio</td>
<td>Nov 16, 1885</td>
<td>Kansas Buried Crystal Plains Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Phillip (X) Wagner* Sr.</td>
<td>Feb 17, 1755</td>
<td>Rockingham Co., Virginia</td>
<td>Mar 25, 1799</td>
<td>Montgomery County, Ohio</td>
<td>Mar 25, 1827</td>
<td>Montgomery County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Margaret Andrews*</td>
<td>Feb 17, 1757</td>
<td>Rockingham Co., Virginia</td>
<td>Dec 25, 1806</td>
<td>Montgomery County, Ohio</td>
<td>Aug 22, 1845</td>
<td>Montgomery County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>John Peter Michael Kroll*</td>
<td>Feb 17, 1738</td>
<td>Bucks/Bedford/Berk Co., Pa</td>
<td>Mar 10, 1748</td>
<td>Montgomery County, Ohio</td>
<td>Dec 29, 1827</td>
<td>Montgomery County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Barbara Unknown</td>
<td>Feb 20, 1738</td>
<td>Bucks/Bedford/Berk Co., Pa</td>
<td>Mar 25, 1799</td>
<td>Montgomery County, Ohio</td>
<td>Mar 25, 1799</td>
<td>Montgomery County, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

42. Rev. John Calvin Wagner was born on Feb 16 1844 in Bond City, Illinois. He died Nov. 26, 1921 age 77 in Portis, Kansas Buried Crystal Plains Cemetery.

He ca 1912 to Emily S. Peebler on Nov 16 1865. Emily S. Peebler was born about 1848. Children of Rev. John Calvin Wagner and Emily S. Peebler were:

- i. Willie H. Wagner.
- ii. Alcinda Wagner.
- iii. Charlie Wagner.
- iv. Margaret Wagner.
- v. Mary Adaline Wagner.
- vi. Frank A. Wagner.
- viii. John Ellis Wagner.
- ix. Lura Anna Wagner.
- x. Frances Katheryn Wagner.

53. Rev. John Calvin Wagner was born on Feb 16 1844 in Mulberry Grove, Bond County, Illinois. He died Nov. 26, 1921 age 77 yrs 9 mo. 10 d in Portis, Kansas Buried Crystal Plains Cemetery. He was living in the Fall of 1878 in Crystal Plains, Smith County, Kansas. In the Fall of 1878 he moved his family to Kansas and located on a farm Crystal plains township, Smith County, Kansas. Dec. 3rd, 1878. Source: Sam Wagner, Smith Center, Kansas and O.H. Wagner 301 N. Center, Markets, Kansas 66956. He has Ancestral File number 3991-QK. He was a son Abraham Wagner and Catherine Rench. In 1846, when John Calvin was 2 years old, he moved with his parents from Bond County. Illinois to Elkhart County, Iowa. In 1855, when John Calvin was 11 years old, he moved with his parent's to Keokuk County. Iowa, where he lived til Manhood. In 1863, at the age of 19, he became a Christian, united with the Church of the Brethren, continuing in this church till death.

Occupation: For a quarter of a century he was an active minister of the gospel, preaching the faith for which he stood. He married Nov. 16, 1865 at age 21, in Jefferson County, Iowa; to Miss Emily Sophia Peebler (She liked to be called Emma, Born Nov. 26, 1846, in Libertyville, Jefferson County, Iowa, died May 6, 1927. This union was blessed with ten Children.

In 1878, he moved with his Family to Kansas and located on a farm in Crystal Plains Township, Smith County. He lived 43 years in Crystal Plains.

In the Spring of 1910, he moved to Portis, Kansas.

Sam R. Wagner, RR3, Box 550, Smith Center, Kansas, 66967, is a Great Grandson of the Rev. John Calvin Wagner.

The Rev. John Calvin Wagner is a first cousin to Nancy Wagner Tice, Paul Odle of Yukon. Okla. Great grandmother. John Calvin's father Abraham Wagner, is a brother to Benjamin F. Wagner; father of Nancy Wagner Tice.

I also checked the Brethren Encyclopedia, which I suppose you already have, but just in case you have not, it says: John Calvin Wagner was a Chruch of the Brethren Minister; born 2-16-1844 and died 11-26-1921; elder at N. Solomon, KS; article in the Kansas District History (1922) page 197; and Gospel Messenger(1921) p 791 and 796. (proba)

He ca 1912 to Emily Sophia Peebler on Nov 16 1865 in Keokuk County, Iowa ???. Emily Sophia Peebler was born on Nov 26 1846 in Libertyville, Jefferson County, Iowa. She died on May 6 1927. She has Ancestral File number 3991-RQ. Liked to be called Emma. Children of Rev. John Calvin Wagner and Emily Sophia Peebler were:

- i. William Henry Wagner.
- ii. Alcinda Bell Wagner.
- iii. Charles A. Wagner.
- iv. Margaret (Maggie) Wagner was born on May 30 1873 in Westerville, Decatur, Iowa. She died on Sep 2 1874 in Westerville, Decatur, Iowa. She has Ancestral File number 3992-9G.
Margaret (Maggie) Wagner was born on May 30, 1873, in Westerville, Decatur, Iowa. She died on Sept. 2, 1874, in Westerville, Decatur County, Iowa. She was the fourth child of the Rev. John Calvin Wagner and Emily Sophia Peebler.

- v. Mary Adaline Wagner
- vi. Frank Abraham Wagner
- vii. Samuel Michael Wagner
- viii. John Ellis Wagner
- ix. Lura Ann (Anna) Wagner
- x. Frances Catherine Wagner

54. Esther Ann Wagner was born on March 10, 1850, in Louisa County, Iowa. She has Ancestral File number 3PZ5-Z7.

She ca 1912 to John Jasper Neil. John Jasper Neil was born about 1846 in Letts, Louisa County, Iowa. He has Ancestral File number CBXK-DC. Esther Ann Wagner and John Jasper Neil had no known children.

55. Philip Malagthon Wagner was born on November 10, 1851, in Louisa, Louisa County, Iowa. He has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-OC.

He ca 1912 to Jennie Ring. Jennie Ring was born about 1855 in Louisa, Louisa County, Iowa. She has Ancestral File number CBXK-FJ. Philip Malagthon Wagner and Jennie Ring had no known children.

56. Andrew (Perry) Wagner was born on December 9, 1853, in Eldorado, Eldorado, California. He has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-IJ.

He ca 1912 to Mary H. Davidson. Mary H. Davidson was born about 1857 in Eldorado, Eldorado, California. She has Ancestral File number CBXK-GP. Andrew (Perry) Wagner and Mary H. Davidson had no known children.

57. Alonzo Carlile Wagner was born on January 22, 1856, in Eldorado, Eldorado, California. He has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-2P.

He ca 1912 to Sarah Jane Shane. Sarah Jane Shane was born about 1860 in Eldorado, Eldorado, California. She has Ancestral File number CBXK-HV. Alonzo Carlile Wagner and Sarah Jane Shane had no known children.

58. Alice Rebecca Wagner was born on January 19, 1858, in Eldorado, Eldorado, California. She has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-3V.

She ca 1912 to J.M. (Monroe) Nye. J.M. (Monroe) Nye was born about 1854 in Eldorado, Eldorado, California. He has Ancestral File number CBXK-J2. Alice Rebecca Wagner and J.M. (Monroe) Nye had no known children.

59. Mary Ellen Wagner was born on January 1, 1859, in Eldorado, Eldorado, California. She has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-42.

She ca 1912 to Charles Glenn. Charles Glenn was born about 1855 in Eldorado, Eldorado, California. He has Ancestral File number CBXK-K7. Mary Ellen Wagner and Charles Glenn had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Thad Ward. Thad Ward was born about 1855 in Eldorado, Eldorado, California. He has Ancestral File number CBXK-LD. Mary Ellen Wagner and Thad Ward had no known children.

60. Jacob Adolphus Wagner was born on March 10, 1862, in Wager Creek, Jackson, Oregon. He was also known as or Harry Wagner. He has Ancestral File number 3PZ5-HS.
Clara May Thacker was born on Sep 6 1887 in New Era, Clackamas, Oregon. She was also known as or Erma Jean Thacker. She has Ancestral File number 3PZ5-JO. Children of Jacob Adolphus Wagner and Clara May Thacker were:

113  i.  Hazel Mae Wagner was born Living. She has Ancestral File number 7H7L-VX.
114  ii.  Cleo Marie Wagner was born on Jul 18 1908 in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon. She has Ancestral File number 7H7L-ZG.
115  iii. Howard Wilson Wagner was born on Oct 24 1910 in Lewiston, Trinity County, California. He has Ancestral File number 7H7M-OL.
116  iv.  Merwin Sherman Wagner was born on Jun 26 1916 in Shasta City, Trinity Co, California. He has Ancestral File number 7H7M-34.

He ca 1912 to Mary Edith Endersby. Mary Edith Endersby was born about 1866 in Wagner Creek, Jackson, Oregon. She has Ancestral File number CBXJ-Z5. Jacob Adolphus Wagner and Mary Edith Endersby had no known children.

He ca 1912 to Elizabeth Loella Caughlin. Elizabeth Loella Caughlin was born about 1866 in Oregon. She has Ancestral File number CBXK-09. Jacob Adolphus Wagner and Elizabeth Loella Caughlin had no known children.

61. Clara Adelia Wagner was born on Apr 16 1864 in Joseph, Oregon. She has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-57.

She ca 1912 to Charles Bruce. Charles Bruce was born about 1860 in Joseph, Oregon. He has Ancestral File number CBXK-MK. Clara Adelia Wagner and Charles Bruce had no known children.

62. Isaac Madsen Wagner Jr. was born on Aug 5 1866 in Joseph, Oregon. He has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-6D.

He ca 1912 to Etta Martin. Etta Martin was born about 1870. She has Ancestral File number CBXK-NQ. Isaac Madsen Wagner Jr. and Etta Martin had no known children.

63. Catharine Amelia Wagner was born on Apr 10 1869 in Marion, Oregon. She has Ancestral File number 3PZ6-7K.

She ca 1912 to David Germon. David Germon was born about 1865 in Marion, Oregon. He has Ancestral File number CBXK-PW. Catharine Amelia Wagner and David Germon had no known children.
1961 - Joyce Carol Odle, Paul R. Odle, Jr., Abbe Tiece Odle, Douglass, Nancy Odle

1933 - L-R: Joan Todd, Abbe Tiece Odle, Jesse Frank Odle Jr., Paul Le Roy Odle and Billie Frances Todd.
Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. on chart no.

4 John Andrew Tice*
B: 1790
P: Washington County, Md.
M: Aug 7 1817
D: 1856
P: Louisa County, Iowa.

2 Adam Eleazer Tice*
B: Jan 18 1835
P: Wayne County, Indiana
M: Jun 28 1866
P: Johnson County, Iowa.
D: Oct. 26, 1915 age 80

5 Ann Eliza Stoner
B: 1801
P: Washington County, Maryland
D: 1859- age 58
P: Grandview, Louisa Co., Iowa

Adde Eliza Tice*
B: May 31 1876
P: Corn, Johnson County, Iowa
M: Jul 29 1894
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.
D: Jan. 14, 1963 age 87
P: Okla. Burial Yukon, Okla. Cemetery

6 Benjamin Franklin Wagner*
B: Feb 28 1814
P: Montgomery County, Ohio
M: Dec 15 1835
P: La Porte County, Indiana
D: Apr 18, 1896 age 82
P: Kansas, Buried West Liberty, Iowa

7 Mary Chapin Hunt*
B: Jan 5 1814
P: Wayne County, Indiana
D: Apr 21 1847
P: Wayne County, Indiana

8 Andrew Tice (Theis)*
B: 1755
P: Lebanon County, Pa.
M: 1789
P: Washington County, Maryland
D: aft 1803
P: Md.

9 Catherine Tolson Householder*
B: May 5 1763
P: Oberlunstadt or Niederlunstadt, Germany
D: Oct 29 1841
P: Clear Springs, Maryland

10 John Stoner
B: abt 1773
M: P:
D: P:

11 John Wagner*
B: Apr 16 1779
P: Rockingham Co, VA.
M: Apr 17 1806
P: Montgomery County, Ohio
D: Jan. 1845 age 53
P: Elkhart County, Indiana

12 Esther Crull*
B: Aug 22 1788
P: Bedford Co. Pennsylvania
D: Feb 2 1872
P: Grandview Twp., Muscatine, Iowa

13 James Hunt*
B: Jan 18 1768
P: Rowan County, North Carolina
M: Jul 6 1804
P: Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio
D: Sep 1 1838
P: LaPorte County, Indiana

14 Nancy Anne Shotwell*
B: Feb 15 1788
P: Mayslick, Mason Co, KY.
D: Sep 14 1839
P: Wills Township, La Porte Co., Indiana

15 Henry Tice*
B: 1729
D: Jan 4 1806

17 Elisabeth Jones*
B: abt 1733
D:

18 Jorg Simon Haushalter*
B: Mar 20 1741
D:

19 Elizabeth Unknown
B: abt 1748
D:

20
B: D:

21
B: D:

22
B: D:

23
B: D:

24 Phillip Wagner* Jr.,
B: 1755
D: 1827 age 72

25 Margaret Andrews*
B: 1757
D:

26 John Peter Michael Kroll*
B: abt 1738
D:

27 Elizabeth Unknown*
B: D:

28 Charles Hunt*
B: abt 1739
D: Aug 27 1818

29 Francina/ Frances Smith*
B: 1746
D: Aug 27 1811

30 Jasper Shotwell*
B: Nov 17 1757
D: May 3 1816

31 Clarry (Clarissa) Line*
B: 1755
D: Post 1816

Prepared Feb 27 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
Adde Eliza Tice
B. May 31, 1876
P. Corn, Johnson County, Iowa
M. Jul 29, 1894
P. Beloit, Kansas.
D. Jan. 14, 1963, age 87
P. Okla. Burial Yukon, Okla. Cemetery
Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ___ on chart no. ___

4 Simon ODLE*
B: Mar 24 1822
P: Fairfield, Franklin County, Indiana
M: Nov 30 1843
D: Nov 30 1864

5 Dorothy "Dolly" Petree*
B: 1795
P: Stokes County, North Carolina

6 Elizabeth (Betsy) O'Dell*
B: Feb 11 1825
P: Ray County, Missouri
D: Sep 5 1902

7 Susannah O'Dell*
B: Sep 30 1822
P: Clay County, Missouri
D: Oct 5 1863

8 John Edward ODLE* Sr.
B: Jul 15 1798
P: Cocke County, Tenn
M: Nov 27 1817
P: Franklin County, Indiana
D: Aug 9 1866
P: Buried New Garden, Ray Co., MO.

9 Dorothy "Dolly" Petree*
B: 1795
P: Stokes County, North Carolina
D: Apr 8 1877
P: Fishing River, Ray County, Missouri

10 Edwin O'Dell*
B: Feb 6 1802
P: Cocke County, Tennessee
M: Jan 23 1823
P: Ray County, Missouri
D: Jul 21 1886
P: Burial in New Garden Baptist Cemetery

11 LETTIS CLEVENGER*
B: Mar 1804
P: Newport, Tennessee
D: Aug 2 1867
P: Burial in New Garden Baptist Cemetery

12 Reuben Riggs*
B: Dec 10 1792
P: Stokes County, North Carolina
M: P:
D: Jun 21, 1867 - age 75
P: Clay County, Missouri

13 Anna Fletcher*
B: 1798
P: Virginia
D: Oct 15, 1857 - age 59
P: Missouri, Burial O'Dell Cemetery

14 Isaac O'Dell* Jr.
B: Feb 29 1779
P: Washington County, Tennessee
M: Jan 1805
P: Cocke Co, Tenn.
D: Jan 29 1855
P: Clay County, Missouri

15 Nancy Hutchings*
B: Mar 10 1787
P: Cocke Co, Tenn.
D: Mar 26 1850
P: Clay County, Missouri

Prepared Feb 27 2000 by:
Paul La Roy Odle, Sr.
SIXTH GENERATION

68. **Adde Eliza Tice** was born on May 31 1876 in Com, Johnson County, Iowa. She was living in 1895 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1900 in Osborne County, Kansas. She was living in 1906 in INGLES, Gray County, Kansas. She was living in 1909 in Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas. She was living on Oct 26 1915 in Union City, Oklahoma. She was living in 1922 moved to in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She was WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA 6th GENERATION OF. She was Hunt Families in America 9th Generation of.

My grandmother Adde Eliza Tice Odle, was one of the most wonderful person in my live, and a big influence on me. I loved to be with her, she was so much fun to be with. I always enjoyed being with her, and staying with her in her home. She was left a widow at the age of 35 years, she had six children and was seven months pregnant with her seventh child; Raymond Silas Odle. After the family moved from Brookville, Kansas, to Union City, Okla., and later to Yukon, Okla., my grandmother worked as an office nurse for Dr. Sanger, and as a waitress at New Kirks Cafe. She did home nursing for all the local families around Yukon. Grandmother had many chances to re-marry, but she turned them all down, she didn't want to risk having a mean step-father for her children. I've never known anyone who could get so excited over seeing any of their kin, like Adde Odle could. She would practically jump up and down for joy, at just the sight of any of her relatives. My grandmother was a master at spoiling grand children. She use to make homemade chocolate pudding for breakfast and serve it hot with cream and sugar and she called it chocolate breakfast cereal, and we just loved it. I carry on this tradition with my grandchildren, only I call it "The Secret Recipe". And I won't tell my grandchildren the secret. All of her grand children loved to hear her tell us fairy tails, and stories about the James gang in Missouri. Grandma use to serve ice tea all day, winter and summer. She would boil the tea grounds in a pan and strain it and add a little water and sugar. You could not see through the glass of grandma's ice tea. Grandma always said if you could see through the glass, it wasn't tea it was tay, and we didn't drink tay in our family. A picnic with grandma Odle was loads of fun, and consisted of bread and real butter and some of her good old home canned preserves, a big pitcher of ice tea and one of her hand quilted quilts. We would walk a block away from her house and across the railroad tracks to a real pretty grassy spot. We would spread the quilt on the rich green grass and sit on it and eat our lunch, and grandma would tell stories to us. When my brother Bud and I had the Whooping cough, we were staying at grandma Odles, because my brother Jim was being born at my grandmother Daisy Ward Hollidays house, and grandma Odle got the whooping cough too. Grandma and I about died with the whooping cough. It was a lot of fun going to the picture show with grandma Odle. She would get all dolled up in her best dress, and put make-up on and her dangling ear ring, she would look so cute, after the show we would go to McCree's Drug store and have a double dip ice cream cone. If we were sick and didn't like the medicine our Doctor gave us, Grandma would tell us we didn't have to take that old nasty medicine, that she would take us to her Doctor and he would give us some good tasting medicine. We had big family dinners every Sunday and every holiday at grandma Odle's house. Everyone would bring food. Grandma would cook a roast beef with potatoes and carrots and roast gravy. She would bake a prune cake, and three kinds of meringue pies, and fix strawberry jello with fruit cocktail, bananas, and nuts in it. Here is my grandmother Odle's prune cake recipe; 4 Tablespoons butter, 2 cups of sugar, 1 tsp. soda, 3 1/2 cups flour, 1 cup prune juice, 2 cups chopped prunes, 1 tsp. cinnamon, 1/2 tsp. nutmeg, 1/2 tsp. cloves, 2 tablespoons cocoa. Served with mocha icing with nut on top of the icing. That is my favorite cake. On Sundays and Hollidays grandmother would give all of her grand-kids a $1.00 each, and sent us to the picture show, so the adults could visit. The picture show cost a dine to get in and a coke and popcorn was a nickel a piece. I am writing this in April 1996, and I still miss my grandmother Adde Tice Odle, one of a kind. Grandma use to tear up old clothing and stitch it together and crochet rag rugs for the floor, she taught us to make rag rugs. She would crochet curtains, for the windows. Every Sat., we would take everything out of her china cabinet and dust them and polish the cabinet and the furniture with Old English furniture polish, and she would tell us the history of the pieces, and who she was willing it to and why. Grandmothers button box and picture box always fascinated me. Her best friends were; Mrs. John Blair, Mrs. Fleck, Mrs. Thompson and Mrs. Cornwell. Grandma made Lye soap in a big double boiler, on a two burner stove, on the back porch. She crochet borders around feed sacks, for pillow cases. Every Spring, I help her put new wall paper on the walls, using flour and water paste. We painted the wood-work, put new vinyl linoleum on the hard wood floors.

Adde Eliza Tice was Baptized in the Baptist Church at age 9 years. She went to a private girls school to study art. She was a good artist. She drew her own crochet patterns. She crochet on the borders of flour and chicken feed sacks, to be used for pillow cases.

Adde E. Tice age 18, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas Married July 20, 1894 in the M.E. Church to Silas Odle age 19, of
**Book of Descendants**

Beloit, Kansas. Pastor Isaih McDowell Officiating.
Bk D Pg. 189.

1. **ADDE ELIZA TICE 5/31/1876 - 1/14/1963** and **SILAS ODLE 5/8/1875 - 2/16/1912**
2. **ADAM ELEAZER TICE 1/18/1835 - 10/26/1915** and **NANCY WAGNER 3/10/1840 - 8/27/1932**.
3. **JOHN A. TICE 1790 - 1856** and **ANN ELIZA STONER 1801 - 1859**.
4. **ANDREW TICE (THEISS) 1755 - 1803** and **CATHERINE TOLSMON HOUSEHOLDER 5/5/1763 - 10/29/1841**.
5. **DANIEL TICE (THEISS) 1727 - 1754** and **MARIA CATHARINA HAUSERIN ca 1732**.
7. **MATHEIS THEISS (THEUSS) 1671 - 5/10/1732** and **MARIA MARGARET THEISS (THEUSS)**

**SIXTH GENERATION OF WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA**

1. **NANCY WAGNER 3/10/1840 - 8/27/1932** and **ADAM ELEAZER TICE 1/18/1835 - 10/26/1915**.
2. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAGNER 2/28/1814 - 4/18/1896** and **MARY CHAPIN HUNT 1/5/1814 - 4/21/1847**.
3. **JOHN WAGNER 4/16/1779 - 1845** and **ESTHER CRULL 8/22/1788 - 2/2/1872**.
4. **PHILLIP WAGNER JR. 1755 - 1827** and **MARGARET ANDREWS 1757**.
5. **PHILLIP (X) WAGNER SR. 1726 Germany and Mrs. Unknown WAGNER**

She ca 1912 to Silas ODLE* on Jul 29 1894 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Silas ODLE* was born on May 8 1875 in Fishing River, Ray County, Missouri. He died on Feb 16 1912 in Alton, Kansas - self-inflected Gun Shot Wound. >

"DEAR ANCESTOR"

Your tombstone stands among the rest;
Neglected and alone.
The name and date are chiseled out
On polished, marbled stone.
It reaches out to all who care
It is too late to mourn.
You did not know that I exist
You died and I was born.
Yet each of us are cells of you
In flesh, in blood, in bone.
Our blood contracts and beats a pulse
Entirely not our own.
Dear Ancestor, the place you filled
One hundred years ago
Spreads out among the ones you left
Who would have loved you so.
I wonder if you lived and loved,
I wonder if you knew
That someday I would find this spot,
And come to visit you.

Author Unknown

He was O'Dell/Odle Families in America Eleventh Generation of. He was Number of Children 8 Number Children living 7. He was 8th Generation of Riggs Families in America He was a Farmer-Kansas. He was Paul Odle's Grandfather. Silas Odle was the Grandfather to: Billie Frances Todd Brewer, Joan Todd Macy Dyer, Paul Le Roy Odle, Jr., Jesse Frank Odle, Jr., Mary Lynn Schwab, Orville Lester (Buddy) Odle, Jimmie Lee Odle, Janet Rae Odle, Karen Dee Odle, Larry Joe Odle, Sr. and Carol Sue Odle Dickerson. Source: Paul L. Odle, Sr. He was buried in Buried Alton, Kansas. He was ENGLISH/GERMAN. Eleventh Generation of Odle Families in America
383. Silas Odle, Born May 8, 1875, in Ray County, Missouri, died February 16, 1912, Alton, Kansas, buried Alton, Ks.,
2nd born child of Elder Jacob Odle and Cyrena Catherine Riggs, married July 29, 1894, in Beloit, Kansas, Adde Eliza Tice,
born May 31, 1876, Corn, Johnson County, Iowa, died January 14, 1963, Bethany Nursing Home, Bethany, Oklahoma, buried
Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma, youngest daughter of Adam TICE and Nancy WAGNER.

Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr., 219 Birch Ave., Yukon, Oklahoma, 73099-1427. ( grandson )Silas Odle, was the grandfather, that I
never got to meet. I have always regretted that I never got the chance to Know him. He died from a self inflicted gun-shot
wound, when my father Jacob Adam was just six years old. My grandmother Adde Eliza Tice Odle, Silas Odle's widow, had
many fond memories of him, that she related to me over the years. My Grandmother Adde Odle, always held all of the Odle's in
high esteem. I have copies of letters that Silas left and were printed in the Alton, Kansas, newspaper at the time of Silas death,
They were given to me by my dads first cousin Ruth Odle Walters, My great-uncle Reuben Odle's daughter.

Dear Sister Amelia,
I am sorry to give you so much trouble, but this seem the only way for me to do. I want you to have a good time.
This has been bothering me for some time and I can't get it off my mind. You have always been good to me, and you well
be the last to say good bye to me.

P.S. When you read this I will be no more. There are some other letters in my coat pocket.

Silas Odle was born in Ray County, Missouri, May 7, 1875, and died at Alton, Kansas, Feb. 16, 1912, age 36 years, 9 months,
and 8 days.

He was married to Adde Tice, July 29, 1894. To them were born six children, all of whom survive their father.

He leaves his wife, six children, father, mother, four brothers, and three sisters, besides cousins and many friends to mourn his
sad and untimely death.

Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church, Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock,
conducted by Rev. J.M. Miller. Interment was made in the Alton cemetery.

The relatives that came to attend the funeral were: His wife Mrs. Silas Odle of Brookville, Kansas; his sister Mrs.Elisabeth
Wagner and her husband of Beloit, Kansas. His cousins, Mr. and Mrs. Smith of Beloit, and Hugh Odle of Glen Elder.

Thanks
We wish to show our great appreciation and thanks to our many friends of Alton, who assisted us during our great trouble and
sorrow.
Mrs. Ameilia Odle, nephew, and children.
Mr. and Mrs. C. Wagner
Mrs.Silas Odle Mr. and Mrs. W.W. Smith
Mr. and Mrs. S.O. Smith
Mr. and Mrs. Morse Odle

Takes His Own Life, Being Despondent over Family Troubles

Silas Odle Ends His Life By Shooting Himself;
Silas Odle of Brookville, Kansas: took his own life here last Thursday evening by shooting himself with a shot gun;

Mr. Odle, who was a brother to the late Simon Odle, arrived here last Wednesday morning from his home at Brookville,
Kansas, and was staying at the home of his sister-in-law Mrs.
Simon Odle. Thursday evening about 5 o'clock , Mrs. Odle and Reuben Mendenhall as they were leaving the yard preparing to
go to the Mendenhall home where there was to be a wedding supper that night for Morse Odle and Issabella Mendenhall, who

Cards of

27
Keefer Rites Are Held Today

WETUMKA, May 27—Funeral services were held at 2:30 this afternoon in the Methodist church for Mrs. Mary Rosella Keefer, 79, who died at her home here Thursday.

Rev. O. W. Reeves, pastor of the First Christian church of Wetumka, of which she was a member for many years, conducted the services. He was assisted by Rev. Poe Williams of the Methodist church. Nicks Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Survivors include her husband, Col. A. W. Keefer, one sister, Mrs. A. E. Odle, Yukon, Okla.; two daughters, Mrs. Olive Kirby, Phoenix, Ariz., and Mrs. Mable Sparks of Canute, Okla.; three sons, Vern, Jeffrey, Calico Rock, Ark., and Marvin and Rex Jeffrey, Poteau, Okla.

She also had one step-daughter, Mrs. Cora Johnston, LaUnion, N. M.; two step-sons, Henry Keefer, Lamar, Colo., Charlie Keefer of Lodi, Cal., and 28 grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

Mrs. Keefer was born near Muskecten, Iowa, May 3, 1867.

---

Grandmother’s Bible

This is grandmother’s Bible, just as she left it when she went upstairs in the darkness, not to come down again.

Night after night she read it, thin hand on the page, spectacles on the kind old eyes that were tired and dim with age.

Night after night we saw her, deep in her thought and prayer; then came the night we missed her—looked and she was not there!

Not there—yet the candle was burning—her glasses lay on the Book; the chair and the chimney corner looked just as they used to look; and we went to her room, to find her kneeling down by her bed—just as if she were praying; but the life and the spirit had fled.

Eighty years in God’s service, daughter, mother and wife; now she had gone to praise Him, still in that higher life.

Eighty years in God’s service, and for seventy she had read some part of His holy teaching before she went up to bed. In days of joy or sorrow, when famine came to the farms, and the little child that was dearest went from her loving arms. When daughters left her in marriage, when she yearned for her soldier son.

Grandmother turned to her Bible and murmured “Thy will be done.”

Somebody closed the Bible, somebody moved her chair out of the chimney corner, that we might not miss her there. Yet we feel she is somewhere near us, not quite has she gone away from her children—and children’s children—who learned at her knees to pray. Something helpful and holy lies like a fragrant spell ’twixt the covers of grandmother’s Bible, whose pages she loved so well. —Kathleen Norris.
AUSTIN AND ROSA TICE JEFFERY, DAUGHTER OF ADAM & NANCY WAGNER TICE

Mary Rosella Tice
were married the day before. Silas was to have stayed with Mrs. Odles children. Just as Mrs. Odle was leaving her home, Silas
handed her a note and told her not to open it until she was in the buggy. Just as they were leaving the yard they heard the
report of a gun, and running to the back yard found Silas where he had fallen. He had shot himself with a single barrel shotgun.
The charge hit him in the left Breast, at about the seventh rib to the left of the sternum, just below the hart.

Dr. Brown was summoned and dressed the wound; and the unfortunate man was made as comfortable as possible. He lived
until about one o'clock and at no time was unconscious, or expressed any regret for the crime he had committed.

Those who arrived first asked him if he had been shot with his own hands and he answered that he had shot himself and wanted
to die! He said there were letters in his coat pocket that would explain why he did not want to live.

In his pocket were found about a dozen letters to relatives. It seemed his family affairs were not just what they might have
been, and on several previous occasions he had left his home on account of family troubles. Mr. Odle was almost entirely
destitute, and leaves a wife and six children.

1. THOMAS WOOD and MISS UNKNOWN
2. WILLIAM WOOD and CATHERINE UNKNOWN
3. NEHEMIAH WOOD and ABIGAIL GRIGSBY
4. JOHN WOOD and RACHEL MOODY
5. SARAH WOOD and RICHARD CLEVENGER
6. LETTIS CLEVENGER and EDWIN ODELL
7. ELIZABETH (BETSY) ODELL and SIMON ODELL
8. JACOB ODELL and CYRENA CATHERINE RIGGS
9. SILAS ODELL and ADDE ELIZA TICE
10. JAKE A. ODELL and HAZEL HELENA HOLLIDAY
11. PAUL LE ROY ODELL, SR. and HELEN MARGARET CALIVAS
12. JOYCE CAROL ODELL and NICOLAS LOUCAS MINTZAS
13. LUCAS NICOLAS "LUKE" MINTZAS - RENA NICOLAS MINTZAS Children of Adde Eliza Tice* and Silas ODLE* were:

   i. Walter Eleazer ODELL was born in 1894 in died at birth, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was born on Apr 1 1899 in Mitchell County, Kansas. He died on Apr 1 1899 in Mitchell County, Kansas.
   886 Walter E. Odle, born and died April 1, 1889, Mitchell County, Kansas, infant son of Silas Odle and Adde Eliza Tice.

   ii. Arthur Elisha ODELL.
   iii. Jesse Frank ODELL.
   iv. Nancy Cyrena ODELL.
   v. Gertrude Frances ODELL.
   vi. Jacob Adam "Jake" ODELL*.
   vii. John Tice ODELL.
   viii. Raymond Silas ODELL.

69. Mary Rosella Tice was born on May 3 1867 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. She was living on Oct 26 1915 in Pond
Creek, Oklahoma. She was WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA 6th GENERATION OF. She was TICE FAMILIES 7th GENERATION OF. She was living Bavaria, Ks 1910- Watumka, Okla.. She died May 27, 1946 age 79 in Watumka, Okla.. She was Only sister to Adde Eliza Tice Odle. She was Great Aunt to Paul Odle. She was Widowed by two husbands. Mary Rosella Tice born May 3, 1867 near Muskeeten, Iowa. Died May 27, 1946, Watumka, Okla. She was the oldest daughter of Adam E. Tice and Nancy Wagner.

Mary Rosella Tice age 23, married Austin A. Jeffery age 34, of Sherman County, Kansas in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas Dec. 16, 1890, J.l. King Minister Bk. D Pg. 003.

THE WETUMKA GAZETTE

KEEFER RITES ARE HELD TODAY

Wetumka, May 27- Funeral services were held at 2:30 this afternoon in the Methodist church for Mrs. Mary Rosella Keefer,
79, who died at her home here Thursday.
Martin Francis Tice Family circa 1912


Center: Anna Butler Tice 7/28/1861; Gr. Ruth Butler 1840; Grace 10/14/1887; Martin Francis Tice 1/15/1858

Rev. G.W. Reeves, pastor of the First Christian church of Wetumka, of which she was a member for many years, conducted the services.

He was assisted by Rev. Poe Williams of the Methodist Church. Nicks Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Survivors include her husband Col. A.W. Keefer, one sister, Mrs. Adde E. Odle, Yukon, Okla.; two daughters, Mrs. Olive Kirby, Phoenix, Arizona, Mrs. Mable Sparks of Canute, Okla.; Three sons, Vern Jeffery, Calico Rock, Ark., Marvin and Rex Jeffery, Poteau, Okla.

She had one step-daughter, Mrs. Cora Johnston, La Union, New Mexico; two step-sons, Henry Keefer of Lamar, Colorado, Charlie Keefer of Lodi, Calif. and 28 grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

Mrs. Keefer was born near Muskeetoon, Iowa, May 3, 1867. She was a great Aunt to Paul Odle of Yukon, Oklahoma.

She ca 1912 to Austin Alexander Jeffery on Dec 16 1890 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. **Austin Alexander Jeffery** was born on Jul 5 1850. He died on Jan 6 1908. He was Brother-in-law to Adde Tice Odle. He was Uncle to Jake Odle. Children of Mary Rosella Tice and Austin Alexander Jeffery were:

125 i. Vern Lester Jeffery.
126 ii. Mary Agnes Jeffery was born on Oct 12 1892 in Kansas. She died on Oct 15 1892 in Kansas. She was 2nd Cousin to Paul Odle.
127 iii. Marvin Edgar Jeffery.
128 iv. Rexford Gilbert Jeffery was born on Sep 4 1897 in Kansas. He died on Jun 20 1973. He was Un-Married in 2nd Cousin to Paul Odle. He was 2nd Cousin to Paul Odle. He was also known as Rex Jeffery.
129 v. Olive Elmerta Jeffery.
130 vi. Mable Mianetta Jeffery.
131 vii. Esther Christine Jeffery.

She ca 1912 to Col. A.W. Keefer in Nov 1910 in Bavaria, Kansas. **Col. A.W. Keefer** was born about 1868. Mary Rosella Tice and Col. A.W. Keefer had no known children.

70. **Martin Frances Tice** was born on Jan 15 1858 in Louisa County, Iowa. He was born on Jan 15 1858 in Louisa County, Iowa. He died on Nov 22 1921 in Mitchell County, Kansas, as a result of swallowing a chicken bone. He died on Nov 22 1921 in Near Mitchell County, Kansas, Buried Elmwood Cemetery. He was Tice Families in America Seventh Generation of. He was a Farmer- Louisa Co, Iowa-Mitchell Co;Ks. He was 1st Double Cousin to Adde Tice Odle. He was 3rd Double Cousin To Paul Odle. Martin F. Tice Born 1857 Iowa.

Father Samuel Nelson Tice
Mother Sarah Wagner
Died 11-22-1921, Mitchell County, Kansas; as a result of Swallowing a chicken bone.

(From the Beloit Daily Call - Obituaries -

**MARTIN FRANCIS TICE**

MARTIN FRANCIS TICE was born in Louisa County, Iowa, January 15, 1858, and died November 22, 1921 age 63 years, 10 months and 7 days. His death came at 3 a.m. this morning, following a hemorrhage, caused by a chicken bone which became lodged in his throat some weeks ago. He was married on September 10, 1879 in Ringgold County, Iowa, to Anna R. Butler. The Tice family came out to Kansas in January of 1909, and this had since been their home. Mr. Tice is survived in his immediate family by his wife and eight children: namely Mrs. Ruth Tindle, Beloit; Mrs. Grace Crowell, Scottsville, Mrs. Sara Stout, Glen Elder, John B. Tice, Scottsville; Harry N. Tice, Beloit; Mrs. Jennie Maxwell, Pawnee City, Neb: Mrs. Bessie Trisler and Lois L. Tice, Beloit, and a grandchild in the home, Helen Walker.

Also surviving are his mother, Mrs. Sarah (Wagner) Tice, of Beloit, one sister, Mrs. Leota Lukens, Beloit; C.B. Tice, and five brothers, Benjamin Franklin Tice, of Leavenworth, Kansas, Joshua Edgar Tice of Beloit, Charles Bertie Tice, of Hall, Mo.
Harry Tice, Of Beloit and Ira Nelson Tice, of Beloit, Kansas.

MARTIN FRANCIS TICE born January 15, 1858 in Louisa County, Iowa, died November 22, 1921 in Mitchell County, Kansas. Number of Children 10. Funeral Services at Pleasant View Chapel; burial in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. He was a farmer in Iowa and Mitchell County, Kansas. Cause of death: Hemorrhage caused from swallowing a chicken bone. He first came to Kansas in 1878 but returned to Iowa. He again returned to Beloit, Kansas in January 1909. He and Anna lived on a farm south of Beloit on Hwy 14, then west 7-8 miles. John and Louise Way lived on this farm in the 1949's-50's. He was a member of the Farmers Club in Iowa. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Beloit, Kansas. Submitter: Elva Tice Michals.

MARTIN FRANCIS TICE is the seventh generation of Tice Families in America. He was a first double cousin to Adde Eliza Tice ODLE of Yukon, Oklahoma, and a third double cousin to Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr. of Yukon, Oklahoma.

He ca 1912 to Anna Rosetta Butler on Sep 10 1879 in Ringgold County, Iowa. Anna Rosetta Butler was born on Jul 28 1861 in Jefferson County, Iowa. She died on Jul 31 1937 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas; Elmwood Cemetery. She was also known as "Annie" Butler. ANNA ROSETTA BUTLER born July 28, 1861, in Jefferson County, Iowa, married September 10, 1879 in Ringgold County, Iowa. Died July 31, 1937 in Beloit, Kansas, buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Beloit, Kansas. Elinor Tice reported her name as Anna Ruth Butler. Ruth Tindle reported her birth place as Ringgold County, Iowa. She was known as "ANNE" BUTLER. She was a daughter of JOHN BUTLER and RUTH BELL. Submitted by Elva Tice Michals. Martin Frances Tice and Anna Rosetta Butler had no known children.

She was FORTY-FIRST WEDDING ANNIVERSARY in 1920 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. FORTY-FIRST WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

The 41st wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. M.F. Tice was fittingly celebrated last Sunday, When their children and grandchildren, to the number of 32, gathered at their home south of town, as a complete surprise to the honored guests.

They had the pleasure of having present one person who ate dinner at the wedding 41 years ago in the person of Grandma Tice, mother of Mr. Tice.

The dinner consisted of fried chicken and all its trimmings, ending with ice cream, cake and watermelon. All the children were present, except one daughter Mrs. Harry Maxwell, and family of Horton.

Those who were present to help celebrate this event were:

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tindle and family; Mr. and Mrs Dan Crowell and family, of Asherville; Mr. and Mrs. Jess Stout and family of Glen Elder, Mr. and Mrs. John Tice and family of Scottsville, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Tice and son, Richard, Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Trisler; Misses Lois and Helen Tice and Mrs. Sara Tice. The out of the family guests present were Mr. Verdie Blake, of Oklahoma and Miss Honora Cooke.

A newspaper clipping 1920, sent by Betty McKeage. She died on Jul 31 1937 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. A newspaper clipping from Monday's Daily Call, Aug. 2, 1937, provided by Mrs. Bertha Tice.

ANNA ROSETTA TICE

The Angel of Death visited Beloit yesterday and removed from our midst the soul of one of our most respected women, with the death at 5 p.m. of Mrs. Anna Rosetta Tice, who succumbed to a complication of diseases at the home of her daughter, Mrs.
Anna Rosetta Butler was born in Jefferson county, Iowa, July 28, 1861, being aged at the time of her death at Beloit, Kansas, on August 1, 1937, 76 years and 3 days.

She was married to Martin F. Tice on September 10, 1879, in Ringgold county, Iowa, and they came to Kansas in January of 1909, making their home on a farm south of Beloit. Following the death of her husband, Mrs. Tice moved into Beloit city, which had since been her home, although she spent much of her time visiting at the homes of her children. Ten children were born to this union, eight of whom survive, namely: Mrs. Ruth Tindle, Beloit; Mrs. Grace Crowell, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Mrs. Sara Stout, Lamar, MO.; John B. Tice, Jewell City; Harry N. Tice, Beloit; Mrs. Jennie Waggle, Simpson; Mrs. Bessie Trisler, Ellsworth, and Mrs. Lois McElwain, Beloit. Mrs. Edna Walker and Clara Tice preceded their mother in death.

Other surviving relatives include a granddaughter, Helen McElwain, who was reared by her grandmother, thirty grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Tice was one of those fine ladies who it was a privilege to know and to know her was to admire her sterling character and friendly mien. She was a true helpmeet and a kindly, indulgent mother, whose teachings and precedent are manifest in the fine family she reared. The sting of death is softened by the knowledge that she had lived an upright, Christian life and that she goes to a just reward, truly mourned by all who knew her.

Funeral services are being held at 5 o'clock this afternoon at the Methodist Church in Beloit, with the Rev. Roy D. Plott officiating assisted by the Rev. J.H. Thornberry and the Rev. L.S. Tarvin. Interment will be in Elmwood Cemetery.

"My Angel Mother"
God chose an angel from above,
An Angel sweet and fair;
He placed a halo 'round her head
To match her silvery hair.

He gathered sunbeams for her smile
From out the sky above;
He carved a heart of solid gold
Then sprinkled it with love.

We are called upon to mourn the loss of a very dear friend, one who has always been an inspiration to us. The last chapter of Proverbs describes how this friend looked after her large family. She was ever ready to do for others also. Mrs. Martin Tice was one of the faithful attendants at Pleasant View when she lived in this community. Sympathy is extended to the family.

There was something so impressive about Mrs. Martin Tice's funeral services on Monday afternoon. In thinking it over, the text read by Rev. Plott was well chosen thought at first, as he said, we wondered why he selected that particular scripture reading found in Luke 9-23. At the close of his talk there was no doubt in our mind, if he could have found a more fitting passage of scripture. Then the presence of three ministers, one Rev. Tarvin, representing long years of service, standing so erect, and reading portions of scripture without the aid of spectacles reminded one that God had blessed his faithful servant abundantly. Rev. Plott in the prime of his life as well as in the prime of his service, represented middle age. Rev. Thornberry read the obituary and seemed as though he represented youth, for as yet his years of ministry has, we might say, just begun. These three ages proclaimed the fact that the Lord hath need of all to follow the words of the text. The presence of all the children was of itself a testimony. Instead of saying that our dear friend's life book is closed we like to think of it as just being opened for her work and labors here will live on and on.

CARD OF THANKS
We wish to thank our friends who were so kind during the long illness and at the passing of our mother. The most we can wish for you is that others will do for you in your hour of need as you have done for us.

The Tice Children and their families

She was buried on Aug 1 1937 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. She was also known as Anna Ruth Butler. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michals. ANNA ROSETTA BUTLER born July 28, 1861, in Jefferson County, Iowa, married September 10, 1879 in Ringgold County, Iowa. Died July 31, 1937 in Beloit, Kansas, buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Beloit, Kansas. Elinor Tice reported her name as Anna Ruth Butler. Ruth Tindle reported her birthplace as Ringgold County, Iowa. She was known as "ANNIE" BUTLER. She was a daughter of JOHN BUTLER and RUTH BELL. Submitted by Elva Tice Michals. Martin Frances Tice and Anna Rosetta Butler had no known children.

71. Martin Francis Tice was born on Jan 15 1858 in Louisa County, Iowa. He was visited Kansas for the First time in 1878 in Kansas. 1878- Martin Frances Tice visit Kansa for the first time and some of the Tices moved there; he remained in Iowa. He was FAREWELL RECEPTION on Jan 9 1909 in Ringgold County, Iowa. A newspaper clipping Jan. 14, 1909, sent by Betty McKeage

FAREWELL RECEPTION

Saturday evening Jan 9, at the home of Mrs. M.E. Bliss a farewell reception was tendered Mr. and Mrs. M.F. Tice and family and Mr. and Mrs. Edward Tindle who will soon depart for Beloit, Kansas to make their future homes.

Refreshments were served and a very pleasant evening was spent.

A few readings by Miss Laurel R. Pat and music by Miss Ethel Gray and Messrs. Snodgrass and Howard added to the evening enjoyment.

About eighty persons were present including most of the Farmers's Club and several other families and acquaintances.

At the close of the evening a small purse was presented to Mr. and Mrs. Tice with the request that in their new home they would place some useful object as a reminder of the friendship and high esteem of their old friends and neighbors.

A Friend  He was living in 1921 in Bloomfield Twp., Mitchell County, Kansas.

He died on Nov 22 1921 in Near Mitchell County, Kansas, Buried Elmwood Cemetery. Newspaper Clipping from 1921, sent by Betty McKeage.

DEATH OF M.F. TICE

Great sorrow pervaded this community today, when the sad news came that M.F. Tice, one of Bloomfield township's most highly respected citizens, had died, death coming at 3 a.m. this morning, following a hemorrhage, caused by a chicken bone which became lodged in his throat some weeks ago.

Martin Francis Tice was born in Louisa County, Iowa January 15, 1858, being at the time of his death at Beloit, Kansas on November 22, 1921, aged 63 years, 10 months and 7 days.

Mr. Tice first came to Kansas in 1878 but returned to Iowa where he was married on September 10, 1879 in Ringgold county, to Anna R. Butler. The Tice family again came out to Kansas in January of 1909, and this had since been their home.

Mr. Tice is survived in his immediate family by his wife and eight children namely, Mrs. Ruth Tindle, Beloit; Mrs. Grace Crowell, Scottsville, Mrs. Sara Stout, Glen Elder, John B. Tice, Scottsville; Harry N. Tice, Beloit; Mrs. Jennie Maxwell, Pawnee City, Nebraska, Mrs. Bessie Trisler and Lois L. Tice, Beloit and a grandchild in the home in Helen Walker.

Also surviving are his mother, Mrs. Sarah Tice, of Beloit, one sister, Mrs. Leota Lukens, of Beloit, and Five brothers, B.F. Tice of Leavenworth, Kansas, J.E. Tice of Beloit; C.B. Tice of Hall, MO; Harry Tice, of Beloit, and Ira N. Tice of Beloit.

M.F. Tice during his residence in Mitchell county had won the respect and confidence of all who knew him, ideal in his home life, upright and straightforward in his dealings with his fellow men, of a kindly demeanor toward all; he stood high in the esteem of all. His life had been well lived and he goes to a just reward, genuinely mourned, not only by the relatives, who carry the sympathy of the community, but by all who knew him during his useful life.

Funeral services will be held at Pleasant View chapel at two o'clock Thursday afternoon.

A newspaper clipping from 1921 sent by Betty McKeage.

Mrs. Harry Maxwell and Children of Pawnee City, Nebraska, came to Beloit this morning, called here by the sad news of the death of Mrs. Maxwell's father, M.F. Tice. He was living 1878 First came to Kansas in But returned to Iowa. He was Tice
Families in America Seventh Generation of. He was 1st. Cousin to Adde Tice Odle. He was 3rd Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice. Martin Francis Tice is listed as # 425, on page 71, under Washington Co., MD, in the book "TICE FAMILIES," Vol. II. He was a Farmer in Iowa and Mitchell County, Kansas. He and Anna lived on a farm south of Beloit, Kansas on Hwy. 14 then West 7-8 Miles.

John and Louise Way lived on this farm in the 1940's-1950's. He was a member of the Farmers Club in Iowa. Martin F.Tice Born January 15, 1857 Louisa County, Iowa.

Father Samuel Nelson Tice
Mother Sarah Wagner
Died 11-22-1921, Mitchell County, Kansas; as a result of Swallowing a chicken bone.

( From the Beloit Daily Call - Obituaries -

MARTIN FRANCIS TICE

MARTIN FRANCIS TICE was born in Louisa County, Iowa, January 15, 1858, and died November 22, 1921 age 63 years, 10 months and 7 days. His death came at 3 a.m. this morning, following a hemorrhage, caused by a chicken bone which became lodged in his throat some weeks ago. He was married on September 10, 1879 in Ringgold County, Iowa, to Anna R. Butler. The Tice family came out to Kansas in January of 1909, and this had since been their home. Mr. Tice is survived in his immediate family by his wife and eight children; namely Mrs. Ruth Tindle, Beloit; Mrs. Grace Crowell, Scottsville, Mrs. Sara Stout, Glen Elder; John B. Tice, Scottsville; Harry N. Tice, Beloit; Mrs. Jennie Maxwell, Pawnee City, Neb; Mrs. Bessie Trisler and Lois L. Tice, Beloit, and a grandchild in the home, Helen Walker.

Also surviving are his mother, Mrs. Sarah (Wagner) Tice, of Beloit, one sister, Mrs. Leota Lukens, Beloit: C.B. Tice, and five brothers, Benjamin Franklin Tice, of Levenworth, Kansas, Joshua Edgar Tice of Beloit, Charles Bertie Tice, of Hall, Mo.; Harry Tice, Of Beloit and Ira Nelson Tice, of Beloit, Kansas.

MARTIN FRANCIS TICE born January 15, 1858 in Louisa County, Iowa, died November 22, 1921 in Mitchell County, Kansas. Number of Children 10. Funeral Services at Pleasant View Chapel; burial in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. He was a farmer in Iowa and Mitchell County, Kansas. Cause of death; Hemorrhage caused from swallowing a chicken bone. He first came to Kansas in 1878 but returned to Iowa. He again returned to Beloit, Kansas in January 1909. He and Anna lived on a farm south of Beloit on Hwy 14, then west 7-8 miles. John and Louise Way lived on this farm in the 1949's-50's. He was a member of the Farmers Club in Iowa. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Beloit, Kansas. Submitter: Elva Tice Michals.

MARTIN FRANCIS TICE is the seventh generation of Tice Families in America. He was a first double cousin to Adde Eliza Tice ODLE of Yukon, Oklahoma, and a third double cousin to Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr. of Yukon, Oklahoma.

He ca 1912 to Anna Rosetta Butler on Sep 10 1879 in Ringgold County, Iowa. "Martin and Anna Tice"

By Ruth Elaine Tice Courter
February 1998

Martin Francis and Anna Rosetta Tice lived in Ringgold County, Iowa, where 9 of their 10 children were born: Edna, Clara (who died in infancy), Ruth, Grace (born in Kansas), Sara, John, Harry, Jenny, Bessie, and Lois. Edna died at age 26, leaving a 3 year old daughter, Helen, who was raised by her grandparents. Anna Rosetta Butler was born on Jul 28 1861 in Jefferson County, Iowa. "ANNA ROSETTA TICE"

By Ruth Elaine Tice Courter

Anna must have been a remarkable woman! Raised as an only child, she had little background or training for raising her large family. Family life had its many joys, but also many heartaches as well. She and Martin were Married on September 10, 1879 in Ringgold County, Iowa. He was 21 and she was only 18. The events of their married life were numerous. Her life must have been busy as a young farm wife with drought, babies, illness, and hardships to endure. She must have found much contentment, however, with her growing family and her industrious husband.

She was FORTY-FIRST WEDDING ANNIVERSARY in 1920 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. FORTY-FIRST WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

The 41st wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. M.F. Tice was fittingly celebrated last Sunday. When their children and
grandchildren, to the number of 32, gathered at their home south of town, as a complete surprise to the honored guests.

They had the pleasure of having present one person who ate dinner at the wedding 41 years ago in the person of Grandma Tice, mother of Mr. Tice.

The dinner consisted of fried chicken and all its trimmings, ending with ice cream, cake and watermelon. All the children were present, except one daughter Mrs. Harry Maxwell, and family of Horton.

Those who were present to help celebrate this event were:

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tindle and family; Mr. and Mrs. Dan Crowell and family, of Asherville; Mr. and Mrs. Jess Stout and family of Glen Elder; Mr. and Mrs. John Tice and family of Scottsville; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Tice and son, Richard; Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Trisler; Misses Lois and Helen Tice and Mrs. Sara Tice. The out of the family guests present were Mr. Verdie Blake, of Oklahoma and Miss Honora Cooke.

A newspaper clipping 1920, sent by Betty McKeage. She died on Jul 31 1937 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. A newspaper clipping from Monday's Daily Call, Aug. 2, 1937, provided by Mrs. Bertha Tice.

ANNA ROSETTA TICE

The Angel of Death visited Beloit yesterday and removed from our midst the soul of one of our most respected women, with the death at 5 p.m. of Mrs. Anna Rosetta Tice, who succumbed to a complication of diseases at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ed Tindle. She had been in failing health for the past three years.

Anna Rosetta Butler was born in Jefferson county, Iowa, July 28, 1861, being aged at the time of her death at Beloit, Kansas, on August 1, 1937, 76 years and 3 days.

She was married to Martin F. Tice on September 10, 1879, in Ringgold county, Iowa, and they came to Kansas in January of 1909, making their home on a farm south of Beloit. Following the death of her husband, Mrs. Tice moved into Beloit city, which had since been her home, although she spent much of her time visiting at the homes of her children. Ten children were born to this union, eight of whom survive, namely: Mrs. Ruth Tindle, Beloit; Mrs. Grace Crowell, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Mrs. Sara Stout, Lamar, MO.; John B. Tice, Jewell City; Harry N. Tice, Beloit; Mrs. Jennie Waggle, Simpson; Mrs. Bessie Trisler, Ellsworth, and Mrs. Lois McElwain, Beloit. Mrs. Edna Walker and Clara Tice preceded their mother in death.

Other surviving relatives include a granddaughter, Helen McElwain, who was reared by her grandmother, thirty grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Tice was one of those fine ladies who it was a privilege to know and to know her was to admire her sterling character and friendly mien. She was a true helpmeet and a kindly, indulgent mother, whose teachings and precedent are manifest in the fine family she reared. The sting of death is softened by the knowledge that she had lived an upright, Christian life and that she goes to a just reward, truly mourned by all who knew her.

Funeral services are being held at 5 o'clock this afternoon at the Methodist Church in Beloit, with the Rev. Roy D. Plott officiating assisted by the Rev. J.H. Thornberry and the Rev. L.S. Tarvin. Interment will be in Elmwood Cemetery.

"My Angel Mother"
God chose an angel from above,
An Angel sweet and fair;
He placed a halo round her head
To match her silvery hair

He gathered sunbeams for her smile
From out the sky above;
he carved a heart of solid gold
then sprinkled it with love.

God chose an angel from above,
We are called upon to mourn the loss of a very dear friend, one who has always been an inspiration to us. The last chapter of Proverbs describes how this friend looked after her large family. She was ever ready to do for others also. Mrs. Martin Tice was one of the faithful attendants at Pleasant View when she lived in this community. Sympathy is extended to the family.

There was something so impressive about Mrs. Martin Tice's funeral services on Monday afternoon. In thinking it over, the text read by Rev. Plott was well chosen thought at first, as he said, we wondered why he selected that particular scripture reading found in Luke 9-23. At the close of his talk there was no doubt in our mind, if he could have found a more fitting passage of scripture. Then the presence of three ministers, one Rev. Tarvin, representing long years of service, standing so erect, and reading portions of scripture without the aid of spectacles reminded one that God had blessed his faithful servant abundantly. Rev. Plott in the prime of his life as well as in the prime of his service, represented middle age. Rev. Thornberry read the obituary and seemed as though he represented youth, for as yet his years of ministry has, we might say, just begun. These three ages proclaimed the fact that the Lord hath need of all to follow the words of the text. The presence of all the children was of itself a testimony. Instead of saying that our dear friend's life book is closed we like to think of it as just being opened for her work and labors here will live on and on.

Another newspaper clipping sent by Betty McKeage

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to thank our friends who were so kind during the long illness and at the passing of our mother. The most we can wish for you is that others will do for you in your hour of need as you have done for us.

The Tice Children and their families

She was buried on Aug 1 1937 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. She was also known as Anna Ruth Butler. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michals. ANNA ROSETTA BUTLER born July 28, 1861, in Jefferson County, Iowa, married September 10, 1879 in Ringgold County, Iowa. Died July 31, 1937 in Beloit, Kansas, buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Beloit, Kansas. Elinor Tice reported her name as Anna Ruth Butler. Ruth Tindle reported her birth place as Ringgold County, Iowa. She was known as "ANNIE" BUTLER. She was a daughter of JOHN BUTLER and RUTH BELL. Submitted by Elva Tice Michals. Children of Martin Francis Tice and Anna Rosetta Butler were:

+132  
1. Edna Myrtle Tice.

+133  
2. Clara Bell Tice was born on Feb 16 1883 in Louisa County, Iowa. She died on May 20 1883 in Louisa County, Iowa. She was Tice Families in America Eighth Generation of. She was 4th Cousin to Paul Odle. She was buried in Rising Sun Cemetery, Lenox, Iowa. Source: Don Satrom. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor Tice, Don Satrom, Edna Tice, Elva Tice Michals. CLARA BELLE TICE born February 16, 1883 in Iowa, died May 20, 1883 in Iowa at age 3 months, buried in Rising Sun Cemetery, east of Lenox, Iowa. Submitted by Don Satrom in 1997. Cause of death unknown. Edna Tice reports list Clara born Sept. 10. 1883, and died Feb. 15, 1884. Submitted by Elva Tice Michals.

CLARA BELLE TICE, second born child of MARTIN FRANCIS TICE and ANNA ROSETTA BUTLER. EIGHTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. She was a fourth double cousin to PAUL ODLLE of Yukon, Oklahoma.

+134  
3. Ruth Anna Tice.

+135  
4. Grace Blanche Tice.

+136  
5. Sara Elsie Tice.

+137  
6. John Butler Tice.

+138  

+139  
8. Jennie Frances Tice.

+140  

+141  
x. Lois Leota Tice.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TICE 1860-1943, 2nd SON OF SAMUEL NELSON TICE AND MAGGIE MERCE TICE.
72. **Benjamin Franklin Tice** was born on Apr 12 1860 in Muscatine County, Iowa. He was living in 1921 in Leavenworth, Kansas. He died on Jun 8 1943 in Topeka, Kansas. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TICE’S Obituary reports that he died June 8, 1943, and his residence was 1300 Kellam Street, Topeka, Kansas. He was Tice Families in America Seventh Generation of.

He was 1st Double Cousin To Adde Tice Odle. He was 3rd Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He was a Clerk Fed’l Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Ks.

SEVENTH GENERATIONS OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TICE born April 12, 1860 in Muscatine County, Iowa, died June 8, 1940 in Topeka, Kansas, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Submitted by Elva Tice Michals.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TICE born April 12, 1860 in Muscatine, Iowa, died June 8, 1943 Leavenworth, Kansas, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Submitted by Elinor Tice. Occupation: He was a Clerk at the Federal Penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kansas. He retired about 1925. He was the son of SAMUEL NELSON TICE and SARAH WAGNER. He married (1) MAGGIE A. MERCER May 12, 1886 in Mitchell County, Kansas by REV. S.J. PALMER, Maggie died 1923. He married (2) Sarah Mary Butler January 6, 1926 in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Benjamin Franklin Tice was a first double cousin to Adde Eliza Tice Odle and a 3rd cousin to Paul L. Odle of Yukon, Okla.

He ca 1912 to Maggie Mercer on May 12 1886 in Mitchell County, Kansas. Maggie Mercer was born in 1862. She died in 1923 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. Benjamin Franklin Tice and Maggie Mercer had no known children.

He ca 1912 to Mrs. Sarah Mary Butler on Jan 6 1926 in Leavenworth, Kansas. Children of Benjamin Franklin Tice and Mrs. Sarah Mary Butler were:

142.i. **Clayton J. Tice** was born 1-24-1934, adopted. He was 4th Cousin To Paul Odle.

73. **Joshua Edgar Tice** was born on Jun 21 1862 in Muscatine County, Iowa. He was living on May 6 1889 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. On May 6, 1889, he was living in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas; when his son Raymond Edgar was born. He died on Mar 20 1924 in Colorado Springs, Colorado; Buried Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Ks. He was Tice Families in America Seventh Generation of. He was a Law Partner to brother Ira Tice-Beloit, Ks. He was 3rd Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor Tice. Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Paul L.Odle, Sr. (1996), Elva Tice Michals and Ruth Tice Courter. JOSHUA EDGAR TICE, born June 21, 1862 in Muscatine County, Iowa, a son of SAMUEL NELSON TICE and SARAH WAGNER. Occupation: He was a Lawyer; a Law partner with his brother IRA TICE. He married MARY A. McCAULEY May 17, 1888 in Scottsville, Kansas, they had eight children, three died in infancy. He died March 20, 1924 in Colorado Springs, Colorado, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He lived in Mitchell County, Kansas from 1878 to 1921. He was 16 years old when his parents left Creston, Riggo County, Iowa headed for Kansas. His headstone lists his birth as 1863. Elinor Tice and Paul Odle list his birth June 21, 1862. He was the SEVENTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA.

Joshua Edgar Tice is a first double cousin to Adde Eliza Tice Odle and a 3rd double cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla.

He ca 1912 to Mary A. McCauley on May 17 1888 in Mitchell County, Kansas. Mary A. McCauley was born on Aug 23 1866 in Apple River, Illinois. She was living between 1921 and 1924 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living between 1924 and 1940 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She died on May 30 1940 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was buried after May 30 1940 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal, Paul Odle. She was Methodist Church in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. They were members of the Methodist Church in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas and Colorado Springs, Colorado. MARY A. McCAULEY born August 23, 1866 in Apple River, Illinois, a daughter of JOHN McCAULEY and ARVILLA BLAIR. She came to Scottsville, Mitchell County, Kansas; as a girl, with her parents. She married May 17, 1888 in Scottsville, Kansas to JOSHUA EDGAR TICE. She lived in Colorado Springs, Colorado from about 1924 to 1940. She died May 30, 1940 in Colorado Springs, Colorado and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Children of Joshua Edgar Tice and Mary A. McCauley were:

+143.i. **Raymond Edgar Tice**.

144.ii. **Frank Elwood Tice** was born on Dec 3 1896 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He died on Jan 8 1897 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH
GENERATION of. He was 4th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice. He was buried in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.

145 iii. Cyril Everett Tice was born on Nov 6 1890 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He died on Sep 5 1891 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. He was 4th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice.

146 iv. John Robert Tice.

147 v. Fern Aileen Tice was born on Mar 13 1894 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died on Apr 12 1894 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. She was 4th Double cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number SUBMITTER. Elinor Tice.

75. Charles Bertie Tice was born on Jan 27 1867 in Johnson County, Iowa. He was living in 1921 in Hall, Missouri. He died in 1927 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was buried in 1927 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA SEVENTH GENERATION of. He was WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA SIXTH GENERATION of. He was 1st cousin to Adde Tice Odle. He was 3rd Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice. Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Ira Tice, Elva Tice Michals. CHARLES BERTIE TICE born January 27, 1867 in Johnson County, Iowa, died 1927 in Council Bluffs, Iowa and buried in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Source: Elinor Tice. Ira Tice says he was still living in 1929 in Kanorado. Submitted by Elva Tice Michals. He ived in Hall, Missouri in 1921, Holton, Kansas, and Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was the son of SAMUEL NELSON TICE and SARAH WAGNER. He is the SEVENTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA and the SIXTH GENERATION OF WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA.

Charles Bertie Tice was a first double cousin to Adde Tice Odle, and a 3rd cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla.

He ca 1912 to Sadie J. McGee on Nov 18 1892 in Salina, Kansas. Sadie J. McGee was born on Jul 28 1861 in Jefferson County, Iowa. She died on Aug 4 1918 in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Buried Council Bluffs, Iowa Cemetery. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947). SADIE J. McGEE born July 28, 1861 Jefferson County, Iowa, died August 4, 1918 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. She married CHARLES BERTIE TICE November 18, 1892 in Saline County, Kansas. They were the parents of seven children. Children of Charles Bertie Tice and Sadie J. McGee were:

+148 i. Charles Myrle Tice.
+149 ii. Iris Gilberta Tice.
+150 iii. Gertrude Winifred Tice.
151 iv. Rebecca Alice Tice was born on Jul 18 1912 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. She died died at Infancy. She was 4th Double cousin to Paul Odle.
+152 v. Frances Tice.
+153 vi. Leon Robert Tice.
+141 vii. Lois Leota Tice.
+154 viii. Lois Leota Tice.

76. Robert Henry (Harry) Tice was born on May 27 1869 in Johnson County, Iowa. He was living in 1921 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He died on Feb 28 1933 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, Elmwood Cemetery. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA SEVENTH GENERATION of. He was WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA SIXTH GENERATION of. He was a Farmer. He was 3rd Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He was 1st Double cousin to Adde Tice Odle. ROBERT HENRY (HARRY) TICE born May 27, 1869 in Johnson County, Iowa, February 28, 1933 at his home at West Second Street, Beloit, Kansas. He is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was the son of Samuel Nelson Tice and Sarah Wagner. He was a Farmer by occupation. He married November 5, 1896 MARTHA ALICE WILLIAMS. He is the SEVENTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. He is the SIXTH GENERATION OF WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA.

Robert Henry (Harry) Tice was a first Double cousin of Adde Tice Odle, and a 3rd cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla.

He ca 1912 to Martha Alice Williams on Nov 5 1896. MARTHA ALICE WILLIAMS was born on Oct 24 1873. She was living in 1960 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died on Dec 13 1962 in Sunset Nursing Home, Concordia, Kansas. She was buried on Dec 13 1962 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michals. MARTHA ALICE WILLIAMS born October 24, 1873, died December 13, 1962 in the Sunset Nursing Home, in Concordia,
STATE OF KANSAS

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF SAID COUNTY.

MITCHELL COUNTY

In the Matter of the Estate of
Ira N. Tice, of Beloit, in Mitchell

ADMINISTRATOR'S FINAL ACCOUNT

County, Kansas, Deceased.

FINAL ACCOUNT OF WM. N. TICE, Administrator of Ira N. Tice,

Deceased, made this 24th day of June, 1931.

ADMINISTRATOR DEBITS HIMSELF FOR THE FOLLOWING MONEYS RECEIVED ON

BEHALF OF SAID ESTATE:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7-20-29</td>
<td>Abstract account</td>
<td>27.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-29-29</td>
<td>Wooster on returned check and 94.90 O.P. Benefits</td>
<td>94.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-1-29</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-1-29</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-3-29</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>750.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-4-29</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-6-29</td>
<td>Abstract account, collection</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-7-29</td>
<td>Life Insurance</td>
<td>500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-7-29</td>
<td>Life Insurance</td>
<td>1000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-9-29</td>
<td>Life Insurance</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-9-29</td>
<td>Sale of old stuff from house</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-10-29</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>22.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-12-29</td>
<td>Part rent and collection</td>
<td>22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-1-29</td>
<td>Life Insurance</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-4-29</td>
<td>Life Insurance</td>
<td>87.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-4-29</td>
<td>Sale of odds and ends at home place</td>
<td>13.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-6-29</td>
<td>Life Insurance</td>
<td>264.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-8-29</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-8-29</td>
<td>Sale of Households Furniture</td>
<td>585.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11-2-29</td>
<td>Sale of Household Furniture</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11-12-29</td>
<td>Rent received on house</td>
<td>16.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1-30</td>
<td>Rent on Home Place</td>
<td>6.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1-30</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20-30</td>
<td>D. S. O'Brien, from sale of Town lots</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-29-30</td>
<td>Harry Molby (To apply on note)</td>
<td>35.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-7-30</td>
<td>Harry Molby (To apply on note)</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-9-30</td>
<td>Harry Molby (To apply on note)</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-14-30</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>39.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-23-30</td>
<td>Harry Molby (To apply on note)</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-16-30</td>
<td>Sale of lumber from Randall Hotel property</td>
<td>38.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-18-30</td>
<td>Mitchell Co. Farmers' Union (Dividend Check)</td>
<td>2.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-18-30</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-21-30</td>
<td>Sale of Job for Rent on home place</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-14-30</td>
<td>Received interest on Baldt's note</td>
<td>3.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-15-30</td>
<td>Waiver Judgment of lease from Joe Morris</td>
<td>350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-16-30</td>
<td>Collection of Note from Randall Hotel property</td>
<td>97.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-16-30</td>
<td>Sale of house place, rented for February and March</td>
<td>13.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-16-30</td>
<td>Rent on Home Place</td>
<td>13.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-17-30</td>
<td>Rent on Home Place for April</td>
<td>12.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-18-30</td>
<td>Received from sale of Randall Hotel property</td>
<td>14300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-21-30</td>
<td>Rent on Home Place</td>
<td>1400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-27-30</td>
<td>Received on note of W.O. Tice on notor belonging to 1st National</td>
<td>182.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-28-30</td>
<td>Received on note of W.O. Tice on note</td>
<td>227.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-30-30</td>
<td>Received on note of W.O. Tice on note</td>
<td>1561.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-30-30</td>
<td>Charles Tice on note</td>
<td>154.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-30-30</td>
<td>Anan Tice Molby on note</td>
<td>75.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-30-30</td>
<td>Wm. N. Tice on note</td>
<td>2812.69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AND THE ACCOUNTANT CLAIMS CREDIT FOR THE FOLLOWING PAYMENTS MADE IN BEHALF OF SAID ESTATE:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McDonald Furniture Co. (Funeral Expenses)</td>
<td>$195.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First National Bank (Returned check of Wooster-Ins. Funds)</td>
<td>70.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Hayen (July W.W.A. Assessment)</td>
<td>2.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloit City (Light and Water)</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Store Merc. Co. (Groceries)</td>
<td>5.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Tloe (Three for Essex)</td>
<td>33.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmers Creamery Co.</td>
<td>16.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill &amp; Son (Groceries)</td>
<td>10.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. T. Ewart (Groceries)</td>
<td>3.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leather Tire Service (Tire Repair on Essex)</td>
<td>2.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Wilson (Top Repair on Essex)</td>
<td>7.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roselein Florist (Flowers)</td>
<td>3.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Telephone Co. (Rent and tolls)</td>
<td>5.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Newland (Work on Essex)</td>
<td>18.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Parlin (Work on Randall property)</td>
<td>7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Neighbors (Assessment for July)</td>
<td>17.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. H. Noah (Services in Notice Collection)</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerk of Court (Costs in Notice Collection)</td>
<td>123.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloit City (Light and Water)</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloit City (Light and Water)</td>
<td>5.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. N. Tloe (Balance due on Antrobus land sold for them)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>money was paid to Wm. N. Tloe and deposited by him</td>
<td>240.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Montague (Work on Randall property)</td>
<td>5.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First National Bank (Notes of Ira N. Tloe)</td>
<td>1157.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thedore Wagner (Balance due on sale of farm)</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minges Garage (Repair and work on Essex)</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Telephone Co. (Rent and tolls)</td>
<td>4.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. W. W. Maltmer (Services to Ira N. Tloe)</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiscote &amp; Co. (Cleaning Essex Seat Covers)</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewel Maxwell (Laundry)</td>
<td>18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewel Maxwell (Laundry)</td>
<td>2.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Lanterman (Work on Essex)</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloit City (Light and Water)</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloit City (Light)</td>
<td>2.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. McKeeman (Repair work on kitchen roof—home place)</td>
<td>17.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard Plumbing Co. (Repair work on home place)</td>
<td>5.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloit Daily Call (Advertising)</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed Fitzgerald Hardware Co.</td>
<td>4.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul M. Diammore (Returned typewriter)</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders transfer (Draying furniture to house for sale)</td>
<td>6.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard Plumbing Co.</td>
<td>2.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris Clothing Co. (Clothes for burial)</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Sales (Labor)</td>
<td>5.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C. Cook (Co. Treasurer, for Texas land taxes)</td>
<td>2.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co. Treasurer, Mitchell County, Kansas (Taxes)</td>
<td>40.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard Plumbing Co. (Money in Bank and due from Ira N. Tloe)</td>
<td>34.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Lanterman (Work on Essex)</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co. Treasurer Jewell Co., (Taxes on Randall property)</td>
<td>31.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawyers Co-Op. Publishing Co. (Law Book)</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Clerk (Water Deposit)</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudia Goodwin, Co. Clark Jewell Co. (Costs in Mahin Case)</td>
<td>17.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard Plumbing Co. (Work on hydrant—home place)</td>
<td>0.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard Plumbing Co. (Labor on stove at home place)</td>
<td>3.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service fee 1st National Bank</td>
<td>0.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard Plumbing Co. (Labor on hydrants on home place)</td>
<td>12.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Fee—1st National Bank (20 cents)</td>
<td>0.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank McCall (Watch for Paul)</td>
<td>21.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. C. Cole (Water front for stove at home place)</td>
<td>9.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st National Bank, Service Fee—1st National Bank (20 cents)</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Treasurer (Last half, 1929 Taxes)</td>
<td>46.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grethen Monument Co. (To Apply on Grave Marker)</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S. Peden (Labor at home place)</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palace Market (Groceries)</td>
<td>8.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S. Peden (Labor at home place)</td>
<td>6.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Fee (1st National Bank)</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard Plumbing Co.</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Fee—1st National Bank—August</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Fee—1st National Bank (September)</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Grethen (Balance due on Grave Marker)</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Fee—1st National Bank (October)</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Fee—1st National Bank (November)</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Treasurer, Taxes</td>
<td>$22.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Fee—1st National Bank (December)</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (Insurance on Home 1234567890)</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st National Bank (Service fee for March)</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st National Bank (Service fee for April)</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. H. Parsons (Appraisers fees, Randall Property)</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st National Bank (Service fee for May)</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Treasurer, Jewell Co. Taxes in full on Randall place</td>
<td>$22.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. C. Postlethwaite (Abstracting for Randall property)</td>
<td>$23.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. C. Postlethwaite (Abstracting for Randall property)</td>
<td>$19.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co. Treasurer (Taxes)</td>
<td>$6.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co. Treasurer (Taxes)</td>
<td>$6.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Express on Typewriter</td>
<td>$1.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Treasurer (Taxes)</td>
<td>$45.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checks written before July 3rd, but cashed after July 3rd:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloit Plumbing Co.</td>
<td>$9.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloit Light &amp; Water Co.</td>
<td>$5.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Maxwell (Laundry)</td>
<td>$1.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John F. Tice (Labor)</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Penny Co.</td>
<td>$0.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schulz Drug Co.</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. &amp; P. Co.</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. W. Daily &amp; Son (Toa)</td>
<td>$5.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloit Daily Call</td>
<td>$2.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed Fitzgerald Hardware Co.</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Telephone Co.</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. N. Tice</td>
<td>$770.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor May Tice</td>
<td>$770.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anah IsabellaTice Molby</td>
<td>$770.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Tice</td>
<td>$770.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur R. Tice</td>
<td>$770.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Tice</td>
<td>$770.89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total credits: $83041.80

...and presented the same to the Mayor and Aldermen.

...and presented the same to the Mayor and Aldermen.

...and presented the same to the Mayor and Aldermen.

...and presented the same to the Mayor and Aldermen.

...and presented the same to the Mayor and Aldermen.

...and presented the same to the Mayor and Aldermen.

...and presented the same to the Mayor and Aldermen.
State of Kansas, Mitchell County, KS.

I do solemnly swear, that I am the above named Administrator, and that the foregoing is, in all respects, a just, true, full and accurate Final Account of my Administration.

[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of June, A.D. 1931.

[Signature]

Probate Judge.

PETITION FOR DISCHARGE

Administrator says, that the said Administrator has made his final settlement, and he now asks the Court for an order of distribution, directing him to pay over to the heirs the amount of money due them, as appears from said report, and that on filing the receipt of said heirs for said money in this Court, that the Court make an order formally discharging him as such Administrator and releasing his bondsmen from further liability.

[Signature]

ORDER OF DISCHARGE

Now, on this 3rd day of July 1931, Administrator of the estate of [Name] deceased, presents the foregoing Final Report, and asks that the same may be approved, and an order discharging him from the trust, and the release of his bondsmen; and the same having been carefully examined is found to be a just and true account of his administration. The same is therefore approved, and it is ordered that he pay over to the heirs at law

the balance due, as shown by said report, taking their receipt therefor, and on filing the said receipt in this Court, that he be discharged from the trust and his bondsmen released from liability.

Whereupon, comes Administrator, and files herein the receipt of said heirs for the sum of money due them, as shown by the final report of said Administrator, as heretofore ordered, and he is hereby discharged as Administrator, and his bondmen released from further liability.

[Signature]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Dining table and 4 chairs</td>
<td>$6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sideboard</td>
<td>$8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. 8 Blue office chairs</td>
<td>$8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. 3 Kitchen chairs</td>
<td>$1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. 6 Common chairs</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. 1 Easy rest-rocking-chair</td>
<td>$4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. 1 Leather-seated rocker</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. 2 Common rockers</td>
<td>$4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8A. Rocker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. 1 Comfort chair and stool (Upholstered in Brooks)</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. 1 Small sewing table</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. 6 Section Book-case</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Combination book-case and desk</td>
<td>$4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. 2 Combination book-case and desk</td>
<td>$6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Hall-Tree</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Small Book-case (shelves)</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Magazine stand</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Buffet-stand</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Corner stand</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Small cup-boards (3 or 4)</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Living-room rug</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Heartola</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. 2 Wood heaters</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. 1 Laundry container</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. 1 Ironing-board</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Kitchen Cup-board</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Old kitchen cupboard</td>
<td>$7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Kitchen Cabinet</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Old kitchen cabinet</td>
<td>$8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Breakfast-table</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Davenport</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Wash-stand</td>
<td>$1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. 1 large mirror</td>
<td>$2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. 2 small mirrors (3)</td>
<td>$1.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Refrigerator</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Oil Stove (New Perfection)</td>
<td>$76.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Electric washing machine</td>
<td>$35.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
37. 2 standing tubs for washer  $3.00
38. 2 porch rockers  $1.00
39. Library table  $2.00
40. 2 Long tables  $3.00
41. 2 Boilers  $0.75
42. 3 Dressers  $5.00
43. 2 Wardrobes  $2.00
44. 1 Chest of drawers  $3.00
45. Electric blanket  $15.00
46. Range in wash-house  None
47. 2 cloaks  $3.00
48. Chafing dish  $.25
49. Assorted medicines and remedies  $1.00
50. Kitchen utensils  $1.60
51. Garden tools  $1.00
52. Tool chest and tools  $4.60
52A. Saws  $1.00
52B. Tool chest (in barn)  None
54. Refrigerator and chest freezer  $1.00
54A. Electric motor  $5.00
54B. Wash-pan  $5.00
56. Cradle and chair  $3.00
57. Clothes rack  $.50
58. Step-ladder  None
59. Old desk  $.50
60. Old trunk  None
61. Old army equipment  $1.50
62. 1 Soap kettle  None
63. Assorted jugs and bottles  $2.00
64. Pint-jars and jelly glasses  $2.00
65. Canned fruit and vegetables  $9.00
66. Kerosene oil tank  None
67. 3 oil heaters  $3.00
68. Oil barrel  None
69. Little push cart  $.50
70. Automobile trailer  $.50
71. Wood saws (3)  Given before
72. Duck-saw  $.50
73. Cement-mixer  $3.00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harrow</td>
<td>$0.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stove wood &amp; seats</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logs and posts</td>
<td>Given before</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridge timber</td>
<td>$0.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kindling wood</td>
<td>Given before</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victrola cabinet</td>
<td>$0.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumber</td>
<td>Given before</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hard coal burner</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tool cupboard</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire extinguisher</td>
<td>$1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office equipment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 files - drawers</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 shelf file, sectional</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 office desk</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 register files</td>
<td>$7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 chairs</td>
<td>$7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupboard file</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chest of drawers</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex Sedan, model 1928</td>
<td>$400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typewriters (4)</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piano</td>
<td>$40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meteorograph</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drapes</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtains</td>
<td>$2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 bedsteads</td>
<td>$4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanitary cot</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 bed springs</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 camp stove</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 microscope</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelf file</td>
<td>$4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shed</td>
<td>$8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattresses</td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electric fan</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electric fan</td>
<td>$2.60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## STATEMENT OF BONDS, MORTGAGES, NOTES AND OTHER SECURITIES BELONGING TO SAID ESTATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NUMBER</th>
<th>NATURE OR KIND OF SECURITY</th>
<th>DEBTOR'S NAME</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>SUM ORIGINALY PAYABLE</th>
<th>INDORSEMENTS THEREON, WITH THEIR DATES</th>
<th>ESTIMATED VALUE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

WITNESS OUR HANDS, the day and year first above written.

Attest: [Signature]

APPRAISERS: [Signature]

## STATEMENT OF ALL MONEYS, BANK BILLS AND OTHER CIRCULATING MEDIUM BELONGING TO SAID ESTATE

### DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE BELONGING TO SAID ESTATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACRES</th>
<th>SECTION</th>
<th>TOWNSHIP</th>
<th>RANGE</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>STATE</th>
<th>REMARKS</th>
<th>LOT</th>
<th>STREET</th>
<th>CITY</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>STATE</th>
<th>REMARKS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

STATE OF KANSAS, Mitchell COUNTY, ss.

I, the undersigned, do solemnly swear that I am the above-named Administrator of the estate and effects of [Name], deceased, that the within, foregoing and above inventory is, in all respects, just and true; that it contains a true statement of all the estate and property of said deceased which has come to my knowledge, and particularly of all moneys, bank bills and other circulating medium belonging to said deceased, and of all just claims of said deceased against myself and all other persons, according to the best of my knowledge.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13th day of September, 1928.

Probate Judge.
STATE OF KANSAS,

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF SAID COUNTY.

MITCHELL COUNTY, FLATstuff COURTH OF SAID COUNTY.

In the Matter of the Estate of
Ira N. Tice, of Beloit, in Mitchell County, Kansas, Deceased.

ADMINISTRATOR'S FINAL ACCOUNT

In the Matter of the Estate of
Ira N. Tice, of Beloit, in Mitchell County, Kansas, Deceased.

FINAL ACCOUNT OF WM. N. TICE, Administrator of Ira N. Tice, Deceased, made this 24th day of June, 1931.

ADMINISTRATOR DEBITS HIMSELF FOR THE FOLLOWING MONEY RECEIVED ON BEHALF OF SAID ESTATE:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7-20-29</td>
<td>Abstract account collection</td>
<td>$17.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-20-29</td>
<td>Abstract account collection</td>
<td>$62.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-24-29</td>
<td>Money on returned check and $4.90 L.O.O.F. Benefit</td>
<td>$77.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-1-29</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-1-29</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-3-29</td>
<td>From Life Insurance</td>
<td>$750.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-5-29</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-6-29</td>
<td>Abstract account collection</td>
<td>$13.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-7-29</td>
<td>Life Insurance</td>
<td>$680.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-7-29</td>
<td>Life Insurance</td>
<td>$1000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-9-29</td>
<td>Life Insurance</td>
<td>$850.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-9-29</td>
<td>Sale of old stuff from house</td>
<td>$1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-9-29</td>
<td>Life Insurance</td>
<td>$850.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-2-29</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-14-29</td>
<td>Part rent and collection</td>
<td>$2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11-16-29</td>
<td>Collection on R. L. Notes Judgments</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-4-29</td>
<td>U. S. Pension Check and collection</td>
<td>$37.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-13-29</td>
<td>Sale of odds and ends at home place</td>
<td>$13.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-16-29</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>$264.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-22-29</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-23-29</td>
<td>Sale of Household Goods and furniture</td>
<td>$656.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11-26-29</td>
<td>Rent received on house</td>
<td>$16.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12-14-29</td>
<td>Rent on Home Place</td>
<td>$4.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-16-30</td>
<td>D. S. O'Brien, from sale of Town lots</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-29-30</td>
<td>Harry Molby (To apply on note)</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-2-30</td>
<td>Harry Molby (To apply on note)</td>
<td>$2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-7-30</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-9-30</td>
<td>Harry Molby (To apply on note)</td>
<td>$2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-14-30</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>$39.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-14-30</td>
<td>Harry Molby (To apply on note)</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-1-29</td>
<td>Rent on Home place and $5.00 from Ralph</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-25-30</td>
<td>Rent on Home place and $5.00 from Ralph</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-16-30</td>
<td>Sale of lumber from Randall Hotel property</td>
<td>$38.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-12-30</td>
<td>Mitchell Co. Farmers Union (Dividend Check)</td>
<td>$2.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-14-30</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-19-30</td>
<td>Joe Cox, Rent on home place</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-15-30</td>
<td>Received on Vestal matter from Joe Morris</td>
<td>$25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-17-30</td>
<td>Received on interest on Fidelity Bank</td>
<td>$3.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-17-30</td>
<td>Received on interest on Fidelity Bank</td>
<td>$3.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-4-30</td>
<td>Received interest on Fidelity Bank</td>
<td>$350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13-29-30</td>
<td>Received on interest on Fidelity Bank</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-4-31</td>
<td>From sale of Randall Hotel property</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-5-31</td>
<td>Rent on Home place, for January and February</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-5-31</td>
<td>Rent on Home place, for April, May and June</td>
<td>$18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-12-31</td>
<td>Received from sale of Randall Hotel property</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14-30-31</td>
<td>Received from sale of Randall Hotel property</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-18-30</td>
<td>Balance in 1st National Bank, Beloit, Es.</td>
<td>$93.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-29-30</td>
<td>Received from John H. Fitch on note</td>
<td>$227.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-29-30</td>
<td>Received from John H. Fitch on note</td>
<td>$227.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Ralph E. Tice on note</td>
<td>$160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Charles Tice, on note</td>
<td>$154.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Anah Tice, Molby, on note</td>
<td>$75.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; WM. N. Tice, on note</td>
<td>$261.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|        | " $471.50
Children of Robert Henry (Harry) Tice and Martha Alice Williams were:

+155  i. Margaret "Maggie" Leota Tice.

77. Ira Nelson Tice was born on Jan 2 1872 in Mount Ayre, Iowa. IRA NELSON TICE born January 2, 1872 in Mount Ayre, Adams County, Iowa, a son of SAMUEL NELSON TICE and SARAH WAGNER. He was living in 1881 in Left Mount Ayre, Iowa 1881. He was living in 1881 in Moved to Near Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1921 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He died on Jul 3 1929 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas; Elmwood Cemetery. He signed a will June 24, 1931 Probated in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Dining Table and 4 chairs</td>
<td>$8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sideboard</td>
<td>$8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. 2 Blue office chairs</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. 3 Kitchen chairs</td>
<td>$1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. 4 Common chairs</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. 1 Easy rest rocking chair</td>
<td>$6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. 1 Leather seated rocker</td>
<td>$4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. 2 Common rockers</td>
<td>$4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. 1 Comford chair and stool (Upholstered in Brocade)</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. 1 Small sewing table</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. 6 Section Book case</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Combination Book-case and desk</td>
<td>$4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. 2 Combination book case and desk</td>
<td>$6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Hall-Tree</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Small Book-case (shelves)</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Magazine Stand</td>
<td>$2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. 1 Buffet</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. 1 Corner Stand</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Small cup-boards (3 or 4)</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Living room rug</td>
<td>$7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Heatrola</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. 2 Wood heaters</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
23. **Laundry container** .......................... $0.50
24. **Ironing board** .................................. $0.50
25. **Kitchen cup board** ............................ $1.00
26. **Old Kitchen Cupboard** ....................... $0.50
27. **Kitchen Cabinet** ............................... $3.00
28. **Old Kitchen cabinet** ........................ None
29. **Breakfast-table** ............................... $2.00
30. **Davenport** .................................. $15.50
31. **Wash-stand** ................................ $0.50
32. **Large mirror** ................................. $2.50
33. **2 small mirrors** ............................. $0.75
34. **Refrigerator** ................................ $2.00
35. **Oil Stove (New Perfection)** .............. $15.00
36. **Electric washing machine** ............... $30.00

Ira Nelson Tice left 100 items, I am not going to list them all.

85. **Essex Sedan, model 1928** .................... $400.

I have the description of real estate belonging to the estate, which was considerable, all in the Sturgis addition of Beloit, Kansas. He left $9,041.80 in cash, each heir received 1/8 of that amount. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA SEVENTH GENERATION of. He was WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA SIXTH GENERATION of. He served in the military Served in Spanish American War. He was a Teacher 9 years, Abstractor- Lawyer. He was 3rd Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor Tice. Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michael (1998). SEVENTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA

SIXTH GENERATION OF WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA

Ira Nelson Tice was a first double Cousin to Adde Eliza Tice Odle and a 3rd cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla. Ida N. Tice, Born Jan. 2, 1872, Mount Ayre, Adams County, Iowa. Father Samuel Nelson Tice Mother Sarah Wagner

Ira Nelson Tice Born 2 Jan. 1872 Mount Ayre, Adams County, Iowa, moved 1881 near Beloit, Kansas; Teacher nine years, abstractor and lawyer, served in Spanish-American War, died 3 July 1929 at his home in Beloit, Kansas. Cause of death: Paralysis. Married 20 Dec. 1899 By a Presbyterian Minister, Rev. Somers in Cottonwood Falls, Kansas; Isabella May Sanders who died 21 Oct. 1918. For more details see Elinor M. Tice's monograph on Tice Family.

IRA NELSON TICE moved with his parents from Iowa to Mitchell County, Kansas in 1881 (or 1878). Occupation Farmer, he lived on a farm in Walnut Township. Later, bought a farm in Turkey Creek township (Sam & Leota Lukens place). In 1901, he purchased land on the east edge of Beloit. He was a resident of Beloit, Kansas 1901-1929. He shared a law office first with his brother J.E. Tice, later with his son William N. Tice.

He ca 1912 to Isabella May Sanders on Dec 20 1899 in Cottonwood Falls, Kansas. Isabella May Sanders was born on May
ISABELLA MAY SANDERS born May 25, 1874 in Cottonwood Falls, Kansas, a daughter of W.W. and ELINOR SANDERS, died October 21, 1918 in her home in Beloit, Kansas. Cause of death: Effects of Spanish Influenza. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. She was First Presbyterian Church in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Children of Ira Nelson Tice and Isabella May Sanders were:

156 i. Elinor May Tice was born on Oct 18 1900 in Asherville, Kansas. She was living in 1963 in Sacramento, California. She was living in 1963 in Portland, Oregon. She died on Mar 26 1963 in San Gabriel, California. She was buried after Mar 26 1963 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. She was living 1947 as single person in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was educated Business Colleges in Lincoln, Nebraska and Topeka, Kansas. She was a Stenographer. She was 4th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. She was Fremont Presbyterian Church in Sacramento, California. TICE GENEALOGY

Prepared by Elinor May Tice, who died at Los Angelos, California. Additions by Francis Losher Wilson of Ellsworth, Kansas (1966) especially to the Emmanuel Tice line. Paul L. Odle, Sr of Yukon, Oklahoma (1995-1998) and Elva Tice Michals, Pharr, Texas & Ohio, have further extended the research of the Maryland and Pennsylvania Tice families.

Elinor May Tice, compiler of the monograph covering Tice family back to before 1800. Elinor May Tice and Adde Tice Odle are double 2nd cousins. Elinor May Tice and Paul Odle are double 4th cousins. ELENOR MAY TICE had a TWIN BROTHER that was stillborn.

+157 ii. William Nelson Tice.
+158 iii. Anna Isabella Tice.
+159 iv. John Francis Tice.
+160 v. Ralph Eimer Tice.
+161 vi. Charles Benjamin Tice.
+163 viii. Paul Edgar Tice.

78. Lena Leota Tice was born on Oct 23 1873 in Adams County, Iowa. LENA LEOTA TICE, b. October 23, 1873 in Adams County, Iowa, a daughter of SAMUEL NELSON TICE and SARAH WAGNER. Her Obituary (1963) states she was born in Ringgold County, Iowa. She was living in 1878 in near Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. In 1878, she and her parents said "good bye Iowa," "Hello Kansas." Lena Leota Tice was five years old, when she moved with her parents from Iowa to near Beloit, Kansas. She was living in 1885 in Hopewell Twp., Near Beloit, Kansas. In 1885, when she was age 12, her parents moved to Hopewell Township, near Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1901 in Beloit, Kansas. She died on Feb 21 1963 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, Elmwood Cemetery. LENA LEOTA (TICE) LUKENS, died February 21, 1963 in the Community Hospital in Beloit, Kansas. She was buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Beloit, Kansas. She was Number of children 13rd Cousin To Paul Odle. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA SEVENTH GENERATION of. She was the SEVENTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (Sister) (1947). Submitter: Elinor May Tice (Sister) (1947), Elva Tice Michals, Farmer, near Beloit, Kansas. Lena Leota Tice was a first double cousin to Adde Eliza Tice Odle, a 3rd double cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla. Lena Leota Born 10-23-1873, Adams County, Iowa. Father Samuel Nelson Tice and Mother Sarah Wagner; Married Samuel Lukens of Beloit, Kansas. In " Tice Families of America " ; compiled by my 3rd cousin Elinor May Tice, sister to Lena, lists her name as Lena Leota (Tice) Lukens B. 23 Oct 1873, Adams County, Iowa. Married 5 April 1898 Mitchell County, Kansas, to Samuel Oscar Lukens, Farmer, near Beloit, Kansas.

Married 5 April 1898 Mitchell County, Kansas, to Samuel Oscar Lukens, Farmer, near Beloit, Kansas. She ca 1912 to Rev. Samuel Oscar Lukens on Apr 5 1898 in Mitchell County, Kansas. LENA LEOTA TICE married SAMUEL OSCAR LUKEN April 5, 1898 by Rev. Brainerd in Mitchell County, Kansas. Rev. Samuel Oscar Lukens was born on May 3 1872 in Oquawka, Illinois. He was living in 1885 in moved to Hopewell, Kansas. He died on Sep 18 1968 in Presbyterian Manor, Clay Center, Kansas. He was buried on Sep 18 1968 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. He was
Hopewell Presbyterian Church Elder and Trustee in Hopewell Neighborhood, Kansas. He was a Farmer-near Beloit, Kansas.

He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor Tice. Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal. SAMUEL OSCAR LUKENS, born May 3, 1872 in Oquawka, Illinois, the son of JAMES LUKEN and MARTIN WARE. He came with his family to Kansas in 1885 and settled in Hopewell neighborhood, he was age 13. His Occupation: Farmer, Elder and Trustee at Hopewell Presbyterian Church. He died September 18, 1968 in Presbyterian Manor in Clay Center, Kansas. He was age 96 at the time of his death. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.

Leota Tice and Rev. Samuel Oscar Lukens were:

+164 i. Lyle Milton Lukens.
+165 ii. Christine Lucile Lukens was born on Mar 2 1901. She was a Librarian- Sterling College, Sterling, KS. in 1947 in Sterling, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eighth Generation of. She was 4th cousin to Paul Odle Single (1947). She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). She died in Sterling, Kansas. She was also known as Lucille Lukens.
+166 iii. T/Sgt. Robert Wagner Lukens.
+167 iv. Roberta Ware Lukens.

81. Alice Crammer was born about 1862.

She ca 1912 to James Chester Martin on Nov 27 1907 in Adams County, Iowa. James Chester Martin was born on Jul 26 1881 in Mitchell County, Kansas. He was born on Jul 26 1881. He died in 1956. He was a Farmer- Raymore, Mo. & Adams Co., Iowa. Children of Alice Crammer and James Chester Martin were:

+168 i. James William Martin.
+170 iii. Meredith "Bud" Daryl Martin was born on Nov 24 1912. He served in the military Corporal World War II.
+171 iv. Ward Lavern Martin.

82. Lilly M. Crammer was born in 1871 in West Liberty, Iowa. She died on Aug 15 1892 in Buried: Fairview Cemetery, Lawrence Township, Osborne Co., Kansas.

She ca 1912 to William Smith Lee on Apr 15 1891. Lilly M. Crammer and William Smith Lee had no known children.

83. William George Crammer was born in 1880 in West Liberty, Iowa. He died on Feb 22 1936 in Denver, Colorado.

He ca 1912 to May Brumbaugh on Apr 13 1902. May Brumbaugh was born in Portis, Kansas. William George Crammer and May Brumbaugh had no known children.

84. Robert Oscar "Bert" Crammer was born in 1874 in West Liberty, Iowa. He died in Sep 1928 in Smith Center, Kansas. Bert Crammer of Smith Center, Kansas

Father Charles Edward Crammer
Mother Phoebe Wagner

He ca 1912 to Annie Bell Eller on Mar 24 1901 in Cedar, Kansas. Annie Bell Eller was born in Cedar, Kansas. Children of Robert Oscar "Bert" Crammer and Annie Bell Eller were:

+172 i. Alice Irene Crammer.
+173 ii. William Edmond Crammer.
+174 iii. Helen Lorayne Crammer.

85. Mary Susan Wagner was born on Dec 20 1869. She died Deceased.
She ca 1912 to David Glays in 1889. David Glays was born about 1868. Children of Mary Susan Wagner and David Glays were:

+175 i. Nina Glays.
+176 ii. Maggie Glays.

86. Fannie Augusta Wagner was born on Sep 7 1872. She died on Oct 22 1929.

She ca 1912 to Samuel Malacsi Burger on Feb 14 1894. Samuel Malacsi Burger was born in 1873. Children of Fannie Augusta Wagner and Samuel Malacsi Burger were:

+177 i. Lula Maud Burger.
+178 ii. Alva Ross Burger.
+179 iii. Ava Pearl Burger.
+180 iv. Frank Burger.
+181 v. Edna Burger.
+182 vi. Ethel Alberta Burger.

87. Ida May Wagner was born on Feb 7 1874. She died on May 27 1959.

She ca 1912 to Edwin Grant Rolabaugh on Mar 8 1893. Edwin Grant Rolabaugh was born about 1870. Children of Ida May Wagner and Edwin Grant Rolabaugh were:

+183 i. Vera Rolabaugh.
+184 ii. Harold Rolabaugh.
+185 iii. Delmer Rolabaugh was born on Mar 23 1911.
+186 iv. Donald Rolabaugh.
+187 v. Minnie Rolabaugh.

88. Catherine Lou Wagner was born on Sep 27 1877. She died on Mar 19 1958.

She ca 1912 to Josephus Hoffman on Dec 23 1897. Josephus Hoffman was born about 1874. He died Deceased. Children of Catherine Lou Wagner and Josephus Hoffman were:

+188 i. Jessie Hoffman.
+189 ii. Inez Hoffman.
+190 iii. Lester Ellis Hoffman was born in Oct 1903. He died in 1905.
+192 v. Margaret Hoffman.
+193 vi. Pearle Hoffman.

89. Maggie Bell Wagner was born on Oct 3 1879. She died on Jan 4 1960. Maggie Bell Wagner, Married (2) April 13, 1900, To Anthony Sanger. Maggie Bell Wagner was never married to Paul Howard Embick; that was a computer error. Paul was Maggies Son-in-law.

She ca 1912 to Anthony Sanger on Apr 13 1900. Children of Maggie Bell Wagner and Anthony Sanger were:

+194 i. Bernice Sanger.
+195 ii. Ruth Sanger.
+196 iii. Gussie Sanger.

She ca 1912 to Le Roy Glotfelty on Nov 2 1898. Le Roy Glotfelty was born on Jun 6 1877. He died on Jun 4 1956. Children of Maggie Bell Wagner and Le Roy Glotfelty were:

+197 i. Grace Olive Glotfelty.
+198 ii. Joseph James Glotfelty.
+199 iii. John Le Roy Glotfelty.
Paul Howard Embick was born about 1898. He died Deceased. Maggie Bell Wagner and Paul Howard Embick had no known children.

90. Joseph Ellis Wagner was born on Feb 12 1882. He died Deceased.

He ca 1912 to Edna Anderson on Oct 10 1906. Edna Anderson was born about 1883. Children of Joseph Ellis Wagner and Edna Anderson were:

+202 i. Meda Wagner.
+203 ii. Regnold Raymond Wagner was born in 1909. He died on Feb 22 1911.
+204 iii. Lisia Wagner.
+205 iv. Dean Wagner.
+207 vi. Arnold Wagner.

91. Minnie Maud Wagner was born on Jun 7 1885. She died on Jun 17 1967.

She ca 1912 to Claude Koons in Oct 1907. Claude Koons was born on Jan 23 1883. He died on May 3 1916. Children of Minnie Maud Wagner and Claude Koons were:

+208 i. Carroll Ellis Koons.

She ca 1912 to William Bartholow on Apr 21 1920. William Bartholow was born on Jul 20 1885. He died on Mar 11 1966. Children of Minnie Maud Wagner and William Bartholow were:

+209 i. Olen Bartholow.
+210 ii. Merrill Bartholow. Merrill Bartholow has been marrid several times.

92. Nellie Olive Wagner died on Jun 19 1971. She was born April I, 1887.

She ca 1912 to Lenord Ross Smith in 1904. Lenord Ross Smith was born in 1885. He died in 1916. Children of Nellie Olive Wagner and Lenord Ross Smith were:

+211 i. Evelyn Smith.
+212 ii. Claude Smith.
+213 iii. Harold Smith.

She ca 1912 to Robert Lamb in Jun 1930. Robert Lamb was born on Dec 1 1880. He died on May 29 1949. Nellie Olive Wagner and Robert Lamb had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Clarence D. Miller in 1955. Clarence D. Miller was born on Jan 19 1886. He died on Sep 6 1972. Nellie Olive Wagner and Clarence D. Miller had no known children.

103. William Henry Wagner was born on Aug 21 1866 in Libertyville, Jefferson County, Iowa. He was living in 1921 in Paso Robles, California. He died on Mar 7 1941. He has Ancestral File number 3992-6X 5234. 1. (AFN:3992-6X)

William H. Wagner, born Aug 21, 1866, Libertyville, Jefferson County, Iowa, died March 7, 1941, oldest child of the Rev. John Calvin Wagner and Emily Sophia Peebler, married Dec. 21, 1901, Minnie Gift, born 1870, Libertyville, Jefferson County, Iowa. In 1921, they were living in Paso Robles, California.

He ca 1912 to Minnie Gift on Dec 21 1901. Minnie Gift was born in 1870 in Libertyville, Jefferson County, Iowa. William Henry Wagner and Minnie Gift had no known children.
104  **Alcinda Bell Wagner** was born on Nov 27 1867 in Batavia, Iowa. She died on Sep 15 1921. She has Ancestral File number 3992-74. 5235. 2. (3992-74) Alcinda Bell Wagner, born Nov. 27, 1867, Batavia, Iowa, Died Sept. 15, 1921, Second child born to Rev. John Calvin Wagner (b.2-16-1844) and Emily Sophia Peebler (b. 11-26-1846); married Feb. 24, 1887, Francis E. Blanchard, born Nov. 17, 1865, Batavia, Iowa, died Sep. 24, 1940. In 1915; Alcinda was living in Verdon, Nebraska; and married to F.E. Blanchard. Source: Rev. John Calvin Wagner Family Records, submitted by Sammuel R. Wagner, Smith Center, Ks.

She ca 1912 to Francis E. Blanchard on Feb 24 1887. **Francis E. Blanchard** was living in 1815 in Verdon, Nebraska. He was born on Nov 17 1865 in Batavia, Iowa. He died on Sep 24 1940. He has Ancestral File number C53G-F6. Children of Alcinda Bell Wagner and Francis E. Blanchard were:

> +214
> i. **Myrtle Blanchard**.


Children:
(1) Arvis Or Orvis Wagner
(2) Ruth Wagner.

He ca 1912 to Caroline Myers on Dec 26 1896. **Caroline Myers** was born on May 24 1874 in Westerville, Decatur, Iowa. She died on Mar 3 1967. She has Ancestral File number C53G-GC. Children of Charles A. Wagner and Caroline Myers were:

> 215
> i. **Arvis Wagner**.
> 216 ii. **Ruth Wagner**.


She ca 1912 to A.E. Thompson. Mary Adaline Wagner and A.E. Thompson had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Albyt Elmer Thompson on Feb 8 1900. **Albyt Elmer Thompson** was born on Jan 3 1873 in Westerville, Decatur, Iowa. He was living in 1921 in Waldo, Kansas. He died on Feb 22 1953. He has Ancestral File number C53G-HJ. Children of Mary Adaline Wagner and Albyt Elmer Thompson were:

> 217
> i. **Veta Thompson** was born on Apr 28 1901. She died on Nov 11 1994 in McPherson, Kansas. Veta Thompson, Retired School. Lives in nursing home in McPherson, Kansas.
> 218 ii. **Velma Thompson** was born on Dec 11 1902. She died in Dec 1992.
> +219 iii. **Calvin Thompson**.

108. **Frank Abraham Wagner** was born on Oct 12 1877 in Afton, Union County, Kansas. He was living in 1921 in Waldo, Kansas. He died on Feb 13 1952. He has Ancestral File number 3991-LV. Frank A. Wagner, in 1921 was living in Waldo, Kansas.

He ca 1912 to Mary Altine Bradshaw on Mar 29 1901. **Mary Altine Bradshaw** was born on Feb 19 1882 in Covert,
Book of Descendants

Osborne, Kansas. She was living in 1921 in Waldo, Kansas. She died on Jul 8 1978. She has Ancestral File number 3991-M2. She was also known as Mary Altena Bradshaw. Children of Frank Abraham Wagner and Mary Altena Bradshaw were:


He ca 1912 to Lottie Harlan on Nov 27 1902. Lottie Harlan was born on Mar 27 1883. She was living in 1921 in Smith Center, Kansas. She died on Mar 9 1968. She has Ancestral File number C53G-JP. Children of Samuel Michael Wagner and Lottie Harlan were:

110. John Ellis Wagner was born on Nov 25 1883 in Crystal Plains, Smith County, Kansas. He was living in 1921 in Portis, Kansas. He died on Jan 13 1973. He has Ancestral File number 3992-DO. In 1921, John Ellis Wagner was living in Portis, Kansas.

He ca 1912 to Sarah Eveline (Eva) Burwell on Mar 25 1908. Sarah Eveline (Eva) Burwell was born on Oct 30 1887. She was living in 1921 in Portis, Kansas. She died on Nov 17 1960. She has Ancestral File number C53G-KV. Amia Burwell Wagner, listed as a Female; Should be Amis Burwell Wagner a male; I couldn't read the compilers hand writing. I have re-entered him as Amis Burwell Wagner, Unfortunately I can not remove Amia. Children of John Ellis Wagner and Sarah Eveline (Eva) Burwell were:

111. Lura Ann (Anna) Wagner was born on Feb 18 1885 in Crystal Plains, Smith County, Kansas. She was living in 1921 in Battle Creek, Michigan. She died on Jan 13 1973. She has Ancestral File number 3992-F5. In 1921; Anna Wagner lived in Battle Creek, Michigan. In 1915, she lived in Portis, Kansas.

She ca 1912 to Ernest Cline in 1924. Ernest Cline was born about 1881. He was living in 1921 in Battle Creek, Michigan. He has Ancestral File number C53G-L2. Children of Lura Ann (Anna) Wagner and Ernest Cline were:

112. Frances Catherine Wagner was born on Dec 15 1886 in Crystal Plains, Smith County, Kansas. She was living in 1921 in Sawtelle, California. She died on Jan 22 1972. She has Ancestral File number 3992-GB. In 1921; Frances Catherine (Kate) (Wagner) Gledhill lived in Sawtelle, California. In 1915, she lived in Portis, Kansas.
Frances Catherine (Kate) Wagner Born Dec. 15, 1886; and Died Jan. 22, 1972.
Married July 24, 1912 To;

She ca 1912 to Joseph William (Bill) Gledhill on Jul 24 1912. Joseph William (Bill) Gledhill was born on Jul 24 1888. He
died on Jul 15 1983. He was 1921 Sawtelle, California. He has Ancestral File number C53G-M7. Children of Frances
Catherine Wagner and Joseph William (Bill) Gledhill were:

+237 i. Marjorie Arloa Gledhill.
The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my Shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul:
He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death,
I will fear no evil:
For Thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff
they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies:
Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life:
And I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Memory of
ARTHUR E. ODLE
Born: November 11, 1894
Died: January 9, 1968

Services From
Turner Funeral Home
Yukon, Oklahoma
10:30 A.M. Thursday
January 11, 1968
Rev. Leon Christiansen
officiating

Final Resting Place
Yukon Cemetery
The United States of America
honors the memory of

ARTHUR E. ODLE

This certificate is awarded by a grateful nation in recognition of devoted and selfless consecration to the service of our country in the Armed Forces of the United States.

[Signature]
President of the United States
SEVENTH GENERATION

118. Arthur Elisha ODLE was born on Nov 11 1895 in Mitchell County, Kansas. He died on Jan 9 1968 in Yukon, Canadian County, Okla., burial Yukon Cemetery. He was #12 Generation of O'Dell/ Odle Families In America. He served in the military US Army World War I. He was Uncle to Paul Odle. He was a Rock Island Railroad. He was Eighth Generation of Tice Family.

Twelveth Generation

887. Arthur Elisha Odle was married twice and divorced, there were no children born to either marriage. (Last divorce 1932) Arthur was 16 years old, living in Brookville, Kansas, with his parents and brothers and sister, when his father Silas died. Arthur, quite school and went to work on the Rock Island railroad and he moved his mother and siblings to first; Union City, Okla. and second to Yukon Oklahoma. Arthur had to go to work to help support the family.

Arthur served during World War I, as a Sargent, 9 Company 165 Deot Brig. When he was married he lived in Kansas, working at the federal prison. He lived with his widowed mother from 1932 till she passed away in 1963. Arthur enjoyed his brother and sisters and their children and grandchildren. Towards the end of his life, he worked as a night watchman at the Czech Hall in Yukon, Okla. Arthur is buried in the Yukon, Okla. cemetery next to his mother Addie Elisha Tice Odle.

During the week Arthur would only eat fried round steak, fried potatoes and gravy for lunch and dinner. Once in a while he wanted his mother to fix scrambled eggs and calf brains together for lunch. Sunday was a different story. Grandma Addie Odle would fix roast beef with potatoes and carrots and roast beef gravy, three kind's of merriance pies; Chocolate, coconut, banana, and strawberry jello with fruit-cocktail, bananas, and nuts. His mother always made a prune cake every Sunday and on holidays. All of Arthur's brothers and sisters and their children and dogs, would bring food and join Arthur and his mother for Sunday and Holiday dinners. The children would go to the pitcher show in the afternoon, so the adults could visit. Arthur was the oldest of eight children.

He ca 1912 to Grace ODLE (○) before 1932 in Hutchinson, Kansas. He was divorced from Grace ODLE (○) after Jan 24 1932 in Hutchinson, Kansas. Arthur Elisha ODLE and Grace ODLE (○) had no known children.

He ca 1912 to Tessie ODLE (?) in Kansas ?. Arthur Elisha ODLE and Tessie ODLE (?) had no known children.

119. Jesse Frank ODLE was born on Dec 22 1896 in Mitchell County, Kansas. He died 1942 age 46 in Navy Hospital Of T.B. Prob. Virginia. He served in the military US Navy World War I.

>> FREEDOM IS NOT FREE

>>

>> I watched the flag pass by one day.
>> It fluttered in the breeze
>> A young Marine saluted it, and then
>> He stood at ease.
>>
>> I looked at him in uniform
>> So young, so tall, so proud
>> With hair cut square and eyes alert
>> He'd stand out in any crowd.
>>
>> I thought, how many men like him
>> Had fallen through the years?
>> How many died on foreign soil?
>> How many mothers' tears?
>> How many Pilots' planes shot down?
>> How many foxholes were soldiers' graves?
>> No, Freedom is not free.
>>
>> I heard the sound of taps one night,
>> When everything was still.
NANCY CYRENA (ODLE) SCHWAB. AGE 81
SEPT. 1981 HER HOME EL RENO, OKLAHOMA
>> I listened to the bugler play
>> And felt a sudden chill.
>>
>> I wondered just how many times
>> That taps had meant "Amen"
>> When a flag had draped a coffin
>> of a brother or a friend.
>>
>> I thought of all the children,
>> Of the mothers and the wives,
>> Of fathers, sons and husbands
>> With interrupted lives.
>>
>> I thought about a graveyard
>> at the bottom of the sea
>> Of unmarked graves in Arlington.
>>
>> God Bless America He was an U.S. Navy. He was Uncle to Paul Odle. He was Eighth Generation Tice Family.

Jesse Frank Odle was a career Navy man, he married Nell Klein of Salisbury, North Carolina. They had one son Jesse Frank Odle, Jr. born Oct. 1933. He was the son of Silas Odle and Adde Eliza Tice Odle; and the Uncle of Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla.

Months ago I wrote to my cousin Jesse Frank Odle, Jr. and his wife, and ask them to sent me their family information. I even sent them a stamped return addressed envelope, and I phoned them twice, no response. The limited data that I have on this family came from my Aunt Nancy Cyrena Odle Schwab, Uncle Jesse sister, and my earley recollections. Jesse Frank Odle, was career Navy man in the USNavy, serving in World War 1 and after. He died in 1942 at the age of 36, in a US NAVY Hospital in Salisbury, North Carolina, of Tuberculosas. He is burried in Arlington National cemetary. He married Nell Cline in Salisbury, NC, in Feb. 1932. They had one son Jesse Frank Odle, Jr., born Oct. 1933.

He ca 1912 to Nell Klein on Jan 22 1932. Nell Klein was born about 1906 in prob. North Carolina. She died about 1988 in Salisbury, North Carolina. Children of Jesse Frank ODLE and Nell Klein were:

+238  x  Jesse Frank Odle Jr.

120. Nancy Cyrena ODLE was born on Mar 14 1900 in Osborne County, Kansas. She died Aug. 1, 1993- age 93 in Bethany, Okla. Burial EL Reno Okla; Cemetery. She was a Seamstress-Homemaker. She was Aunt to Paul Odle. She was Eighth Generation Tice Family.

Nancy Cyrena Odle, named Nancy after her grandmother Nancy Wagner Tice; and Cyrena after her grandmother Cyrena Catherine Riggs Odle. Nancy Cyrena Odle, Oldest daughter of Silas Odle and Adde Eliza Tice Odle; married Elmer Oscar (Ott) Schwab, Nov. 9, 1919, she was 19 years old and working at a grocery store in El Reno, Okla. when she met and married Elmer Schwab in El Reno.

Elmer Oscar Schwab (German descent) was born Dec. 26, 1891 in Banner, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He died Nov. 24, 1967 at age 76, in El Reno, Okla. and is burried in the El Reno cemetary next to Nancy Cyrena Odle Schwab. Elmer served in the US Army in France during World War 1, and was gassed by the German soldiers. Nancy was a beautiful seamstress, her sewing put Elmer through Barber School. He owned the Bobremal Barber Shop in a down town El Reno, Okla., Bank building, until he retired and went to work part time for Youngheims Clothing Store. He was a sharp dresser and a very proud little man. He like to brag a lot and was quite a talker.

Nancy made her daughter Mary Lynns wedding dress and all of her grandaughters wedding dresses. Nancy loved to make clothing for all her family. She was a Sunday School Teacher in The First Christian Church in El Reno and a Girl Scout leader and a staunch Democrat. She was a very good cook; one of her nephews favorites was her sour Krut Salad. They had a daughter Nancy Kay Schwab, born Nov. 5, 1932 in El Reno, Okla. and is burried in the El Reno cemetary next to Nancy Cyrena Odle Schwab. Elmer served in the US Army in France during World War 1, and was gassed by the German soldiers. Nancy was a beautiful seamstress, her sewing put Elmer through Barber School. He owned the Bobremal Barber Shop in a down town El Reno, Okla., Bank building, until he retired and went to work part time for Youngheims Clothing Store. He was a sharp dresser and a very proud little man. He like to brag a lot and was quite a talker.


Mary Lynn Schwab Dahlgren, married second Britton Beezley, born 1931, married 1960.

They had a daughter Mary Susan Beezley born Sept. 26, 1965. Mary Lynn and Britton Beezley divorced.
OCT 1978 RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA

WAYNE D. TODD AND WIFE GERTRUDE ODLE TODD

(DAUGHTER OF SILAS ODLE AND ADDE ELIZA TICE ODLE)
Hazel Helena Holliday
Mar 28 1914
S.W. of Elk Remore
Jan 21 1977
She ca 1912 to Elmer Oscar Schwab on Nov 9 1919 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. Elmer Oscar Schwab was born on Dec 26 1891 in Banner, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He died on Nov 24 1967 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma; Buried El Reno Cem.. He was living El Reno, Oklahoma. He served in the military World War I US Army France. He was a Barber- Owner Operator Bo-Brimble Barber Shop, Bank Building in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was a Mens Clothing salesman Young Heims Department Store in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. Elmer Oscar Schwab served with the US Army in World War I. He was a real proud little man and a sharp dresser. He was German descent, born in America. Children of Nancy Cyrena ODLE and Elmer Oscar Schwab were:

239  
i. Nancy Kay Schwab was born on Nov 5 1932 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She died on Dec 16 1932 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. Buried El Reno Cem.. Mary Lynn (Schwab) Beezley  
3717 N.W. 59th St.  
Oklahoma City, Okla. 73112  
1-405-942-5771

+240  
ii. Mary Lynn Schwab.

121. Gertrude Frances ODLE was born on Jul 17 1904 in Osborne County, Kansas. She died July 26, 1989 age 85 in Car wreck, Sun City, Calif. Freeway-buried Lake Elsinore Cemetery. Gertrude Frances (Odle) Todd was buried in Lake Elsinore, Ca. Cemetery. Her casket is resting on top of her late husband Wayne David Todd's casket. Her daughter, Billie Frances (Todd) Brewer, told me that in California, there are so many people, and space is so limited, that they bury people on top of each other. She was Aunt to Paul Odle. She was Eighth Generation of Tice Family. 889. Gertrude Frances Odle, born July 17, 1904, in Osborne County, Kansas, the daughter of Silas Odle and Adde Eliza Tice Odle. Gerty married Wayne D. Todd, born on a farm in Indian Territory, Okla., later from Calumet, Okla. He was the son of David Leslie and Ida Todd. He had a brother Everett Todd, and two sisters. Wayne D. and Gertrude Frances Odle Todd had two daughters;


Gertrude Frances (Odle) Todd was living at her home in Lake El Senor, Calif. at the time of her death. She was killed in a car wreck on the freeway, she was on her way to Sun City, California, to exchange a hearing aide, she had purchased.

Aunt Gerty loved children, especially little boys. She loved to take little boys shopping for clothes. She loved her dog and cat (Dumb-Dumb). My Uncle Wayne Todd was a devoted husband and he spoiled Aunt Gerty. Aunt Gerty made the best potatoe salad of anyone in our family. Her favorite saying; "Oh leave him alone, he's not hurting any thing ", She was my favorite Aunt, because every one in our family would go on about how pretty my brother Bud was with his dark brown eyes and his cold black wavey hair. and Aunt Gerty would say to me; "I dont care what the others say about your brother Bud, Paul. I think you are just as smart and pretty as Bud."

Uncle Wayne Todd, repaired radioes and t.v.'s. He just dropped dead one day at home, while he was shaving.

She ca 1912 to Wayne David Todd about 1925. Wayne David Todd was born in Aug 1895 in Indian Territory, Okla. He died on Dec 15 1979 in Lake Elsinore, California. Buried Lake Elsinore Cemetery. Uncle Wayne Todd was from Calumet, Okla.; born in Oklahoma Indian Territory. He was a very intelligent man, very devoted to Aunt Gertrude; and his daughters. He loved spoiling Aunt Gerty. He was good to everyone. He was a very handsome man, with a great personality. He was very proud of his family. In his early married life he had a radio repair store in Oklahoma City, Okla. He later removed to Westchester and West Covina, California, retiring in Lake Elsinore, Calif. He passed away in his home in Lake Elsinore, Calif., one morning while shaving. Children of Gertrude Frances ODLE and Wayne David Todd were:

122. Jacob Adam "Jake" ODLE was born on Nov 28 1906 in INGLES, Grey County, Kansas. He resided 212 N. 4th St. between 1945 and 1980 in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma, 73099-1427. He died on Feb 21 1980 in In his home in Yukon, Okla. from flu, burial Yukon Cemetery. He was Hunt Families of America 10th Generation of. He was SHOTWELL/SCHEITZ Families 10th GENERATION OF. He died Feb. 21, 1980 age 73 in Yukon, Canadian
4 Jacob ODLE*
B: Sep 23 1851
P: Fishing River, Ray County, Missouri
M: Aug 18 1870
P: Ray County, Missouri
D: Oct 27 1916
P: burial Fairview Cem. St. John, Kansas

Elizabeth (Betsy) O'Dell*
B: Feb 11 1825
P: Ray County, Missouri
D: Sep 5 1902
P: Ray County, Missouri

5 Cyrena Catherine Riggs*
B: Nov 11 1854
P: Clay County, Missouri
D: Oct 14 1936
P: Miami, Okla.

John Edward ODLE* Sr.
B: Jul 15 1798
D: Aug 9 1866

6 Simon ODLE*
B: Mar 24 1822
P: Fairfield, Franklin County, Indiana
M: Nov 30 1843
P: Ray County, Missouri
D: Nov 30 1854
P: TENN.

John Wagner*
B: Apr 16 1779
D: Jan. 1845 age 53

8 Silas ODLE*
B: May 8 1875
P: Fishing River, Ray County, Missouri
M: Jul 29 1894
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.
D: Feb 16 1912
P: Kansas - self inflicted Gun Shot Wound.

7 Nancy Wagner*
B: Mar 10 1840
P: Wayne County, Indiana
D: Aug. 27, 1932 - age 92
P: Beloit, Kansas.

Dorothy "Dolly" Petree*
B: 1795
D: Apr 8 1877

9 Elisha Riggs*
B: 1836
P: Ray County, Missouri
M: TENN.

21 Anna Fletcher*
B: 1798
D: Oct. 15, 1857 - age 59

10 Elysha Riggs*
B: Aug 31 1870
P: Ray County, Missouri
D: Feb 19 1912
P: Kansas - self inflicted Gun Shot Wound.

22 Reuben Riggs*
B: Dec 10 1792
D: June 21, 1867 - age 75

11 Susannah O'Dell*
B: Sep 30 1822
P: Clay County, Missouri
D: Oct 5 1863
P: Clay County, Missouri

23 Nancy Hutchings*
B: Mar 10 1787
D: Mar 26 1850

12 John Andrew Tice*
B: Oct 14 1936
P: Platte County, Missouri
M: Oct 14 1936
P: Platte County, Missouri
D: Oct 14 1936
P: Platte County, Missouri

24 Andrew Tice (Thes)
B: Feb 29 1779
D: Jan 29 1855

13 Ann Eliza Stoner
B: 1801
P: Washington County, Md.
M: Aug 7 1817
P: Hagerstown, MD
D: 1856
P: Louisa County, Iowa.

25 Catherine Tolsmon Householder*
B: May 5 1763
D: Oct 29 1841

14 Benjamin Franklin Wagner*
B: Feb 28 1814
P: Montgomery County, Ohio
M: Dec 15 1835
P: La Porte County, Indiana
D: April 18, 1896 age 82
P: Kansas, Buried West Liberty, Iowa

26 John Stoner
B: abt 1773
D: 1824

15 Mary Chapin Hunt*
B: Jan 5 1814
P: Wayne County, Indiana
D: Apr 21 1847
P: Wayne County, Indiana

27 James Hunt*
B: Jan 18 1768
D: Sep 1 1838

16 John Edward ODLE* Sr.
B: Jul 15 1798
D: Aug 9 1866

17 Dorothy "Dolly" Petree*
B: 1795
D: Apr 8 1877

18 Edwin O'Dell*
B: Feb 6 1802
D: Jul 21 1886

19 LETTIS CLEVenger*
B: Mar 1804
D: Aug 2 1867

20 Reuben Riggs*
B: Dec 10 1792
D: June 21, 1867 - age 75

21 Anna Fletcher*
B: 1798
D: Oct. 15, 1857 - age 59

22 Isaac O'Dell* Jr.
B: Feb 29 1779
D: Jan 29 1855

23 Nancy Hutchings*
B: Mar 10 1787
D: Mar 26 1850

24 Andrew Tice (Thes)
B: 1775
D: aft 1803

25 Catherine Tolsmon Householder*
B: May 5 1763
D: Oct 29 1841

26 John Stoner
B: abt 1773
D: 1824

27 James Hunt*
B: Jan 18 1768
D: Sep 1 1838

28 John Wagner*
B: Apr 16 1779
D: Jan. 1845 age 53

29 Esther Crull*
B: Aug 22 1788
D: Feb 2 1872

30 James Hunt*
B: Jan 18 1768
D: Sep 1 1838

31 Nancy Anne Shotwell*
B: Feb 15 1788
D: Sep 14 1839
Book of Descendants

County, Okla burial Yukon Cemetery. He was 9th Generation of Riggs Families in AMERICA. He was #12 Generation of O'Dell/ Odle Families In America. He was a Lockheed & Boeing Aircraft in Calif & Kansas. He was Paul Odle's Father. He was Eighth Generation of Tice Family. He was Thirteenth Generation O'Dell/Odell Family. He had Social Security Number 442-09-6715. He has Ancestral File number (O030) OLAF: V 2, #2, p. 79, S 1998. (O030) Submitter/Compiler Paul L. ODLE, SR. 219 Birch Ave., Yukon, OK. 73099-1427. He was also known as Jake ODLE.

Twelveth Generation O'Dell / Odle Families in America

EIGHTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA

1400. Jacob Adam Odle born Nov. 28, 1906, Ingles, Grey County, Kansas, the son of Silas Odle and Adde Eliza Tice Odle. My father was named Jacob after his grandfather Odle, and Adam after his grandfather Adam Tice. My father was a very quiet spoken man, that never bothered anyone. He enjoyed football games on TV. He was a Democrat. He told me he voted for Henry Wallace, when he ran for President of the United States, and discovered much later that Wallace was a COMMUNIST, and he said he never voted again, because he didn't think he had enough brains to vote. My father Jacob Adam Odle worked at the Yukon Flour Mills, Bass Mercantile, Lockheed Aircraft Corp., in Los Angeles, Calif., Mc Donald Douglas Aircraft, Wichita, Kansas. Aero Star in Bethany, Okla. He also work in construction, and as a mechanic at several service stations, he was a jack of all trades, he could fix anything. He built the cabinets in my mother's kitchen. He checked on his mother twice a day and fixed anything that she needed fixed. He was very observant, if he came to visit you and he noticed something that needed fixing, he fixed it. Anyone coming threw Yukon, that was out of money and didn't have a place to stay, he brought them to our home, and let them stay with us as long as they needed to. My mother Hazel Odle, would cook for them and do their laundry. Sometimes they gave people money to go on their way. My dad had to quit school, after finishing the eighth grade to help his widowed mother to support the family. He was very proud of his children and grandchildren. He also worked at Peter Dairy in Yukon, and on the Bass Ranch at Bellview, New Mexico, prior to World War 11. His biggest disappointment in life was; when he was drafted during WW11, that he failed his Physical, and was classified 4F. He never got over losing his son; Orville Lester (Buddy) Odle, who was killed in a car wreck in Calif. My dad was probably closer to my brother Buddy, than he was to the rest of us. They were always doing things together.

In his life time he lived Ingeles, Brookline, Beloit, & Wichita, Kansas; Union City, Yukon, Bethany, OK. City, Seminole, and Stillwater, Oklahoma. Also Belview & Clovis, New Mexico; and Los Angeles, California.

"A people without history is like wind on the buffalo grass."

- Sioux proverb

TWELVE GENERATIONS OF RIGGS FAMILIES


2. EDWARD RIGGS abt 1540 Lincolnshire or Yorkshire, England and Miss Unknown ?


5. Samuel Riggs b. 1681 Newark, New Jersey, m. abt. 1713 and KESIAH BALDWIN b abt 1690.

6. TIMOTHY RIGGS, SR. b. 1723 Newark, New Jersey and SARAH DUNKHAM b. abt 1727.

7. TIMOTHY RIGGS, JR. 1760 Stokes County, North Carolina, m. Mar 14, 1785 Surrey County, Missouri and NANCY WELCH.

8. REUBEN RIGGS b. Dec 10, 1792 Stokes County, North Carolina, d. June 21, 1867
Pedigree Chart

1 Hazel Helena Holliday*
B: Mar 28 1914
P: N.W. of El Reno, Okla.
M: Jan 24 1932
D: Okla. First Methodist Parsonage

2 Orval Kay Holliday*
B: Jul 7 1889
P: Tina, Carrol County, Missouri
M: Jan 4 1913
D: Nov 30 1975

3 Daisy Frances Ward*
B: Jun 3 1895
P: Patton, White County, Indiana
D: June 29, 1984 - age 89

4 David Jesse Holladay*
B: Mar 25 1858
P: Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois
M: Oct 29 1882
D: Sep 11 1937

5 Ella Venora Bible*
B: Apr 29 1861
P: Keene Twp., Coshocton County, Ohio
D: Dec 2, 1948 - age 87

6 Jesse Wesley Ward*
B: Oct 2 1856
P: Blackford County, Indiana
M: Dec 23 1888
D: July 16, 1942 - age 77

7 Mary Amanda Heffley*
B: Jul 7 1868
P: Wolcott, Hamilton County, Indiana
D: June 15, 1955 - age 87

8 John Skirvin Holladay*
B: Jan 25 1811
P: Gallatin County, Kentucky
M: Feb 26 1836
D: April 16, 1887 - age 76

9 Catherine Fugate*
B: Sep 13 1815
P: Russell County, Virginia
D: Nov. 28, 1896 - age 83

10 Josiah Bible*
B: Feb 24 1835
P: Keene Twp., Coshocton County, Ohio
M:
D: Nov. 18, 1897 - age 62

11 Caroline Elizabeth Walker*
B: Apr 27 1779
P: Galax County, Kentucky
M: Feb 26 1836
D: April 16, 1887 - age 76

12 William Henry Ward*
B: Jun 6 1842
P: Ohio
M: Feb 11 1864
D: Aug 1, 1895 - age 53

13 Hepsebeth Ellis*
B: 1845
P: New York
D: Nov 5 1927

14 Henry Clay Heffley*
B: Apr 10 1845
P: Wolcott, Hamilton County, Indiana
M: Aug 11 1867
D: March 24, 1908 - age 63

15 Martha Hufty*
B: Jan 7 1851
P: Virginia
D: May 28, 1924 - age 73

Prepared Feb 27 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
9. ELISHA RIGGS b. 1836 Ray County, Missouri, d. Aug 31, 1870 Ray County, Missouri
   and SUSANNAH O'DELL b. Sep 30, 1822, d. Oct 5, 1863

    Miami, Oklahoma m. Aug 18, 1870 Ray County, Missouri and REV. JACOB ODLE
    b. Sep 23, 1851 Fishing River, Ray County, Missouri, d. Oct. 27, 1916 Hudson,
    Kansas, buried Fairview Cemetery, St. John, Kansas.

11. SILAS ODLE b. May 8, 1875 Fishing River, Ray County, Missouri, m. Jul 29, 1894
    Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, d. Feb. 16, 1912 Alton, Kansas and ADDE ELIZA
    Johnson County, Iowa, d. Jan 14, 1963 Yukon, Canadian County, OKLAHOMA.

12. JAKE A. ODLE b. Nov. 28, 1906 Ingles, Grey County, Kansas, m. Feb 24, 1932
    El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, d. Feb. 21, 1980, Yukon, Canadian County,
    Oklahoma and HAZEL HELENA HOLLADAY b. Mar 28, 1914 El Reno, Canadian
    County, Oklahoma.

13. PAUL LE ROY ODLE, SR. b. Sep 28, 1933 Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma, m Feb
    24, 1952 Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma and HELEN MARGARET CALIVAS b, Feb
    19, 1933 Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

SEVENTH GENERATION OF WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA

1. JAKE A. ODLE b. Nov. 28, 1906 Ingles, Grey County, Kansas, m. Feb 24, 1932
   El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, d. Feb. 21, 1980, Yukon, Canadian County,
   Oklahoma and HAZEL HELENA HOLLADAY b. Mar 28, 1914 El Reno, Canadian
   County, Oklahoma.

2. ADDE ELIZA TICE 5/31/1876 - 1/14/1963 and SILAS ODLE 5/8/1875 - 2/16/1912

3. NANCY WAGNER 3/10/1840 - 4/21/1847 and ADAM ELEAZER TICE 1/18/1835 -
   10/26/1915.

4. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAGNER 2/28/1814 - 4/18/1896 and MARY CHAPIN HUNT
   1/5/1814 - 4/21/1847.

5. JOHN WAGNER 4/16/1779 - 1845 and ESTHER CRULL 8/22/1788 - 2/2/1872

6. PHILIP WAGNER JR. 1755 - 1827 and MARGARET ANDREWS 1757.

7. PHILIP (X) WAGNER SR. 1726 Germany and Mrs. Unknown WAGNER

He ca 1912 to Hazel Helena Holliday* on Jan 24 1932 in El Reno, Okla. First Methodist Parsonage. Compiler: Paul Le Roy
Odle, Sr., 219 Birch Ave; Yukon, Okla. 73099-1427. oldest son 3-29-1996. Hazel Helena Holliday** was born on Mar 28
1914 in N.W. of EL RENO,OKLA.. She was BIBLE FAMILIES OF AMERICA 7th GENERATION. She was Mother to
Paul Odle. She was 8th Generation of Holliday Families. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Daisy Ward Holliday
(1952).

THE NINETH GENERATION OF THE HOLLIDAY FAMILIES

Hazel Helena Holliday, born March 28, 1914, NW of El Reno, Oklahoma, oldest child of Orval Kay Holliday (Holladay)
and Daisy Frances Ward; married January 24, 1932, in the Parsonage of the First Methodist Church, El Reno, Okla., Jacob
Adam (Jake) Odle, born November 28, 1906, Ingles, Grey County, Kansas, died Feb. 21, 1980, in his home from the flu, buried
in the Yukon, Okla. Cemetery; a son of Silas Odle and Adde Eliza Tice. Hazel's favorite flower, the lilac, that blooms on her
birthday some years. Her mother always brought her a bouquet of lilac's on her birthday. Her favorite meal, fish dinner at
"Long John Silvers Restaurant."

In April 27, 1996, Paul Odle took his mother Hazel Helena Holliday Odle, to the Yukon, Okla. High School Alumni
Banquet, it was moms 65th class re-union. Hazel Holliday Odle, my mother, was a straight " A " student in school, she
graduated from Yukon High School, Yukon, Okla., she had cold black hair and brown eyes and many people in Yukon told her
she was" the prettiest girl in town." Mother loves people, and she loves to talk to them. She enjoys talking to people on the
telephone for hours. Mom likes to listen to her scanner and keep up with all the happenings in Yukon. She likes to go to the
Senior Citizens on Thursday, and play dominos, pitch cards, and to visit with the friends she grew up with. She enjoys eating

0384441
My mother is a good cook, she can make something good to eat out of nothing, she lived through the great depression, when people were lucky to have anything to eat. Mom is proud of the fact that she survived all of her life with-out ever having to be on well-fare. When I was growing up my mother made bread everyday, she raised a big garden every year and canned everything, as did her mother and mother-in-law. Mom didn’t waste anything. When she was in school, she could whip any boy in her school.

Mother was a reveter at Lockheed Aircraft in Los Angeles, Calif. during WW11. After we moved back to Yukon, after the war, mother work as a waitress at Newkirks cafe, The Yukon Grill and as Manager of the Snack Bar in Conrad-Marr drug store. During the Korean war and the Vietnam Wars, any service man that came through town that was out of money, mother would give money to and buy their meal at the cafe. If someone came through town out of work and down on there luck, mom would bring them to our home and they could stay as long as they needed. My mother took care of her mother Daisy Ward Holliday, the last four years of her life. My mother is 85 years old now and is still helping her kids and grandchildren, sharing her home, money and food with them. And most of them make far more money than my mother ever dreamed of earning.  

Mother has always been cash and carry, if you dont have the cash you don’t carry!

Hazel Helena (Holliday) Odle
212 N. 4th St.
Yukon, Okla. 73099-1427
1-405-354-2318

5. MOSES HOLLADAY 9/14/1782 and CELIA SKIRVIN 4/27/1779.
6. BENJAMIN HOLLADAY 1775- after 1835 and Mrs. UNKNOWN HOLLADAY.
7. JOHN HOLLADAY 11, 1726 - 1810 and ELIZABETH RAWLINGS 1755 - bef 1778.
8. JOHN MARSHALL HOLLADAY 4/1676 - 11-4-1742 and ELIZABETH BROCAS ca 1680.
9. THOMAS HOLLADAY ca 1647 - 1/702 and ELIZABETH SEVILLE ca 1652 - 1/10/1677.
10. JOHN HOLLIDAY JR. 1608 and MARY HOLT.
12. LEONARD HALLIDAY and ANN LANCASTER.
13. EDWARD HALLIDAY and UNKNOWN PAYNE.
14. HENRY HALLIDAY and MISS UNKNOWN.
15. WALTER HOLLADAY, England and LADY UNKNOWN.

SEVENTH Generation of Bible/Biegel Families in America

2. ORVAL KAY HOLLIDAY 7/7/1889 - 11/30-1975 and DAISY FRANCES WARD 6/3/1885 - 6-29-1984
4. JOSIAH BIBLE 2/24/1835 - 11/18/1897 and CAROLINE ELIZABETH WALKER 2/14/1842 - 8/1/1895.
6. JOHANN HANS ADAM BIBLE JR. 7/16/1754 - 8/2/1826 and MAGDALENE SHOEMAKER 1764 - after 1840.
8. HANS GEORG BIEBEL 2/5/1698 - 4/7/1758 and MARIA BURCKHARDT 7/5/1701 - 10/20/1760.
10. HANS BIEBEL ca. 1634 and CHRISTINA OSTER 1638 - 10/19/1683.
11. ANTON BIEBEL b. 1611 and FRA BIEBEL. Children of Jacob Adam "Jake" ODLE* and Hazel Helena Holliday* were:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Husband</th>
<th>John Tice ODLE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Apr 17 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>June 17, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military</td>
<td>US Army World</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misc</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>May 2 1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Silas ODLE* (b May 8 1875)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Ade Eliza Tice* (b May 31 1876)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Hildred Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Aug 5 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pedigree Chart

Chart no.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _______ on chart no. _______

4 Jacob ODLE*
B: Sep 23 1851
P: Fishing River, Ray County, Missouri
M: Aug 18 1870
P: Ray County, Missouri
D: Oct 27 1916
P: burial Fairview Cem. St. John, Kansas

2 Silas ODLE*
B: May 8 1875
P: Fishing River, Ray County, Missouri
M: Jul 29 1894
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.
D: Feb 16 1912
P: Kansas - self inflicted Gun Shot Wound.

5 Cyrena Catherine Riggs*
B: Nov 11 1854
P: Clay County, Missouri,
D: Oct 14 1936
P: Miami, Okla.

1 Raymond Silas ODLE
B: Sep 2 1912
P: Brookville, Kansas.
M: Oct 5 1935
P: Yukon, Okla.
D: 

6 Adam Eleazer Tice*
B: Jan 18 1835
P: Wayne County, Indiana
M: Jun 28 1866
P: Johnson County, Iowa.
D: Oct. 26, 1915 age 80

3 Adde Eliza Tice*
B: May 31 1876
P: Corn, Johnson County, Iowa
D: Jan. 14, 1963 age 87
P: Okla. Burial Yukon, Okla. Cemetery

7 Nancy Wagner*
B: Mar 10 1840
P: Wayne County, Indiana
D: Aug. 27, 1932 - age 92
P: Beloit, Kansas.

10 Elisha Riggs*
B: 1836
P: Ray County, Missouri
M: 
P: 
D: Aug 31 1870
P: Ray County, Missouri

14 Benjamin Franklin Wagner*
B: Feb 28 1814
P: Montgomery County, Ohio
M: Dec 15 1835
P: La Porte County, Indiana
D: April 18, 1896 age 82
P: Kansas. Buried West Liberty, Iowa

15 Mary Chapin Hunt*
B: Jan 5 1814
P: Wayne County, Indiana
D: Apr 21 1847
P: Wayne County, Indiana

Prepared May 17 1999 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.

16 John Edward ODLE Sr.
B: Jul 15 1798
D: Aug 9 1866

17 Dorothy "Dolly" Petree*
B: 1795
D: Apr 8 1877

18 Edwin ODell*
B: Feb 6 1802
D: Jul 21 1886

19 Lettis Cleveenger*
B: Mar 1804
D: Aug 2 1867

20 Reuben Riggs*
B: Dec 10 1792
D: June 21, 1867 - age 75

21 Anna Fletcher*
B: 1798
D: Oct. 15, 1857 - age 59

22 Isaac ODell Jr.
B: Feb 29 1779
D: Jan 29 1855

23 Nancy Hutchings*
B: Mar 10 1787
D: Mar 26 1850

24 Andrew Tice (Theis)*
B: 1755
D: aft 1803

25 Catherine Tolsmon Householder*
B: May 5 1763
D: Oct 29 1841

26 John Wagner*
B: Apr 16 1779
D: Jan. 1845 age 53

27 Esther Cruel*
B: Aug 22 1788
D: Feb 2 1872

28 James Hunt*
B: Jan 18 1768
D: Sep 1 1838

29 Nancy Anne Shotwell*
B: Feb 15 1788
D: Sep 14 1839
123. **John Tice ODLE** was born on Apr 17 1909 in Stafford County, Kansas. He died June 17, 1984 at age 75 in his home in S.E. of Yukon, Okla. burial El Reno Cemetery. He served in the military US Army World War II. He was Uncle to Paul Odle. He was a Cardio Dept. Univ. of Okla. Hospital in Oklahoma City, Okla. 890. Uncle John Tice Odle, was named after his great-great Grandfather John Odle and his maternal Grandfather Adam Tice of Johnson county, Iowa and Beloit, Kansas. John served in the US Air Force during World War 11, as a Sgt. at Pecos, Texas Airstation. He served three years in the Air Force. He worked in the cardio Dept of the University Of Oklahoma Medical Center in Oklahoma City, Okla. He invented the cardiac halter monitor, and received recognition in Medical Journals all over the world, including London, England and Moscow, Russia. John taught Sunday School at the First Baptist Church in Yukon, Okla., and was a very religious man. From early childhood he was a ardent Ham Radio Operator. He made his first crystal radio out of a cigar box and copper wire attached to the window screens. He was an extremely friendly out-going Christian man. John and brother Jake visited their widowed mother at least twice daily to see if she needed anything. Aunt Nan would come over on Saturday and wash and set her mother's hair, she always put bluing on grandma's yellow hair, turning grandma's hair blue and grandmother would fuss about that all week long.

John Tice Odle married Hildred Smith, May 2, 1936 in El Reno, Okla. Hildred Smith was born Aug. 5, 1916, in Marlow, Okla. She died July 25, 1986 in a hospital in Oklahoma City, at the age of 70. Hildred is buried with John in the Smith family burial plot in the El Reno, Okla. cemetery. John and his older brother Authur, both belong to the American Legion in Yukon, Okla.

Hildred Smith Odle, was a beautiful heavy set women, who always wanted to be thin, she had surgery to make her thin, and she was thin and sickly the rest of her life. Uncle John was so in love with Aunt Hildred, and so devoted to her. Uncle John said his mission on earth was to take care of Hildred. The day John died, Johns older sister Nancy just drove up from El Reno, to visit John, and she arrived just after the fire dept and ambulance, had arrived. John Tice Odles funeral was held at The First Baptist Church in Yukon, Okla., under the direction of the Turner Funeral Home. His nephew Paul Odle wrote the legacy of Johns life that was read at his funeral. John and Hildred Odle did not have any children.

He ca 1912 to Hildred Smith on May 2 1936 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. **Hildred Smith** was born on Aug 5 1916 in Marlow, Okla. She died on Jul 25 1986 in Okla. City, Okla.; Buried El Reno Cemetery, El Reno, Okla. She was member First Baptist Church, Yukon, Okla. John Tice ODLE and Hildred Smith had no known children.

124. **Raymond Silas ODLE** was born on Sep 2 1912 in Brookville, Kansas. He was a LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION 11-9-1936 BASS MERCANTILE CO. in YUKON, OKLAHOMA. He was living 1913 to Sep 1921 in Union City, Oklahoma.

In 1913, one year old, Raymond Silas Odle, moved with his widowed mother Adde Eliza (Tice) Odle and his older brothers Authur, Jesse; Jake; and John; and his two sisters Nancy and Gertrude (Gertie) Odle from Brooklin, Kansas to Union City, Oklahoma, Population about 200.

"My earliest memories of Union City (Population about 200) was roaming free all over town with my little black dog "Dixie", always with me, and how hard it was to get him to stay home, when I started to school." He was living 1921 moved to Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. "We moved to Yukon, in Sept. 1921, just in time to start school, I was in the 4th grade at the time. Yukon seemed like a big town compared to Union City, altho it still had dirt (Mud) streets. We did have Electric lights and piped in water. He was a BASS MERCANTILE COMPANY 1929 to 11-9-1936 in Yukon, Okla. George E. Bass, President E.S Bass, Sec.Treas.

**BASS MERCANTILE COMPANY**
Established in 1898

Retailer of
**GROCERIES, DRY GOODS, HARDWARE**
**IMPLEMENTS AND FURNITURE**
"A GOOD PLACE TO TRADE"

Office Phone, 26-R GROCERY PHONE, 26-J CUSTOMER'S PHONE, 47

YUKON, OKLAHOMA He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eighty Generation 53
To whom it may concern:

The bearer, Raymond D. Odd, has been the employ of Bass Mercantile Co. for over seven years. Having started on the delivery car he has developed into a good salesman and has also had excellent results in looking after delinquent accounts. He is leaving our employ of his own will and we most thoroughly recommend him to be a good valued man in any organization.

We regret to see him leave our force.

Respectfully submitted,

Nov 14, 1936

Geo. E. Bass
Pres.
of. He was ODLE/ODELL FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He was Uncle To Paul Odle. He was a SUPERVISOR OF 77 Roberts Markets in Torrance, Little County, California. He was Uncle To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Raymond S. Odle (1996). He was also known as RAY ODLE. 885. Raymond Silas (Ray) Odle, was born Sep 2, 1912, Brookville, Kansas, seven months after his father Silas Odle's tragic death. Ray was named Silas after his father, and in loving memory of his father. Raymond worked at Bass Merentile and Grocery Store, in Yukon, Okla., for Mr. George Bass, to help with the support of his widowed mother until he graduated from Yukon High School and married, as did his older brothers and sisters, and he continued to help financially until the death of his mother. Addie Tice Odle, was especially proud of Raymond, and brag on him, to any one who would listen.

Raymond married Leona Lydia Ogle, Oct. 5, 1935, at age 23, in Yukon, Okla. They moved to Calif., Raymond went to work for Roberts Super Markets. He started in the stockroom and worked his way up to manager of the Hermosa Beach Store, and later was Supervisor of all 77 Roberts Super Markets. After Roberts’ Mkts Sold out, He went to work for a chain Bakery, in their cookie division, and eventually became DIVISION SALES MGR, he worked there until his retirement on his 62nd birthday 9-2-74. He lived in La Habra, Calif., most of his life, moving to Sun City retirement Village, Calif. and later to Sun City, Arizona, to be closer to his youngest daughter, Karan Dee. He is alive and well at age 84, in 1996. He told his Neffew Paul Odle that he attributes the fact that he has lived to be a older age, than his older brothers, is because he quite smoking 20 years ago. Raymond collects rocks and makes beautiful belt buckles out of them and also makes pretty Jewelry.

Raymond and Leona Odle, have two daughters; Janette Ray Odle, born in Torrance, Calif, on Oct, 8, 1941. And Karen Dee Odle, born Sept. 17, 1944. in Torrance, Calif.

I recieved a letter dated 10-1-1996, from my uncle Raymond; telling me that they got enought of the hot and dry weather in Sun City, Arizona, and bought a house in Sun City, California. Their new address: 27130 Stark St., Sun City, Calif. 92586. Phone 1-909-679-3442. His daughter Karen gave him a computer for his 84th Birthday; and expects him to learn how to use it.

May 27, 1997, My uncle Raymond had a glass negative to a picture of his Great Aunt Sarah (Wagner) Tice, who was a sister to his grandmother Nancy (Wagner) Tice. Raymond took the glass negative to have a regular negative made from it, so he could have a picture made off of it Aunt Sarah. When they made the negative of Aunt Sarah from the glass negative, they discovered a portrait of President Lincoln's family on the other side of the glass negative. My Uncle Raymond made a copy of Aunt Sarah's picture and the Lincoln family and sent to me for this book. It arrived today. I was so excited about receiving it that I phone him in California to thank him.

He ca 1912 to Leona Lydia Ogle on Oct 5 1935 in Yukon, Okla. Leona Lydia Ogle was born on Feb 5 1916 in Near Marvin, Pottawattomi County, Okla. She was living 1923 move near in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. My Aunt Leona Odle, is a beautiful, very gracious lady, who maintains a lovely home for her family. She was very close to her parents and brothers and sisters. She is a fabulous cook; as is all the ladies in our family. She sets a beautiful, bountiful table with elegance. She is a very entertaining hostess and conversationalist. I always have such a good time in their home.

Aunt Leona states: I think i've had a varied life.Because I lived on a beautiful farm until Ray and I got married----- I have always loved the country—even though we've always lived in the cities and urban areas. When we traveled I'd always preferred going around cities so I could see the countryside, and see how the people lived.

My joys in life have been in my family, our homes, our beautiful yards and all the flowers and trees we grew. We'd drive miles in the early spring just to view the fields of wildflowers.

I hate getting old and not able to travel everywhere. We've been in all but one state in the U.S., and would like to do it again. One of the pleasures of my life is fishing. We have gone trout fishing in the high mountains of Ca. (Sierras), Arizona (White Mtns.), and Utah. I'm still hoping to catch a few more fish before I hang up my fishing pole.

Leona Lydia (Ogle) Odle

Born Feb. 9%, 1916 i Pottawattomi County, Ok. Moved up by Yukon when I was 7—so guess that move was in 1923. Marvin, Ok. was the nearest town to where I was born. It was called Indian country then. We had Indians for some neighbors. Children of Raymond Silas ODLE and Leona Lydia Ogle were:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>248</td>
<td>Janette Ray Odle</td>
<td>Sep 17 1944</td>
<td></td>
<td>Torrance, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>Karen Dee Odle</td>
<td>Sep 17 1944</td>
<td></td>
<td>Torrance, Calif.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Vern Lester Jeffery
B: Sep 13 1891
P: Bavaria, Kansas
M: Jun 30 1932
P: Melburn, Arkansas, By Judge Alayer
D: Dec 5 1953
P: Calico Rock, Arkansas

1 Marvin Edgar Jeffery
B: Oct 11 1894
P: Kansas
M: Jun 30 1932
P:
D: Oct 13 1946
P:
VERN LESTER JEFFERY
B: Sep 13 1891
P: Bavaria, Kansas
M: Jun 30 1932
P: Melhum, Arkansas, By Judge Alayer
D: Dec 5 1953
P: Calico Rock, Arkansas

DATED 7-14-1919

RECEIVED from Vern L. Jeffrey.
Fire and 100 Dollars
same being deducted from Pay Roll for Month of F. H. June Folio.
covering payment of 1st installment of Fourth Liberty Loan Bond.
Trail City
CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE & ST. PAUL RAILROAD
Per. Dir. Supt.
a small ranch that she bought in North Eastern Washington State, she can run her business from there and have all of the animals she wants. She has a horse, several dogs, cats, two Pygmy Goats, rabbits, and more. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninetenth Generation of. She was ODLE/ODELL FAMILIES IN AMERICA Thirteenth Generation of. She was living until May 1997 in Tucson, Arizona. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Raymond Silas Odle (1996). She was 1st Odle Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. 1662. Karan Dee Odle, born September 17, 1944, Torrance, California, youngest daughter of 885. Raymond S. Odle and Leona Lydia Ogle; never married. Lives at 15035-N-44th St., Phoenix, Arizona. 85032. Phone 1-602-992-6588 and business phone 1-602-992-6514. She owns and operates a business in Phoenix, Arizona. Moved to Oregon in 1997.

125. Vern Lester Jeffery was born on Sep 13 1891 in Bavaria, Kansas. He died on Dec 5 1953 in Calico Rock, Arkansas. He was buried on Dec 5 1953 in Staggs Cemetery, Calico Rock, Arkansas. He was living 1930's to 1950's in Calico Rock, Arkansas. He served in the military World War I in 305th Inf. 77 Div. He was 2nd Cousin to Paul Odle. He was also known as Veran Lester Jeffery. Vern Lister Jeffery Born Sept 13, 1891 Bavaria, Kansas
Served in 305th Inf. 77 Div., World War 1
Married June 30, 1932 to Goldie Moody, in Calico Rock, Arkansas.
Resident of Calico Rock, Arkansas
1st. cousin to Jake Odle
Father Austin A. Jeffery
Mother Mary Rosella Tice

"SOMETHING ABOUT DAD", By Orvel Jeffery

I wanted to tell you something about Dad. As you know he bought a farm with Uncle Rex and Uncle Marvin in Oklahoma. They lived neighbor's to my great aunt Martha (Foster) White. She was never happy in Oklahoma and came back to Arkansas as often as she could to see her sisters; my Grandma (Foster) Moody, Aunt Sally Foster, and Aunt Thelma Foster, who never married. They bought a new model T car in which they made the trip. Uncle Marvin was the only one of the three that learned to drive. That's where he (my Dad) met my mother in the early 30's. They wrote back and forth for a long time before they married. Dad was 40 years old and my mother 20 years old when they married.

Dad sold his share of the farm and moved to Calico Rock. They bought a house there where I was born at home. Later about 1939 when I was about 4 years old we moved to the County. Dad traded even for a house and about 20 acres of land about a mile or so out of town. My mother's sister and her husband owned the house that Dad traded for. He paid $350.00 for the first house.

My two Great Aunts Sallie and Thuna Foster lived just a short distance from us in another house. We were all close and shared our food with each other.

As you know Uncle Marvin married mam's cousin "Emma Foster" and she moved out to the farm in Oklahoma with him. Uncle Marvin soon bought out Uncle Rex's share of the farm also. I remember we went out there to visit at least two or three times when I was still a boy.

My brother was a baby when Grandma Jeffery (Mary Rosella Tice) died and we went there (Wetumka, Okla.). They had already had her funeral when we got there.

Dad would have our garden spot broke up every year with a mule and plow. I think it cost him $1.00 or $2.00 to have it plowed. It was a big spot and he made a garden with a push plow, hoe and rake. Mama helped also. I remember one year they had lots of fruit & vegetables and they canned over 500 quarts of different things. We had apple, plum, and peach trees also, besides the garden.

Two different times I remember Dad sold pine trees off our place. There was a saw mill move in and all the pine trees that would make lumber was cut and sawed for $100.00 dad's share. $200.00 in all. Two different men had a saw mill that was moved in while we lived there.

We had some happy times back then. Mama's brothers and sisters would bring their children to visit at different times and we would visit them. I still thank the "Good Lord" that I had some loving parents.
Dad carried most of the groceries home from town by piggy back since we never had a car or horse while growing up. We (my brother and I) would walk about 2 miles to school and back, rain, snow, ice or what ever kind of weather. I remember one year I didn't miss a day of school.

In the years as a Kid, Uncle Rex Jeffery came to live with us a few months. The city junk pile was about a mile from where we lived and he taught me how to tell the different metal apart; copper, brass, alluminun, and etc. We would sort through it and take a load to the salvage yard at Calico Rock and sell it. Also soda pop bottles. That way I made some spending money.

My dad also helped with the cooking and warshing dishes and also did his share of the Monday wash which was a rob board and wash kettles.

In the spring of 1953 Dad got sick and went to the Veterans Hospital at Little Rock. Before he left he ask mom to find a house in town at Calico Rock. He must have known that he wouldn't live to much longer. We sold our Country home and moved to town. It was sold to a neighbor for $ 350.00. Dad lived till December 5th of that year, then passed away at home at the age of 62. Mama lived to be 65 and died of Cancer also.

A few years ago my son-in law went with me to see my old home place. The house had caved in, and the garden spot was gron back into woods. A few more years and there will be no idea a house was ever there, but the memories in my heart will never leave.

He ca 1912 to Goldie Marie Moody on Jun 30 1932 in Melburn, Arkansas, By Judge Aayer. Goldie Marie Moody was born on Feb 22 1913 in Ships Ferry, Arkansas. She died on Sep 24 1978 in Pellville, Ark.,Buried Staggs Cemetery, Calico Rock, Arkansas. Children of Vern Lester Jeffery and Goldie Marie Moody were:

1. Orval Lee Jeffery.
2. Elmer J. Jeffery.

127. Marvin Edgar Jeffery was born on Oct 11 1894 in Kansas. He died on Oct 13 1946. He served in the military World War I in 305th Inf. 77 Div. He was 2nd Cousin to Paul Odle. Marvin Edgar Jeffery born Oct. 11, 1894 Kansas. Served in 305th Inf. 77 Div., World War 1
Married June 30, 1932 to Emma Foster
Died Oct. 13, 1946
Father Austin A. Jeffery
Mother Mary Rosella Tice
Cousin to Jacob Adam Odle

He ca 1912 to Emma Foster on Jun 30 1932. Emma Foster was born about 1914. Marvin Edgar Jeffery and Emma Foster had no known children.

129. Olive Elmerta Jeffery was born on Jan 28 1901 in Kansas. She died on Jun 20 1973. She was living Bakersfield, California in 1950's. She was 2nd Cousin to Paul Odle. Olive Elmerta Jeffery Born Jan.28,1901 Kansas.
Married Jan. 1918 to Roy Washington Kirby
Father Austin A. Jeffery
Mother Mary Rosella Tice
1st. cousin Jake Odle
Resided Bakersfield, California

In 1950's Olive Kirby lived : 10914 Santa Clara St., Lamont, Calif. 93241.

DAVENE MCDANIEL, 305 South Bliss St., Bakersfield, CA. 93307

OLIVE KIRBY'S Granddaughter.
She ca 1912 to Roy Washington Kirby in Jan 1918. Roy Washington Kirby was born about 1897. Children of Olive Elmerta Jeffery and Roy Washington Kirby were:

+253  i.  Evert Leroy Kirby.
+254  ii.  Rosella Mae Kirby.
+255  iii.  William Alexander Kirby was born on May 11 1925. He served in the military Served World War II. He was 3rd cousin to Paul Odle. William Alexander Kirby, veteran of World War II.

256  iv.  Arnold Westley Kirby was born on Sep 7 1928 in Oklahoma. He was 3rd cousin to Paul Odle.
257  v.  Arthur Leslie Kirby was born Sept. 7, 1928 Twins in Oklahoma ???.
258  vi.  Marvin Edgar Kirby was born on Nov 15 1931 in Wetumka, Okla,. He was 3rd Cousin To Paul Odle.
259  vii.  Lonnie Gilbert Kirby was born on Feb 21 1935 in Phoenix, Arizona. He was 3rd cousin to Paul Odle.

130. Mable Mianetta Jeffery was born on Oct 16 1905 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died on Jul 27 1987. She was 2nd cousin to Paul Odle. Mabel Jeffery Born Oct. 16, 1905 Beloit, Kansas. Father Austin A. Jeffery
Mother Mary Rosella Tice
Married (1) 1920 Ralph Jantz - Divorced 1921.
Married (2) 1923 to Earl Donaghe, KILLED BY LIGHTNING Aug. 8, 1927.
Married (3) Sept.1933 Roosevelt, Okla. Roy Spark's.
Roy Sparks; had three children by Previous Marriage; Roy, Elvin, and Edward.

She ca 1912 to Ralph Jantz in 1920. She was divorced from Ralph Jantz in 1921. Mable Mianetta Jeffery and Ralph Jantz had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Earl Donaghe in 1923. Earl Donaghe died on Aug 8 1927 in KILLED BY LIGHTNING. Children of Mable Mianetta Jeffery and Earl Donaghe were:

+260  i.  Corene Donaghe.

She ca 1912 to Roy Sparks in 1933 in Roosevelt, Oklahoma. Children of Mable Mianetta Jeffery and Roy Sparks were:

+261  i.  Betty Lou Sparks.
+262  ii.  Mary Frances Sparks.
+263  iii.  Sue Ann Sparks.
264  iv.  David Harold Sparks was born on Aug 22 1944 in Wetumka, Okla,. He was an Owns Sandblasting Business- works on Pipeline. He was 3rd cousin to Paul Odle. David Harold Sparks Hammon, Okla. 73650 1-405-473-2438
I talked to David Harold Sparks 2-8-1997, he is going to mail his family history to me and is also going to come see me.

131. Esther Christine Jeffery was born on Jul 5 1907 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died March 10, 1946 age 39 in Wetumka, Okla,. She was 2nd cousin to Paul Odle. She was also known as Esther Cathrene Jeffery. Esther Christine Jeffery Born July 5, 1907 Beloit, Kansas.
Father Austin A. Jeffery
Mother Mary Rosella Tice
Married April 14, 1927 to John Paris Atkinson

Feb. 12, 1997, I recived Family records of Mary Rosella Tice Jeffery, from her Grandson Orvel L. Jeffery, Box 147, Pineville, Ark. 72566-0147. In those records Ester's name was; Ester Cathrene Jeffery, stating she died March 12, 1946.

In Eleanor Tice's writings, states that Esther's name was Esther Christine Jeffery and that she died March 10, 1946. Other
She ca 1912 to John Paris Atkinson on Apr 14 1927. John Paris Atkinson was born about 1905. Children of Esther Christine Jeffery and John Paris Atkinson were:

+265  i.  John Paris Atkinson, Jr.
+266  ii.  Betty Gean Atkinson.
267  iii. Donald Eugene Atkinson was born on Apr 10 1940 in Wetumka, Okla.,. He was also known as Gene Mathews. Donald Eugene Atkinson born April 10, 1940.
Father John Paris Atkinson
Mother Esther Christine Jeffery

When Donald Eugene Atkinson was five years old his mother died from cancer. He was placed in a Catholic Orphanage, and was adopted by a wonderful Catholic family. His name now is Gene Mathews, he came to see me about 20 years ago, and was living in Okla. City, Okla.

132. Edna Myrtle Tice was born on Dec 7 1881 in Ringgold County, Iowa. She died on Aug 14 1908 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was Tice Families in America Eighth Generation of. She was 4th Cousin to Paul Odle. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Betty McKeage (1997) Margaret Payne (1998), Elva Tice Michal (1998). EDNA MYRTLE TICE born December 7, 1881 in Ringgold County, Iowa. She died August 14, 1908 in Beloit, Kansas, by her request she was buried beside her Aunt Gertie in Elmwood Cemetery in Beloit Kansas. The cause of death; Anemia. Elinor Tice reports her date of death as August 15, 1908. She married BERT A. WALKER September 1, 1902 in Ringgold County, Iowa. She was a housewife by occupation. To this union one child was born. At age 16 she joined the M.E. Church. Submitted up date 1997 Betty McKeage; 1998 Margaret Payne. Submitter: Elva Tice Micals.

EDNA MYRTLE TICE was in the EIGHTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. She was the oldest child of MARTIN FRANCIS TICE and ANNA ROSETTA BUTLER. She was a second double cousin to ADDE ELIZA TICE ODLE and a fourth double cousin to PAUL L. ODLE, SR. of Yukon, Oklahoma.

She ca 1912 to Bert A. Walker on Sep 1 1902 in Ringgold County, Iowa. Children of Edna Myrtle Tice and Bert A. Walker were:

+268  i.  Helen Walker.

134. Ruth Anna Tice was born on Jul 28 1885 in near Creston, Ringgold County. Iowa. She was living in 1921 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died on May 15 1982 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was buried on May 15 1982 in Burial Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Mitchell Co., Kansas. She was Tice Families In America Eighth Generation of. She was 4th Cousin to Paul Odle. She was United Methodist Church in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was a School Teacher/Homemaker in Iowa and Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal, Ruth Anna Strella and Joan Handlin (1997). RUTH ANNA TICE born July 28, 1885 near Creston in Ringgold County, Iowa, died May 15, 1982 in Beloit, Kansas (long Term Care Unit of Mitchell County Hospital). Number of children 3. Update Received 1997 from RUTH ANNA STRELLA and JOAN HANDLIN. She died age 96, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. Resident of Beloit, Kansas 1909-1982. She married EDWARD FRANK TINDLE November 28, 1907 in Lincoln Township, near Diagonal, Iowa at the home of her parents; MARTIN FRANCES TICE and ANNA ROSETTA BUTLER. They Settled in the Hopewell neighborhood in 1909 - later moved to Pleasant View, in 1926 they moved into Beloit, Kansas. They were members of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH in Beloit. Ruth taught school in Iowa four years before moving to Kansas, where she was a homemaker.

RUTH ANNA TICE, EIGHTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. Ruth Anna Tice was a second double cousin to Adde Eliza Tice Odle; and a fourth double cousin to PAUL ODLE of Yukon, Oklahoma. Submitters: RUTH ANNA STRELLA, JOAN HANDLIN, and ELVA TICE MICHALS.

She ca 1912 to Edward Frank Tindle on Nov 28 1907 in near Creston, Ringgold County. Iowa. Elva Tice Michal's reports: RUTH ANNA TICE married November 28, 1907 in Lincoln Twp. near Diagonal, Iowa; at the home of her parents MARTIN FRANCIS TICE and ANNA ROSETTA BUTLER, to EDWARD FRANK TINDLE. Edward Frank Tindle was born on Oct 11 1884 in Northfolk, Nebraska. He died on Mar 25 1976 in (Hilltop Lodge) Beloit, Kansas. He was an Elevator man- Beloit,
Book of Descendants

Kansas. He was United Methodist Church in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. EDWARD FRANK TINDLE born October 11, 1884 in Norfolk, Nebraska, died March 25, 1976 (Hilltop Lodge) Beloit, Kansas. Age 91; Cause of death: Emphysema and Heart Failure, Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. Ed and Ruth came to Kansas Jan. 1, 1909 to a farm SW of Beloit (Hopewell) He retired from farming in 1926 and moved to Beloit. Ed worked for the state Highway Dept. (1926-1928). He worked for the Farmers Union elevator after 1928. He was manager of the Coop elevator, Solomon Rapids, KS. for 20 years. He was the son of JAMES TINDLE and ADELIA POWERS. Children of Ruth Anna Tice and Edward Frank Tindle were:

+269
i. Louise Elizabeth Tindle.
+270
ii. Ruth Anna Tindle.
+271

135. Grace Blanche Tice was born on Oct 14 1887 in Creston, Iowa. She was living in 1921 in Scottsville, Kansas. She was living in 1923 in Moved to Colorado. She was an Owned & Operated Crowell Lodge in 1923 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was living in 1947 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She died on Jul 13 1983 in Buried Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was living 1910, 1911-1915 in North Dakota. She was Tice Families in America Eighth Generation of. She was a School Teacher/Homemaker Iowa & Kansas in Dist. 83, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living No Date Given in Asherville, Kansas. She was 4th Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal, Patricia Stevenson, Dorothy Crowell (1997). GRACE BLANCHE TICE born Oct. 14, 1887 Creston, Iowa/ Mitchell County, Kansas,died July 13, 1983 in Colorado Springs, Colorado, buried in Evergreen City Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado; fourth child of MARTIN FRANCES TICE and ANNA ROSETTA BUTLER. She married DANIEL N.CROWELL April 15, 1909 in near Beloit, Kansas. GRACE was a School Teacher in Kansas and a home maker. She taught at Iowa School, Dist. 83 in Mitchell County, Kansas. This school is presently located at Knotts Berry Farm in southern California. She raised five children. Places of Residence: Scottsville, Kansas (1921), Asherville, Kansas, Colorado Springs, Colorado (about 1923). They owned and operated CROWELL LODGE, 3415 W. Colorado Ave., Colorado Springs, Colorado. Up dates submitted 1997 by Patricia Stevenson, Dorothy Crowell, Submitted to Paul Odle July 1998 by Elva Tice Michals.

GRACE BLANCHE TICE is the EIGHTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. Grace Blanche Tice is a second cousin to Adde Eliza Tice Odle, and a fourth cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla.

She ca 1912 to Daniel N. Crowell on Apr 15 1909 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Daniel N. Crowell was born on Jun 3 1884 in Shannon City, Iowa. DANIEL N. CROWELL was born June 3, 1884 in Shannon City, Iowa. He was a Bank Teller in 1911 in North Dakota. In 1911 his occupation was Bank Teller in North Dakota. Daniel's brother was a Banker in North Dakota. Later he owned a farm near Asherville, Kansas, and was a farmer. In 1923 he moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado; where he owned and operated the CROWELL LODGE, a motel. ( He was a cabin camp owner in Colorado Springs, Colorado.)Crowell Lodge was located at 3415 W. Colorado Ave., Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was living in 1911 in North Dakota. He was a Farmer before 1923 in Asherville, Kansas. He was living in 1923 in Moved to Colorado. He died on Mar 21 1940 in Rochester, Minnesota. DANIEL N. CROWELL died March 21, 1940 in Rochester, Minnesota. Cause of death unknown; may have been TB. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was buried after Mar 21 1940 in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was educated Graduated Simpson College in Indianola, Iowa. He Graduated from Simpson College in Indianola, Iowa. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Submitted by Elva Tice Michals, Patricia Stevenson and Dorothy Crowell. Up dates received 1997 and 1998. He was an Owned & Operated Crowell Lodge in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal, Patricia Stevenson & Dorothy Crowell (1997). Daniel Crowell 26530 State Hiway 266 La Junta, Co. 81050 1-719-853-6297

Resident 16-20 years Children of Grace Blanche Tice and Daniel N. Crowell were:

+272
+273
ii. Lee Martin Crowell.
+274
iii. Dr. Dorothy C. Crowell D.O..
+275
iv. Doris C. Crowell.
+276
v. Verla Grace Crowell.

136. Sara Elsie Tice was born on Feb 28 1890 in Near Creston, Ringgold County, Iowa. She was born on Feb 28 1890 in near Creston, Ringgold County. Iowa. She was born on Feb 28 1890 in Near Creston, Ringgold County, Iowa. She was living
in 1911 in near Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1921 in Glen Elder, Kansas. She was living between 1921
and 1925 in Riley County, Kansas, near Manhattan. She was living in 1925 in Woodson County, Kansas. In 1925 they moved
Woodson County, Kansas on a farm northwest of Yates Center, Kansas. She was living between 1941 and 1945 in
Torrance, Little County, California. In 1941 they went to California. They returned to Kansas Aug of 1945. She was living in
1947 in Farm near Yates Center, Kansas. She died on Dec 1 1978 in Iola or Yates Center, Kansas. She died on Dec 1 1978 in
Iola, Kansas, buried Yates Center, Kansas Cemetery. She was living 1936 to 1941 in near Jericho Springs, Missouri. In 1936
they moved to Missouri and located near Jericho Springs, Missouri. She was Tice Families in America Eighth Generation of.
She was Member EUB CHURCH Later First Christian Church. They were members of the EUB Church, and later The First
Christian Church. She was 4th cousin to Paul Odle. She was a 4th Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number
Submitter: Elva Tice Michal, Rachel Brown. Submitters: Elva Tice Michals, Update 1997, Rachel Brown. She was also
known as Sarah Elsie Tice. SARA ELSIE TICE born February 28, 1890 near Creston, Ringgold County, Iowa, died
December 1, 1978 in a nursing home in Yates Center, Kansas. Cause of death Heart Failure. She is buried at the Yates Center,
Kansas Cemetery. She was the fifth born child of MARTIN FRANCIS TICE and ANNA ROSETTA BUTLER. EIGHTH
GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. She married JESSE LE ROY STOUT February 23, 1911 in Beloit,
Kansas at the home of the bride's parents.

She ca 1912 to Jesse Le Roy Stout on Feb 23 1911 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. JESSE LE ROY STOUT was born on Dec
14 1886 in Harrisonville, Missouri. He died on Sep 23 1964 in Newman Memorial Hospital, Emporia, Kansas. He was buried
in Yates Center, Kansas Cemetery. JESSE LE ROY STOUT b.December 14, 1886 in Harrisonville, Missouri. As a young
boy he came to Kansas with his parents, settled near Osage City, Kansas. In 1908 they moved to Mitchell County, Kansas and
located near Manhattan. On February 23, 1911 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas he married SARA ELSIE TICE in the home
of her parents. They lived near Beloit for several years after their marriage. They moved to Riley County, Kansas near
Manhattan. Jesse was a Farmer by Occupation. In 1925 they moved to Woodson County on a farm north west of Yates Center,
Kansas. In 1936 they moved to Missouri near Jericho Springs. In 1941 they went to California . They returned to Kansas in
Aug of 1945. In 1957 they moved from the farm into Yates Center, Kansas. They first belonged to the EUB Church and later to
the Christian Church. JESSE died September 23, 1964 at the Newman Menorial Hospital in Emporia, Kansas, from Heart
Failure. He is buried at the Cemetery in Yates Center, Kansas. He was age 77 at time of death.

of Sara Elsie Tice and Jesse Le Roy Stout were:

+277  i.  Elsie Evelyn Stout.
+278  ii.  Martin Edward Stout.
+279  iii.  William Leroy Stout.
+281  v.  Noel Donald Stout.
+282  vi.  Rachel La June Stout.
+284  viii.  Betty Berniece Stout.

Sara Elsie Tice and Melvin Eugene Brown had no known children

She ca 1912 to Jesse Le Roy STOUT on Feb 23 1911 in Beloit , Mitchell County, Kansas. JESSE LE ROY STOUT was born on
Dec 14 1886 in Harrisonville, Missouri. He was living in 1908 in near Osage City, Kansas. He was a Farmer between 1925 and
1947 in near Yates Center, Woodson Co, Kansas. He died on Sep 23 1964 in Newman Memorial Hospital, Emporia, Kansas.
He was buried on Sep 23 1964 in Yates Center , Kansas Cemetery. JESSE LE ROY STOUT, born December 14, 1886 in
Harrisonville, Missouri, died September 23, 1964 in Newman Memorial Hospital, Emporia, Kansas, Buried Yates Center,
Kansas Cemetery. Cause of death Heart Failure. As a young boy he came to Kansas with his Family; settled near Osage City,
Kansas. Occupation Farmer. He was a member of the EUB Church and later The First Christian Church. Sara Elsie Tice and
Jesse Le Roy STOUT had no known children.

137  John Butler Tice was born on Dec 4 1891 in Diagonal, Ringgold County, Iowa. He was born on Dec 4 1891 in Creston,
Iowa. He was living in 1921 in Scottsville, Kansas. He died on Oct 23 1977 in Wichita ,Kansas ;Buried Elmwood Cem;
Beloi, Kansas. He died on Oct 23 1977 in Wichita, Sedgewick County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA
EIGHTH GENERATION OF. He was 4th Cousin Paul Odle. He was 4th Cousin to Paul Odle. He was a Fruit Ranch
JOHN BUTLER TICE was a second double cousin to ADDE ELIZA TICE ODLE and a Fourth double cousin to PAUL L. ODLE, of Yukon, Oklahoma.

He ca 1912 to Florence Eva BELDEN on May 5 1915 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Florence Eva BELDEN was born on Jan 25 1895 in Lincoln, Nebraska. She died on Apr 7 1971 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was buried on Apr 7 1971 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michals. Submitters: Elva Tice Michals, Phil Tice, Imogene Tice, Barbara Ledbetter.

138. Harry Nelson Tice was born on Apr 6 1894 in Ringgold County, Iowa. He was born on Apr 6 1894 in Ringgold County, Iowa. He was living in 1921 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He died on Aug 21 1954 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. HARRY NELSON TICE died August 21, 1954 in Beloit Community Hospital, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Cause of death: Coronary Thrombosis. His first heart attack occurred in 1953. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION OF. He was Pleasant View Methodist Church Lifetime member in Pleasant View, Kansas. He was a lifetime member of the Pleasant View Methodist Church. He was 4th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was a second double cousin to ADDE ELIZA TICE ODLE: grandmother of PAUL ODLE of Yukon, Oklahoma. He was a Farmer-Stockman, Beloit, Kansas in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. HARRY NELSON TICE was a farmer and cattleman near Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was a Director of the Guaranty State Bank, Beloit, Kansas. He worked through the Farmer's Union - later called the Farmway Coop in Beloit, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, near Beloit, Kansas. He has Ancestral File number SUBMITTERS: Elva & Ruth Tice. Submitters, Elva Tice Michals, Ruth Tice Courter. (From the Beloit Daily Newspaper)

Popular Couple Wedded

A pretty and impressive wedding ceremony took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs Walter Benjamin Cooke in this city, last
evening, it being the marriage of their daughter, Bertha, who was united in the holy bonds of matrimony to Mr. Harry Nelson Tice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Francis Tice, of the Pleasant View neighborhood.

The Ceremony was performed promptly at 6:30 o'clock by the Rev. L. E. Cooke, of Minneapolis, who is a cousin of the bride. Miss Honora Cooke, sister of the bride, played Mendelssohn's wedding march to the beautiful strains of which the couple took their places and assumed the sacred vows of man and wife. The ring ceremony was used with all its solemnity and impressiveness, and added to the wedding its share of happiness. The ceremony was witnessed by only a few guests aside from the immediate families.

The congratulations that were offered the newly wedded couple immediately after the ceremony were by those most interested in the welfare of those to whom they were given and were received with heartfelt gratitude. The elaborate and bounteous supper that was served was partaken of by one of the happiest crowds that ever assembled on such an event. The supper was also an appropriate introduction to the pleasant social evening that followed.

Both the bride and groom of last evening's wedding are so well known in Mitchell county that it is unnecessary to give any detailed introduction. Both lived in the Pleasant View neighborhood until a few months ago when the bride moved with her parents to town. As a prominent worker in church and social circles, she is equalled by few and it is good news to the congregation at Pleasant View that she will be again in their midst. The groom is also well known as a cultured and refined young man in the neighborhood where he was raised. He is a progressive young farmer who has stuck to that vocation until it has surrounded him with a goodly share of the world's material goods. Mr. and Mrs. Tice will at once begin housekeeping at the Ed Tilton Farm in the Pleasant View community.

Obituary- Harry Nelson Tice

Harry Nelson Tice, son of Martin Francis and Anna Tice, was born April 6, 1894, in Ringgold County, Iowa. In January of 1909, his family moved to a farm in Pleasant View community near Beloit.

He was married to Bertha Lavina Cooke of the same community on April 11, 1917. They established their home in Center Township where he farmed successfully for many years.

Into this home were born three children, Richard H. Tice, Beloit, and two daughters, Ruth Elaine Courter, Salina, and Elva Tice, Beloit, all of whom are still living.

He was a lifetime member of the Pleasant View Methodist Church and took a prominent part in all of its activities. His interests extended beyond the immediate community into various public and civic affairs. He was always willing to give freely of his time to worthwhile causes.

He passed away at the Beloit Community hospital on Saturday, Aug. 21, 1954.

Survivors include the wife and children: two grandsons, Danny and Ronny Tice; one brother, John, of Colorado Springs, Colorado; six sisters, Mrs. Ed. Tindle, Beloit; Mrs. D. N. Crowell, Colorado Springs, Colorado; Mrs. J. L. Stout, Yates Center, Mrs. Ralph Wicks, Beloit; Mrs. Emmet Trisler, Colorado Springs; and Mrs. E. J. McElwain, Beloit.

Funeral services were held at the Pleasant View Methodist Church, near Beloit, August 24, 10 a.m. with Rev. Lyle Miller officiating. Interment was in Pleasant View cemetery.

Pall bearers were Robert Tindle, Harold Maxwell, John Way, Wayne Morrell, all of Beloit; Eugene Tice, Wichita; Bob Bell, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

The flowers were cared for by Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Twaddell, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Fobes, Anna Thompson, and Lillian Wiser. Music was by a mixed quartet, Earlene Broadbent, Mrs. Horace Walker, Paul Creitz and Wayne Tilton. Organist was Mrs. Ivan Tolbert.

He ca 1912 to Bertha Lavina COOKE on Apr 11 1917 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Bertha Lavina COOKE was born on Nov 6 1892 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died on Aug 6 1986 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, near Beloit, Kansas. Children of Harry Nelson Tice and Bertha Lavina COOKE were:
He ca 1912 to Bertha Lavina Cooke on Apr 11 1917 in Near Beloit, Kansas. Bertha Lavina Cooke was living between 1892 and 1955 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She lived on a farm in Mitchell County, Kansas near Beloit 1892-1955. (This was her parent's farm.) She was born on Nov 6 1892 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was educated in 1911/12 in Kansas Wesleyan University. She attended Kansas Wesleyan University 1911-1912 and Washburn University. She was living between 1955 and 1978 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She moved to town, Beloit, Kansas in 1955 and lived there till 1978. She was living between 1978 and 1986 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She moved to Columbus, Ohio in 1978, to live with her daughter Elva Tice Michals. She lived there until her death Aug 6, 1986. She died on Aug 6 1986 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Buried Pleasant View Cem. Beloit, Kansas. BERTHA LAVINA COOKE TICE died Aug 6, 1986 in Columbus Ohio at the home of her daughter. Cause of death: A Blood Disorder caused by complications of Pneumonia. Bertha Lavina Cooke Tice, daughter of Walter B. and Honora Tilton Cooke was born on November 6, 1892, at the family home in Center Township, Mitchell County, Kansas.

As a young woman she attended Kansas Wesleyan University in Salina and Washburn University in Topeka, studying music and emphasizing piano performance. Returning to her home community, she taught private piano lessons for three years, travelling from farm to farm in a horse drawn buggy. She left a legacy of students who continued to provide musical enjoyment and service to the community. On April 11, 1917, she was united in marriage to a young man from the same community, Harry Nelson Tice. Within two years they had moved into the historic stone house where she was born. There they raised their family—one son, Richard, and two daughters, Ruth Elaine and Elva Irene.

Her life was one of caring and service to others. Her family was very dear to her and her life centered around it. She loved to have them visit her and her hospitality and cooking are a family legend. Activities of the farm, the church, and the community kept her very busy. She was actively involved in the Women's Society of her church and in the Women's Christian Temperance Union. Her musical talents were often requested as accompanist and as church pianist.

After the death of her husband, Harry, in 1954, she moved into Beloit and last resided at 1208 Hersey. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Beloit, transferring from the Pleasant View Church.

She died on August 6, 1986, at the age of 93 years, in Columbus, Ohio, where she made her home with her daughter and son-in-law, Elva And Keith Michals.

She leaves to rejoice in her life, three children and their families, Richard and Grace Tice, Beloit, Ruth Elaine and John Courter, West Des Moines, Iowa, and Elva and Keith Michals, Columbus, Ohio. Nine grandchildren and eight great grandchildren also remember her with love and affection. Grand children are Dan Tice and wife, Debbie, and Ron Tice and wife Earlene, of Beloit, Ann Courter and husband Norman Hirsch, Chicago, Illinois; Cathleen Courter of DeMoinies, Iowa, Carol Courter of Tulsa, Oklahoma; Scott Michals; Teraysa Harmon and husband, Owen; Todd Michals and wife Debbie, and Kelly Michals of Columbus, Ohio. Eight great grandchildren include Christine, Jimmy, Carol, and Mathew Tice, Beloit; Mikki and Micah Tice, Beloit, and Jessica and Joshua Michals, Columbus, Ohio.

Funeral services were held at the McDonald Funeral Home on August 12, 1986, at 10:00 a.m. with Rev. Lyle Miller officiating. Interment was in the pleasant View Cemetery.

Children of Harry Nelson Tice and Bertha Lavina Cooke were:

+291 i. Richard Howard Tice.
+292 ii. Ruth Elaine Tice.
+290 iii. Dr. Elva Irene Tice.
JENNIE FRANCES TICE born July 11, 1896 near Creston, Ringgold County, Iowa, died December 9, 1962 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas at age 66. She was a daughter of MARTIN FRANCIS TICE and ANNA ROSETTA BUTLER. She was 13 years old when she came to Kansas with her parents in 1909. They settled on a farm in Pleasant View, near Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She married (1) HARRY MAXWELL October 6, 1915 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. They had three children, Harry Arthur "ART" MAXWELL, HAROLD TICE MAXWELL, and MINNIE FRANCES MAXWELL. This union ended in divorce. She married (2) THOMAS HERSHEL "TOM" WAGGLE August 21, 1931. He died Dec. 13, 1946 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She married (3) RALPH AUGUSTUS WICKS June 3, 1950. JENNIE FRANCES TICE was a 4th double cousin to PAUL ODLE of Yukon, Oklahoma. JENNIE was a member of the ROYAL NEIGHBORS OF AMERICA. Jennie Frances Tice and Harry Maxwell were:

i. Harry Arthur Maxwell.
ii. Harold Tice Maxwell.
iii. Minnie Frances Maxwell.

She ca 1912 to Thomas Hershel "Tom" Waggle on Aug 21 1931 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. JENNIE FRANCES TICE married (2) THOMAS HERSHEL "TOM" WAGGLE August 21, 1931, at his home in Beloit, Kansas. Jennie and Tom Waggle lived in the Simpson community after their marriage.

Thomas Hershel "Tom" Waggle was born on May 29 1880 in Ohio. THOMAS HERSHEL WAGGLE was born May 29, 1880 in Ohio, the son of DAVID WAGGLE and TACY COHEN.

He died on Dec 13 1946 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. THOMAS HERSHEL WAGGLE died in his home at 607 N. Chestnut, Beloit, Kansas on December 13, 1946. Cause of death: Heart Attack. He is buried Scottsville, Kansas Cemetery. He was a Farmer in Highland Community, Summit Township, Kansas. He was a Farmer by Occupation, of the Highland Community, Summit Township, Kansas. Jennie Frances Tice and Thomas Hershel "Tom" Waggle had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Ralph Augustus WICKS on Jun 3 1950 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. JENNIE FRANCES TICE married (3) RALPH AUGUSTUS WICKS June 3, 1950 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Ralph Augustus WICKS was born on Mar 20 1901 in Burlingame, Kansas. RALPH AUGUSTUS WICKS was born March 20, 1901 in Burlingame, Kansas; the son of CHARLES A. WICKS and JULIA ARNOLD. He died on Jul 28 1986 in Hilltop Lodge, Beloit, Kansas. He died July 28, 1986 at Hilltop Lodge, Beloit, Kansas, and is buried Elmwood Cemetery, in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was buried on Jul 28 1986 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. He was a Linotype Operator, Pressman & Printer Beloit Daily Call in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was a Linotype operator, pressman and printer for the Beloit Daily Call Newspaper. He retired from the Beloit Daily Call in October 1975. Jennie Frances Tice and Ralph Augustus WICKS had no known children.
140. Bessie Gertrude Tice was born on Aug 24 1898 in Creston, Ringgold County, Iowa. BESSIE GERTRUDE TICE, born August 24, 1898 near Creston in Ringgold County, Iowa; ninth child born to MARTIN FRANCES TICE and ANNA ROSETTA BUTLER. She was living between 1908 and 1937 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. BESSIE GERTRUDE TICE came to Pleasant View, Kansas near Beloit with her parents in 1908. She moved to Beloit, Kansas in 1921 and live there until 1937 when she moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was living between 1937 and 1988 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Bessie moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado in 1937, living there until her death in 1988. She died on Sep 9 1988 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. BESSIE GERTRUDE TICE died September 9, 1988 in the Spring Valley Convalescent Center in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She had been a resident of the Spring Valley Convalescent Center since 1976. She was Tice families in America Eighth Generation of BESSIE GERTRUDE TICE is the EIGHTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. She was Widowed by Trisler Re-married to Henry. She was 4th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. BESSIE GERTRUDE TICE was a second double cousin to ADDE ELIZA TICE ODLE of Beloit, Kansas and Yukon, Oklahoma. Gertrude Tice was one of Adde's favorite cousins. Adde name her daughter Gertrude Frances, named after Bessie Gertrude. Adde was Paul Odle's grandmother and he is a fourth double cousin to Bessie Gertrude Tice. She was buried in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Maurice Trisler, Elva Tice Michals and Ruth Tice Courter.

She ca 1912 to Dorman Emmett Trisler on Feb 23 1920. BESSIE GERTRUDE TICE married (1) DORMAN EMMET TRISLER Feb 23, 1920. Source for wedding date: Elinor Tice. Dorman Emmett Trisler was born on Feb 23 1895 in Guthrie, Logan Co., OK. DORMAN EMMET TRISLER was born February 23, 1895 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma, his Obit states he was born Feb 26, 1895. He was a son of HIRAM BEVERLY TRISLER and SARAH ISIBELL HOLLINGSHEAD. His family moved to Shutts School neighborhood Kansas when he was a small child. He was living in 1958 in Colorado Springs , Colorado. In 1958 he was living at 515 West Bijou, Colorado Springs, Colorado. He died on Sep 6 1958 in Colorado Springs , Colorado. DORMAN EMMET TRISLER died September 6, 1958 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Colorado Springs. cause of death: Heart Attack. He served in the military Soldier in WORLD WAR 1. DORMAN EMMET TRISLER served as a soldier in the 334th Field Artillery in World War 1. He was also known as Was known as Emmet. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler. Submitters: Maurice Trisler and Elva Tice Michals. Children of Bessie Gertrude Tice and Dorman Emmett Trisler were:

296 i. Emmett Gene Trisler was born on Dec 26 1923 in Beloit , Mitchell County, Kansas. EMMET GENE TRISLER b: December 26, 1923 in the Hospital at Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. In 1947 Elinor May Tice reported his birthday as December 26, 1923, Louise Way confirmed that birthday. Newspaper clipping cites birthday as December 6, 1923. He died on Mar 4 1926 in Farm South of Beloit, Mitchell Co., Kansas. He died March 4, 1926 on a farm south of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He died while a child after being kicked by a horse. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. He was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon , Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitter: Louise Way (1997), Elva Tice Michal (1997).

297 ii. Maurice James Trisler.

141. Lois Leota Tice was born on Jun 17 1901 in Creston, Ringgold County, Iowa. LOIS LEOTA TICE b: June 17, 1901 in South of Creston, Ringgold County, Iowa. She was living in 1906 in Pleasant View Community, Kansas. In 1906, at age 5 years, she moved with her parents from Creston, Iowa to Pleasantview Community, Kansas. She was living between 1921 and 1926 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living between 1926 and 1936 in Steamboat Springs, Colorado. She was living between 1936 and 1997 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died on Mar 29 1997 in Rogers, Ark; Buried Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. Lois Leota McElwain
Mrs. McElwain was born Lois Leota Tice on June 17, 1901, at Creston, Iowa, and was a longtime resident of the Beloit area. She was a homemaker and a member of the Beloit United Methodist Church.

Her husband Elmer J., died in 1974.

Survivors include three daughters, Betty McKeage of Garfield, Ark., Irene Pantzer, of Franklin, Neb., and Mildred Satrom of Bentonville, Ark.; nine grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the McDonald Funeral Home, Beloit, Pastor Bill Brazil officiating. Burial will be at Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit.

Visititation will be after 9 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home, 910 N. Campbell, Beloit 67420. She was Tice Families in America Eighth Generation of. LOIS LEOTA TICE is the EIGHTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. She was United Methodist Lifetime member in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was 4th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elva Tice Michals. Submitters: Betty McKeage, Mildred Satrom, Don Satrom, Elva Tice Michals. Lois Leota Tice McElwain, Youngest daughter of Martin Francis Tice and Anna Butler Tice, died March 29, 1997 at Rogers, Arkansas. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. The cause of death Lymphomia. She was a really special lady---she is the one who always had family gatherings and the Tice Reunion is going to be sad this year, since this will be the first time none of that generation is there. She was the last one of her generation. Source Elva Tice Michal, Pharr, Texas.

TICE COUSIN REUNION
June 20 - 21 - 22 - 1997

Harold and Charlotte Maxwell Hosts

This is a "land - mark" year - - the first time we do not have a member of our older generation with us. It seems fitting to take time to honor and remember Aunt Lois, who kept our family in touch with one another, until she left us March 29, 1997.

The following essay was written by Karin Satrom, age 16, when she returned to Beloit with her father, Steve, in the Spring, 1994. Karin describes our common Kansas heritage, the challenge of our parents to survive the depression years, when tracing the history of her family. She closes with a quote from her great-grandmother Lois, "The love of family is always there. In the worst times they never felt truly poor because they had each other."

Karin concludes, "She has given to me the priceless love and appreciation of family."

That's why we are all here today! Thanks you, Aunt Lois.

The undulating plains roll on forever like the gentle waves of the ocean it is so clear and flat you can see for miles. The small green sprouts of wheat fill almost every field and the wheat fields fill the horizons in between the wheat fields, there are pastures for cattle, black angus, long horned steer, holstein. Everywhere you can see the products of the rich, fertile Kansas soil. A soil so fertile it is black with minerals and nutrients. My dad and I are heading to Beloit, Kansas to visit my great grandmother, Lois Tice MacElwain. The farther west we go the farther apart the towns are. The wheat is waving in the wind as if to welcome us to Kansas. There is nothing to stop the wind and it blows with all its strength and fury over the plains.

We are now entering the town of Beloit. We pass by the community pool where my dad swam when he was young and came to visit Grandma. We pass over the railroad tracks that were once the livelihood of the town. We are traveling over Beloit's brick streets heading towards grandma's house. My dad has not been here in 22 years, but he still remembers where grandma lives. When we pull up in front of the house we are welcomed by the sign that lets all know that this is 'Grandma's House'. There are many hugs and Kisses to be shared, but when Grandma begins to speak I am whisked back to the drought of 1924.

A terrible drought strikes the midwestern United States, forcing many hardships on my great grandparents, Elmer and Lois MacElwain. Their Kansas farm is hit hard. Every well for miles around is dried up. There is no rain to water the crops, no
Daughter of Martin Francis Tice
Grand daughter of Samuel Nelson Tice
and Sarah Wagner

Golden Wedding Anniversary
Feb. 2, 1972 - Beloit, Kansas
It is not uncommon. Everyone is out of work and looking for jobs. Those that have jobs are considered lucky, even if the

Elmer decides that instead of waiting in line he will get the water from a river five miles away. There is an engine to pump the water into the tanks and then he will haul them home with the wagon. Every day for one year he hauls all of the water needed to run their farm.

Lois keeps a small garden to feed the family with, but there are no crops to sell.

With no job to provide money, buying food is not an option, it has to be grown and raised. Potatoes and tomatoes still grow in the drought ridden soil. Meat is either raised, or more often Elmer catches dinner, fish, in local ponds and streams. During the worst drought, nothing can be grown. Instead they eat a lot of pancakes and fried cornmeal mush with sorghum.

They decide to leave Beloit and live with Lois’s sister in Colorado Springs. By this time they also have three little girls, Irene, Mildred, and Betty, to care for. Lois’s sister owns and cares for some cabins. Elmer gets a job as a mechanic in an auto dealership. He works from 4 P.M. until 8 A.M. the next morning. Elmer only earns 18 dollars a week. Eventually he loses his job. It is not uncommon. Everyone is out of work and looking for jobs. Those that have jobs are considered lucky, even if the pay is low. Many men have left their families to look for work and many women are working too. While they lived with Lois’s sister, Lois helps her sister clean out the cabins and do other house whole chores. When Elmer gets laid off and can’t find another job for a very long time, Lois finds a job as a cook for very rich people. Elmer stays home with the girls while Lois goes to work. She only has to work from 7 A.M. to lunch. The lady of the house lets her take home the leftovers to feed her family. Lois keeps the job until Elmer finds work again. Then she has to quit to watch her children. Even when the lady calls back and offers her a tremendous amount of money, she can’t accept it because she must watch her children.

Elmer is offered a better job in Steamboat Springs, so he goes first and one week later sends for his family. It is the poorest they have ever been. There is no paycheck to buy food with and nothing saved up because everyone is living from week to week, only thinking of feeding their families. They only have enough money to buy oatmeal and milk. While they are traveling to Steamboat Lois and the girls lived on oatmeal and milk for a week. In Steamboat they lived in several different houses. The worst a tar paper shack full of bed bugs. Luckily it is summertime and they can sleep out side. So for three months they sleep in a tent outside the tar paper shack. During the winter they are lucky to get a cozy little house.

In 1934 they decided to move back to Beloit. It is scorching hot. The Kansas prairies provide no protection from the burning sun. There hasn’t been any rain for a very long time. Everything is dry and many farmers have been forced to move to town. It is so hot that the family sleeps in the back yard for the whole summer because it is too hot inside. After the heat ends the dust storms begins, the Kansas soil blows everywhere. School is let out at 2:30 because it is as black as night. Some people think it is the end of the world. When they wake up in the morning there is dust several inches thick on the window sills. People hang wet sheets in front of the windows to catch the dust. House keeping is impossible because everything is dusty.

After the dust storms end things begin to slowly get better. Elmer opens his own machine shop. The Works Progress Administration and Civilian Conservation Corps have brought jobs to people. More importantly it is raising wages and people are beginning to have money again. These organizations are also building state parks and teaching people a trade. It looks as though the Great Depression is slowly beginning to end.

It is said that when you are growing up you should have someone to look up to and aspire to be like, a hero. One of my heroes is my great grandmother. She has lived through two world wars, the worst economic depression the world has ever seen, and given birth to three wonderful daughters. Through all of this she has stayed so loving and caring. My grandmother is as tough as nails, but inside she is a warm cuddly teddy bear. She is loved by everyone that she meets and her warm hugs can give you the power to go on. Great Grandma always thinks of others first. At 93, she lives by herself, but when is in need there is always someone near by wanting to help her as she has helped them. Great grandma Mac is one of the most beloved people I have ever met. She has impacted my life and many others. I will be forever grateful to her for all that she has given me. She has taught me so much that a history book could not have accomplished. She told me that the love of family was always there. In the worst times they never felt truly poor because they had each other. She has given to me the priceless love and appreciation of family.

Elmer Jesse McELWAIN born August 4, 1899 in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, the son of JESSE F. McELWATN and MYRA BELLE MULHOLLEN. He died April 6, 1974 in the Mitchell County Hospital, Beloit, Kansas, and is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery. He came to Kansas as a young lad with his mother. They settled in Western Kansas. Then moved to Solomon, Kansas where he attended High School. In 1919 he moved to a farm west of Beloit with the Abram family. February 2, 1922 he married in the Pleasant View Community. In 1925 they moved to Steamboat Spring, Colorado, where he worked for Ford Agency. In 1934 he returned to Beloit, Kansas, where he owned and operated Mac's Machine Shop. He retired in 1965. He was a member of the United Methodist Church. Children of Lois Leota Tice and Elmer Jesse McElwain were:

+298  
| i. | Lois Irene McElwain. |
| +299  | ii. Mildred Louise McElwain. |
| +300  | iii. Betty Lee McElwain. |

143. Raymond Edgar Tice was born on May 6 1889 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. RAYMOND EDGAR TICE born May 6, 1889 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, Oldest Child of JOSHUA EDGAR TICE and MARY A. McCauley. He was a Gates Rubber Co. in 1947 in Denver, Colorado. In 1947 RAYMOND EDGAR TICE was an employee of Gates Rubber Company. He was living in 1947 in Denver, Colorado. RAYMOND EDGAR TICE was living in Deven, Colorado in 1947. He was Tice Families in America Eighth Generation of. He was the EIGHTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. He was 4th Double cousin To Paul Odle. He was a fourth double cousin to Paul Odle of Yuhon, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michals, Paul Odle.

He ca 1912 to Helen Marie Salazar on Apr 24 1916 in Trinidad, Colorado. RAYMOND EDGAR TICE married HELEN MARIE SALAZAR April 24, 1916 in Trinidad, Colorado. They had Five Children. Helen Marie Salazar was living in Denver, Colorado. Children of Raymond Edgar Tice and Helen Marie Salazar were:

+301  
| i. | Marguerite Marie Tice. |
| +302  | ii. Joshua Edgar Tice. |
| +303  | iii. Lorraine Louise Tice. |

304  
| iv. | Paul Gilbert Tice was born on Jun 19 1925 in Denver, Colorado. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He was a Postman in Denver, Colorado. He was 5th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. |

305  
| v. | Patricia Elaine Tice was born on Jan 7 1933 in Denver, Colorado. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice. |

146. John Robert Tice was born on Feb 20 1905 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eighth Generation of. He was a Real Estate Salesmen-Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was 4th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947).

He ca 1912 to Ina Godfrey on Oct 13 1941. Ina Godfrey died on Jan 28 1946. John Robert Tice and Ina Godfrey had no known children.
He ca 1912 to Louise Mueller on May 17 1947. John Robert Tice and Louise Mueller had no known children.

148. Charles Myrtle Tice was born on Jul 12 1896 in Holton, Kansas. He was living Detroit, Mi., Owensboro, Ky. in Fort Worth, Texas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. He was 4th Double cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice. 

CHARLES MYRTLE TICE born July 12, 1896 in Holton, Kansas, married BERTHA ELLIS October 1, 1927 in Detroit, Michigan. They had Three Children. They lived in : Owensboro, Kentucky, Fortworth, Texas, and Detroit, Michigan.

He ca 1912 to Bertha Ellis on Oct 1 1927 in Detroit, Michigan. Children of Charles Myrtle Tice and Bertha Ellis were:

306 i. Betty Jane Tice was born on Sep 24 1928 in Detroit, Michigan. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice.

307 ii. Shirley Tice was born on Jan 27 1930 in Owensboro, Ky. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double cousin to Paul Odle.

308 iii. Billy N. Tice was born on Sep 17 1935 in Fort Worth, Texas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice.

149. Iris Gilberta Tice was born on Aug 16 1894 in Holton, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. She was 4th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. She was living in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice.

She ca 1912 to Roy N. Britt on Mar 16 1911 in Ottawa, Kansas. Roy N. Britt died in Jul 1921. Children of Iris Gilberta Tice and Roy N. Britt were:

+309 i. Geraldine Kathryn Britt.

+310 ii. Olive Marie Britt.

She ca 1912 to George Yager in Oct 1923 in Ottawa, Kansas. Iris Gilberta Tice and George Yager had no known children.

150. Gertrude Winifred Tice was born on Apr 13 1902 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1920 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. She was 4th double cousin to Paul Odle. She was living in Detroit, Michigan. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice.

She ca 1912 to Bruce Manes Sr. on Dec 10 1920 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Bruce Manes Sr. was living between 1920 and 1922 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was living in 1947 in Detroit, Michigan. He was an Auto Maintenance Man. Children of Gertrude Winifred Tice and Bruce Manes Sr. were:

+311 i. Kathryn Lois Manes.

312 ii. Julius Bruce Manes was born on Dec 12 1930 in St. Paul, Minn. He was 5th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice.

152. Frances Tice was born on Jul 24 1912. She was living in 1925 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. She was 4th Double cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice.

She ca 1912 to Charles E. Stubbs on Oct 26 1925 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Children of Frances Tice and Charles E. Stubbs were:

+313 i. Harold Howard Stubbs was born on May 2 1926 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was TICE FAMILIES
Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

4 Samuel Nelson Tice
B: Sep 6 1830
P: Washington County, Maryland
M: Aug 16 1856
P: Louisa County, Iowa.
D: Jan 21 1905
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas

2 Martin Francis Tice
B: Jan 15 1858
P: Louisa County, Iowa.
M: Sep 10 1879
P: Ringgold County, Iowa.
D: Nov 22 1921
P: Kansas, Buried Elmwood Cemetery

5 Sarah Wagner
B: 1837
P: Wayne County, Indiana
D: May 19 1925
P: Kansas, Buried Elmwood Cemetery

1 Lois Leota Tice
B: Jun 17 1901
P: Creston, Ringgold County, Iowa
M: Feb 2 1922
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas
D: Mar 29 1997
P: Beloit, Kansas

6 John Andrew Tice*
B: 1790
P: Washington County, Md.
M: Aug 7 1817
P: Hagerstown, MD
D: 1856
P: Louisa County, Iowa.

9 Ann Eliza Stoner
B: 1801
P: Washington County, Md.
D: 1859
P: Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa.

10 Benjamin Franklin Wagner*
B: Feb 28 1814
P: Montgomery County, Ohio
M: Dec 15 1835
P: La Porte County, Indiana
D: April 18, 1896 age 82
P: Kansas, Buried West Liberty, Iowa

11 Mary Chapin Hunt*
B: Jun 5 1814
P: Wayne County, Indiana
D: Apr 21 1847
P: Wayne County, Indiana

12 William Butler
B: 
P: 
M: 
P: 
D: 
P: 

3 Anna Rosetta Butler
B: Jul 28 1861
P: Jefferson County, Iowa
D: Jul 31 1937
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas

7 Ruth Bell
B: 1840
P: Belfast, Ireland
D: Jun 18 1918
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas

13 Mrs. Butler
B: 
P: 
M: 
P: 
D: 
P: 

14 Adam Bell
B: abt 1815
P: Ireland
M: 
P: 
D: 
P: 

15 Rachel Prichard
B: abt 1819
P: Ireland
M: 
P: 
D: 
P: 

16 Andrew Tice (Theis)*
B: 1755
D: aft 1803

17 Catherine Tolsmom Householder*
B: May 5 1763
D: Oct 29 1841

18
B: 
P: 

19
B: 
P: 

20 John Wagner*
B: Apr 16 1779
D: Jan. 1845 age 53

21 Esther Crull*
B: Aug 22 1788
D: Feb 2 1872

22 James Hunt*
B: Jan 18 1768
D: Sep 1 1838

23 Nancy Ann Shotwell*
B: Feb 15 1788
D: Sep 14 1839

24
B: 
P: 

25
B: 
P: 

26
B: 
P: 

27
B: 
P: 

28
B: 
P: 

29
B: 
P: 

30
B: 
P: 

31
B: 
P: 

32
B: 
P: 

33
B: 
P: 

34
B: 
P: 

35
B: 
P: 

36
B: 
P: 

37
B: 
P: 

38
B: 
P: 

39
B: 
P: 

40
B: 
P: 

Prepared Feb 26 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
314 ii. Carl Eugene Stubbs was born on Sep 20 1928 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle.

315 iii. Clark Ernest Stubbs was born on Oct 22 1930 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle.

316 iv. Larem Henry Stubbs was born on Jul 22 1933 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was 5th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He was also known as Laren Henry Stubbs. Elva Tice Michal reported spelling as LAREN HENRY STUBBS. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947).

317 v. Paul Robert Stubbs was born on May 10 1935 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was 5th Double Cousin to Paul Odle.

318 vi. Vivian Lois Stubbs was born on Aug 4 1937 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle.

319 vii. Geraldine Kathryn Stubbs was born on Jul 10 1939 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle.

320 viii. Frances Ilene Stubbs was born on Nov 19 1941 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. She was 5th Double Cousin to Paul Odle.

153. Leon Robert Tice was born about 1914 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was living in 1936 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was living in 1947 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. He was 4th Double Cousin to Paul Odle.

He ca 1912 to Fern Porter about 1936 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Children of Leon Robert Tice and Fern Porter were:

321 i. Dora May Tice was born on Apr 2 1937 in Deadwood, South Dakota. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice.

322 ii. Lillian Lois Tice was born on Jul 14 1938 in Lead, South Dakota. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle.

323 iii. Leon Robert Tice Jr. was born on Oct 5 1941 in Lead, South Dakota. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle.

324 iv. Stanley Eugene Tice was born on Nov 1 1942 in Lead, South Dakota. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice.

154. Lois Leota Tice was Father Charles Bertie Tice Mother Sadie J. Mcgee. She was 4th double cousin to Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to Stanford Fadden. Lois Leota Tice and Stanford Fadden had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Frank Berrethan. Lois Leota Tice and Frank Berrethan had no known children.

155. Margaret "Maggie" Leota Tice was born on Dec 8 1911. She was living in 1933 in Jewell City, Kansas. She died on May 12 1933 in Jewell City, Kansas. She was buried after May 12 1933 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. She was 4th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. She was also known as Margaret Lee TICE. Her Headstone reads Margaret Lee Bell 1933. Her name must have been Margaret Leota (TICE) BELL. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor Tice. Submitters: Elinor Tice, Elva Tice Michals.

She ca 1912 to Henry Bell on Jun 9 1930. Children of Margaret "Maggie" Leota Tice and Henry Bell were:

+325 i. Phyllis Joan Bell.

157. William Nelson Tice was born on Mar 3 1902 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. WILLIAM NELSON TICE born March 3, 1902, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, a son of IRA NELSON TICE and ISABELLA MAY SANDERS. He was a Lawyer & Abstractor-Beloit, Ks. between 1924 and 1955 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was a Lawyer and
Book of Descendants

Abstractor in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas from 1924 to 1955. He was 4th Double cousin to Paul Odle between 1933 and 1955 in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was a fourth double TICE cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Oklahoma from 1933-1955. He died on Jan 7 1955 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. WILLIAM NELSON TICE died January 7, 1955 in Community Hospital in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. The cause of death: Blood infection. He was age 52 at time of death. He was educated 1924 Graduate in Washburn Law School. In 1924 he Graduated from Washburn Law School. He practiced law with his father until 1928, when his father passed away. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. He was the EIGHTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. He was First Presbyterian Church in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, in Beloit Mitchell County, Kansas. He has Ancestral File number SUBMITTERS: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947, his sister), Elva Tice Michals (1998).

He ca 1912 to Georgia Frances Buck on Aug 15 1930 in Kansas City, Missouri. WILLIAM NELSON TICE married GEORGIA FRANCES BUCK August 15, 1930 in Kansas City, Missouri. Submitted 1947 by Elinor May Tice.

Other marriage dates submitted; August 19, 1929, Beloit, KS. as reported in Georgia Buck Tice Obit. Elva Tice Michals reports the brides name GEORGIA CATHERINE BUCK. GEORGIA FRANCES BUCK was born on May 20 1905 in Neodesha, Kansas. GEORGIA CATHERINE BUCK born May 20, 1905 in Neodesha, Kansas, a daughter of GEORGE and FRANCES BUCK. She was educated in 1926 in Graduated -Bethany College. In 1926 she graduated from Bethany College. She was educated after 1955 in Masters Degree- Wichita State University. After 1955, she earned her MASTERS DEGREE from Wichita State University. She died on Oct 17 1990 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. GEORGIA CATHERINE (BUCK) TICE died in Hilltop Lodge in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, KS. She was 85 years of age at time of death. She was living (1928-1955; 1970-1990) in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was a Vocal & instrumental Teacher of Piano & Cello. GEORGIA CATHERINE BUCK was a Vocal and instrumental teacher of piano and cello. She taught music in Beloit schools before her marriage. She taught piano and voice privately after her marriage. She taught music at Westmar College in LeMar, Iowa and Eureka Springs, Arkansas. She was also known as GEORGIA CATHERINE BUCK. Elva Tice Michals reports her name is Georgia Catherine Buck. (June 1998). Children of William Nelson Tice and Georgia Frances Buck were:

- +326 i. Terrence Nelson Tice.
- +327 ii. Gloria Frances Tice.

158. Anna Isabella Tice was born on Jul 4 1903 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died on Jun 30 1986 in Portland, Oregon. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. She was 4th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947).

She ca 1912 to Harrison Lee Molby on Oct 9 1927 in Tecumseh, Nebraska. Harrison Lee Molby was living in 1947 in Portland, Oregon. He was a Foreman- Body & Fender Shop in 1947 in Portland, Oregon. Children of Anna Isabella Tice and Harrison Lee Molby were:

- +328 i. Dorothy Mae Molby.
- +329 ii. Roberta Lee Molby.
- +330 iii. Betty Arline Molby.

159. John Francis Tice was born on Oct 23 1904 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living between 1927 and 1932 in Longmont, Colorado. He died on Nov 9 1989 in Long Term Care, Mitchell County Hospital, Beloit, Kansas. He was buried on Nov 13 1989 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. He was a Business Manager, Girls Industrial School 3-1-1963 to 4-1-1971 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. He was a County Clerk Mitchell County, Kansas Jan. 1937 to 3-1-1963 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was 4th Double cousin to Paul Odle. He was UNITED PRESBYTERIAN in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.

JOHN FRANCIS TICE

John Francis Tice was born in Beloit, Kansas, to Ira Nelson and Isabelle Sanders Tice on October 23, 1904, and passed away November 9, 1989, at Long-Term Care of Mitchell County Hospital at the age of 85 years. He was a member of a family of eight children. John spent all his life in Beloit except for a couple of winters that he spent in Longmont, Colorado. He was united in marriage to Theda (Billie) Low on October 8, 1927, in Longmont, Colorado. Two children were born to this union, Shirley Ann and Connie Mae.
John worked for several different businesses, the telephone company, the laundry, and the Sinclair Service Station. While working for the Service Station he suffered the amputation of his leg in December, 1935. He continued his work at the Service Station while running for the position of County Clerk of Mitchell County. He assumed that office in January, 1937. He served as County Clerk for Mitchell County for over 26 years. He resigned in March, 1963, to become business manager of the Girls Industrial School. He worked there until he retired April 1, 1971.

As County Clerk, John enjoyed his numerous contacts with the farmers of Mitchell County, and the help he gave the Townships, cities, and school districts in preparing their annual budgets. The duties of the office were numerous and varied enough that he never bored, and he enjoyed working with his fellow County Officers and their staffs. Although the work at the Girls School was somewhat different, he liked it and when the time finally arrived for retirement, he viewed it with mixed emotions.

John had a keen sense of humor. He enjoyed hearing and telling a good joke. His hobbies included fishing and bowling. He was one of the organizers of the Soloman Valley Sportsman's Club, and while able, took part in their good works. He was a life time member of the United Presbyterian Church.

preceding John in death are his parents, his wife Billie in 1972, and his daughter Connie in 1976. He is also preceded in death by all his brothers and sisters, Elinor Tice, William Tice, Anna Molby, Ralph Tice, Charles Tice, Arthur Tice, and Paul Tice.

John is survived by his daughter Shirley Duncan and her husband Douglas; son-in-law William Joe Cather; grandchildren Connie Jo Hsu, John Paul Duncan, Mark Cather, and Debra Jo Cather; great grandchildren, Calista Boyd, Fonda Dutton, Hope Wen Hsu, Charles Seig, and Jenna Cather. He would have been blessed with a great-great-grandchild in January, 1990. He is also survived by four sisters-in-laws, Georgia C. Tice, Winifred Tice, Tillie Tice, and Iva Tice; one brother-in-law Harry Molby; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held 10:00 a.m. Monday, November 13, 1989, at the Harrison Funeral Home with the Rev. Dennis Cobb officiating.

Music was provided by Howard Tice as soloist and organist Mrs. Helena Wiegand.

Casket bearers were Phil Thull, Denis Shumate, Carl Struder, Sam Jermark, Rex Jermark, and Delwin Goheen.

Interment was in the Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit.

The Harrison Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

He ca 1912 to Theda Beatrice "Billie" Low on Oct 8 1927 in Longmont, Colorado. Theda Beatrice "Billie" Low was born on Aug 5 1903 in Rooks County, Kansas. She was living between 1926 and 1979 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died on Oct 3 1979 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was buried after Oct 3 1979 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. She was an Alterations Business 1947-1972 Retired 1972 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was also known as Billie Low Tice. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947) Sister-in-law. Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947) a sister-in-law of "Billie" Low reports last name spelled Low., (not Lowe as reported by Jack Ackerboom), Elva Tice Michals (1998). Children of John Francis Tice and Theda Beatrice "Billie" Low were:

+332  i. Shirley Ann Tice.
+333  ii. Connie Mae Tice.

160. Ralph Elmer Tice was born on Mar 4 1907 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. RALPH ELMER TICE b. March 4, 1907 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas; a son of IRA NELSON TICE and ISABELLA MAY SANDERS. He served in the military between 1935 and 1938 in U.S. Army. He served in the U.S. Army 1935-1938. He was a Mail Carrier in 1947 in Los Angeles, Calif. His Occupation in 1947: U.S. Postal Mail Carrier in Los Angeles, California. He was living in 1947 in San Gabriel, California. In 1947, he was living in San Gabriel, California. He died on May 13 1987 in San Gabriel, California, buried California. He died May 13, 1987 at age 80, in San Gabriel, California. He was buried in California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. He was the EIGHTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. He was 4th double cousin to Paul Odle. He was a 4th double cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (his sister) (1947). Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal.
He ca 1912 to Minnie Ellen Tillotson on Jul 27 1938 in West Adams Presbyterian Church, Los Angeles, California. RALPH ELMER TICE married MINNIE ELLEN "TILLIE" TILLOTSON July 27, 1938 in the West Adams Presbyterian Church Los Angeles, California. Dr. William E. Roberts Officiated. Children of Ralph Elmer Tice and Minnie Ellen Tillotson were:

+334  i.  Donald Deane Tice.

+335  ii.  Kathleen Joann Tice was born on Aug 6 1942. She died on Aug 7 1942. She was TICE FAMILIES OF AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She was also known as Kathleen Joann Tice. Elva Tice Michal reports; this babies name was Kathleen Joann Tice. Elinor Tice reported her name as Kathleen Joann Tice. Source: "TICE FAMILIES," Volume 2, Washington Co. MD. Tices, p 85. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947).

+336  iii.  Sharon Joan Tice.

161. Charles Benjamin Tice was born on Dec 30 1908 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He died on May 21 1978 in Abilene, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. He was a Mathematics Teacher, Abilene, Kansas High School. He was 4th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice. CHARLES BENJAMIN TICE b. December 30, 1908 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, a son of IRA NELSON TICE and ISABELLA MAY SANDERS, Occupation: High School Mathematics Teacher Abilene High School, Abilene, Kansas (1947). He married WINIFRED LESLIE May 25, 1936 in the Hopewell United Presbyterian Church, near Beloit, Kansas. They had four children. He was the EIGHTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. He was a 4th double cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Oklahoma. He died May 21, 1978 in Abilene, Kansas, at age 69.

He ca 1912 to Winifred Leslie on May 25 1936 in Near Beloit, Kansas. Children of Charles Benjamin Tice and Winifred Leslie were:

+337  i.  Barbara May Tice.

+338  ii.  Larry Leslie Tice was born on Oct 1 1938 in Bellington, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947).

+339  iii.  Loren Charles Tice was 5th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in 1939 in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was born on Nov 24 1939 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947).


162. Arthur Rollin Tice was born on May 9 1910 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He died in 1990. He was living Altadena, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. He was a Linotypist-Los Angeles, Ca.. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice. He was living in Sierra Madre, California. EIGHTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA

ARTHUR ROLLIN TICE b. May 9, 1910 in Beloit, Kansas. Occupation: Linotypist on the Los Angeles Times-Mirror, Los Angeles, California. He married Dorothy Freude September 21, 1929 in Chicago Temple, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He lived in Altadena, California and Sierra Madre, California. He was a son of IRA NELSON TICE and ISABELLA MAY SANDERS. He was also a 4th double cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Oklahoma. He died in 1990 at age 80.

He ca 1912 to Dorothy Freude on Sep 21 1929 in Chicago, Illinois. Children of Arthur Rollin Tice and Dorothy Freude were:

+341  i.  Jimmie Lee Tice.

+342  ii.  William Ira Tice.

163. Paul Edgar Tice was born on Jan 16 1913 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He died on May 8 1988 in Kansas City, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. He was an Upholstery Shop Owner- Kansas City, Kansas. He was 4th double cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (sister) (1947). Submitters: His sister Elinor Tice (1947), Eiva Tice Michal. EIGHTH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA
Book of Descendants

PAUL EDGAR TICE b. January 16, 1913 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, died May 8, 1988 in Kansas City, Kansas, at age 75. A son of IRA NELSON TICE and ISABELLA MAY SANDERS. Occupation: Owns and operates an upholstery shop in Kansas City, Kansas. He married IVA BELLE STANDEFER October 2, 1937 in West Adams Presbyterian Church in Los Angeles, California. He was a 4th double cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Oklahoma.

He ca 1912 to Iva Belle Standefer on Oct 2 1937 in Los Angeles, Calif. Iva Belle Standefer was born on Jul 3 1912 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was a Travelers Insurance Company-Retired Retired 1987. She has Ancestral File number

Children of Paul Edgar Tice and Iva Belle Standefer were:

1. Norman Paul Tice.
2. Robert Keith Tice.
3. Howard Warren Tice.

Lyle Milton Lukens was born on Oct 16 1899 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He died on May 30 1976 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION. He was a Farmer near Beloit, Kansas. He was 4th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michals. Lyle Milton Luken and Paul Odle of Yukon, Ok. are 4th cousins.

He ca 1912 to Lois Ruth Tilton on Jul 28 1926 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Lois Ruth Tilton was born on Dec 17 1904 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died on Jan 18 1997 in Good Samaritan Nursing Center, Hutchinson, Kansas. She was educated 1922 Grad High School in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. She was Number of Children 4. Lois Ruth Tilton, Graduated from Beloit High School, Beloit, Ks. in 1922. Taught 8 grades in rural school for 2 years after graduation. Attended Kansas Wesleyan Business College. Lois and Lyle were married at her parents home. Lois was a charter member and club leader of Pleasant View 4-H Club. Lois and Lyle moved into Beloit in 1971. Her Father Edward Clarence Tilton Her Mother: Alice Bertha Creitz

Beloit Daily Call Obituaries- Page 10- Friday, January 24, 1997

Lois R. Luken, 92, Beloit

Lois Ruth Luken, 92, longtime Mitchell County resident, died Saturday, Jan. 18, 1997, at Good Samaritan Nursing Center, Hutchinson, Kansas.

Born Dec. 17, 1904, she was the daughter of Edward Clarence and Alice Bertha Ceeitz Tilton, who farmed in Pleasant View community south of Beloit.

Poor health forced the family to live in Arizona and California from 1904-1908.

A beloit High School graduated of 1922, Lois taught all eight grades in rural school for two years.

After attending Kansas Wesleyan Business College, Salina, she worked for the Mitchell County superintendent of schools, she was responsible for 155 rural schools.

July 28, 1926, Lois married Lyle Milton Lukens, at her parents home.

She did farm bookkeeping for the land previously owned by Lyles grandfather. She took farm management bookkeeping through the Cooperative extension Service, Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan.

At Hopewell United Presbyterian Church, just half a mile from their home ten miles southwest of Beloit, she taught Sunday School most of her adult life and played piano.
Her talents included organ playing, sewing, crocheting, knitting and embroidery.

When her four daughters were eligible, she enrolled them in the Pleasant View 4-H Club, where she was a charter member. She served as club leader and worked with the county fair and was active in the Igo Home Demonstration Unit, Extension and Farm Bureau.

After her husband became ill, they moved to Beloit in 1971. Lois did income tax returns for Harold Jordan, a Beloit attorney.

For 20 years she taught Menninger Bible classes to some 400 county residents from a dozen Denominations. To enhance her teaching, she enrolled in a correspondence course on Hebrew history and took a month study tour of Italy, Egypt, Jordan, Israel, Greece, and Switzerland.

She was a member of First Presbyterian Church and the former Alpha Club.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband Lyle 1976; a sister Gladys Bartleson; and brother Wayne Tilton.

Survivors include four daughters, Jean Widrig, Beloit; Christine Buchanan and husband Tom, Washington, Kansas; Charlene Myers and husband Meredith, Hutchinson, KS; Joan Cunningham and husband Karl, Virgin Islands; 17 grandchildren and 28 great grandchildren; sister, Mary Conger, Iola; sisters-in-law, Nadeen Tilton, Helen Lukens Hodler Beloit, Lucile Lukens, Newton.

Funeral Services were Thursday, Jan. 23, 2 p.m., at McDonald Funeral Home, Beloit.

Reverend Dan Davis, First Presbyterian Church, and Dr. John Vogt, Hillsboro officiated.

Musicians, Nancy Myers was Soloist; Jennifer Burdick, Doug Cunningham, Deb Decker, Linda Joseph, Vicki Justman, Nancy Myers, Vocal Quartet, Organist, Juliane Pruitt.

Honorary casket Bearers were Bruce Buchanan; Jim Buchanan, Jennifer Burdick, Doug Cunningham, Deb Decker, Linda Joseph, Vicki Justman, and Kay Simmons.

Casket Bearers were Jean Buchanan, Tom Buchanan, Karen Cunningham, Diane Deffenbaugh, Sue Farag, Nancy Myers, Eric Widrig, Lee Widrig.

Interment was held at Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit. McDonald-Roberts Funeral Service was in charge of arrangements.

NOTICE:

THERE IS NOT A PAGE 76 and 77, MY COMPUTER "S COUNTER JUMPED FROM PAGE 75 to PAGE 78.
St. Children of Lyle Milton Lukens and Lois Ruth Tilton were:

+346  i. Christine Lucille Lukens.
+347  ii. Charlene Lois Lukens.
+348  iii. Joan Elizabeth Lukens.
+349  iv. Jean Marie Lukens.

166. T/Sgt. Robert Wagner Lukens was born on Nov 29 1911 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas (at Home). He was a Farmer-Agriculture Teacher in 1947. He was living in 1975 in Southwest of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He died on Oct 8 1975 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. ROBERT WAGNER LUKEN died October 8, 1975 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Cause of death; Tractor Accident near his farm. He was a twin to ROBERTA WARE LUKENS.

He served in the military 1940's - T/Sgt. in World War II, New Zealand. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eighth Generation of. He was Twin to Roberta Lukens. He was 4th cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Ok.. He was named after Uncle Rob Wagner, brother to Sarah & Nancy Wagner Tice. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice. Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal (1975). Robert Lukens 7301 N. Hillside St.
Valley Center, Ks. 67147
1-316-744-0908
Resident 1 year.

He ca 1912 to Helen L. Vickburg on Jul 15 1940 in Junction City, Kansas. Helen L. Vickburg has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). Children of T/Sgt. Robert Wagner Lukens and Helen L. Vickburg were:

+350  i. Marjorie Jean Lukens.
+351  ii. James Richard Lukens.
+352  iii. Loren Lukens.

167. Roberta Ware Lukens was born on Nov 29 1911 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1947 in Indiana. She was living between 1964 and 1977 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1987 in Newton, Kansas. She died on Jan 11 1987 in Newton, Kansas. She was buried on Jan 11 1987 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eighth Generation of. She was Twin to Robert Wagner Lukens. She was 4th cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal.

was One of Triplets. He was a Minister in the Christian Church. Children of Roberta Ware Lukens and Rev. Oscar Delbert Grover were:

+353  i.  Delbert Leroy Grover.

168. James William Martin was born on Oct 8 1908 in Kent, Iowa. He served in the military 1st. Lieut. World War II. He was a College teacher.

He ca 1912 to Beulah Louise Callis on Jun 16 1934. James William Martin and Beulah Louise Callis had no known children.

169. Arthur Ray Martin was born on Nov 15 1910 in Lenox, Iowa.

He ca 1912 to Thelma Anderson about 1938 in Kansas City, Missouri. Children of Arthur Ray Martin and Thelma Anderson were:

356  i.  James Richard Martin was born on Sep 30 1939.

171. Ward Lavern Martin was born on Nov 5 1915 in Corning, Iowa. He served in the military Gunner Word War II.

He ca 1912 to Florence Louise Brellinger on Sep 18 1943 in Kansas City, Missouri. Children of Ward Lavern Martin and Florence Louise Brellinger were:

357  ii.  Lawrence Ward Martin was born in Jun 1944.
358  ii.  Linda Lee Martin was born in Sep 1946.

172. Alice Irene Crammer was born on Jan 10 1902 in Osborne County, Kansas. She died on Nov 19 1984 in Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas.

She ca 1912 to William Blackburn in 1922 in Smith Center, Kansas. She was divorced from William Blackburn in 1947. William Blackburn was born in Smith Center, Kansas. Children of Alice Irene Crammer and William Blackburn were:

+359  i.  Dr. Robert Wayne Blackburn, MD.
+360  ii.  Lloyd James Blackburn.
+361  iii.  Aris Blackburn.

She ca 1912 to August Beurman in 1950. Alice Irene Crammer and August Beurman had no known children.

173. William Edmond Crammer was born on Oct 29 1903 in Osborne County, Kansas. He died on Sep 30 1991 in Wathena, Kansas.

He ca 1912 to Alta Mae Smith on May 6 1928. Children of William Edmond Crammer and Alta Mae Smith were:

362  i.  Don Edmond Crammer was born on Sep 8 1931 in Harlan, Kansas. He died on Sep 3 1950 in Korea, Buried Fairview Cemetery, Osborne Co. Kansas. He served in the military US Army- Korean War in KILLED IN ACTION IN KOREAN WAR.
+363  ii.  Robert Dale Crammer.

174. Helen Lorayne Crammer was born on Jul 3 1916 in Smith Center, Kansas. She died in 1995 in Sobrante, California.

She ca 1912 to Everette William Carle. Everette William Carle was born in Smith Center, Kansas. Children of Helen Lorayne Crammer and Everette William Carle were:

364  i.  James Anthony Carle was born in Richmond, Calif.
175. Nina Glays was born about 1890.
She ca 1912 to Wilbur Whislle. **Wilbur Whislle** was born about 1899. Children of Nina Glays and Wilbur Whislle were:

176. **Maggie Glays** was born on Jul 11 1891. She was born about 1892. She died on Apr 16 1978.
She ca 1912 to Charles William. **Charles William** was born about 1890. He died on Dec 19 1966. Children of Maggie Glays and Charles William were:

177. **Lula Maud Burger** was born on Nov 27 1894. She died on Apr 17 1961.
She ca 1912 to William Surratt on Feb 22 1912. **William Surratt** was born on Oct 15 1891. He died on Jul 21 1946. Children of Lula Maud Burger and William Surratt were:

178. **Alva Ross Burger** was born Jun 10 1897 Male.
He ca 1912 to Mary Barns on Sep 5 1920. **Mary Barns** was born about 1902. She died on Apr 3 1924. Children of Alva Ross Burger and Mary Barns were:

179. **Ava Pearl Burger** was born on Jul 6 1899.
She ca 1912 to Marius Nelson on Nov 5 1918. **Marius Nelson** was born about 1898. Children of Ava Pearl Burger and Marius Nelson were:

---

**Book of Descendants**

Feb 27 2000

365 ii. **Thomas William Carle** was born in Redding, California. There are 126 Carle Families in California.

Thomas William Carle  
11660 Jake Rd.  
Redding, California, 96003  
1-916-241-4919

175. Nina Glays was born about 1890.
She ca 1912 to Wilbur Whislle. **Wilbur Whislle** was born about 1899. Children of Nina Glays and Wilbur Whislle were:

176. **Maggie Glays** was born on Jul 11 1891. She was born about 1892. She died on Apr 16 1978.
She ca 1912 to Charles William. **Charles William** was born about 1890. He died on Dec 19 1966. Children of Maggie Glays and Charles William were:

177. **Lula Maud Burger** was born on Nov 27 1894. She died on Apr 17 1961.
She ca 1912 to William Surratt on Feb 22 1912. **William Surratt** was born on Oct 15 1891. He died on Jul 21 1946. Children of Lula Maud Burger and William Surratt were:

178. **Alva Ross Burger** was born Jun 10 1897 Male.
He ca 1912 to Mary Barns on Sep 5 1920. **Mary Barns** was born about 1902. She died on Apr 3 1924. Children of Alva Ross Burger and Mary Barns were:

179. **Ava Pearl Burger** was born on Jul 6 1899.
She ca 1912 to Marius Nelson on Nov 5 1918. **Marius Nelson** was born about 1898. Children of Ava Pearl Burger and Marius Nelson were:

---
Frank Burger was born on Apr 16 1902.

He ca 1912 to Leola Blotchford on Nov 5 1924. Leola Blotchford was born about 1903. Children of Frank Burger and Leola Blotchford were:

- Lorraine Lenore Burger was born Adopted.
- Frank Edmond Burger.
- Samuel Burger.

Edna Burger was born on Jan 5 1910.

She ca 1912 to Cecil Culp on Jan 26 1930. Cecil Culp was born on Mar 14 1902. Children of Edna Burger and Cecil Culp were:

- Dorma Jean Culp was born on Feb 5 1931.
- James Blair Culp was born on Jun 30 1932.
- Pattie Lorene Culp was born on Mar 26 1946.

Ethel Alberta Burger was born on Feb 2 1912.

She ca 1912 to John Roberts on Jul 25 1932. John Roberts was born on Sep 14 1910 in England. Children of Ethel Alberta Burger and John Roberts were:

- George Arthur Roberts was born on Dec 8 1932.
- Alvin John Roberts was born on Jul 10 1942.

Vera Rolabaugh was born on Jan 13 1894. She died in 1989.

She ca 1912 to John Hogan on Dec 8 1916. John Hogan was born about 1890. Children of Vera Rolabaugh and John Hogan were:

- Gwyneth Lee Hogan was born on Aug 1 1918.
- Wayne Hogan was born on Sep 12 1921.
- Ivan Hogan was born on Feb 27 1924.

Harold Rolabaugh was born on Nov 15 1904.

He ca 1912 to Virginia Brennman on Jul 1 1930. Virginia Brennman was born about 1908. Harold Rolabaugh and Virginia Brennman had no known children.

Donald Rolabaugh was born on Feb 7 1913.

He ca 1912 to Mathatia Long on Sep 3 1958. Mathatia Long was born about 1917. Donald Rolabaugh and Mathatia Long had no known children.

Minnie Rolabaugh.

She ca 1912 to Joseph Mankins about 1921. Children of Minnie Rolabaugh and Joseph Mankins were:

- Doris May Mankins was born on Oct 25 1922. She died on Jan 19 1924.
- Helen June Mankins was born on Oct 14 1926.
- Raymond Dean Mankins was born on Mar 19 1928.
188. **Jessie Hoffman** was born on Aug 12 1899. She died Deceased.

She ca 1912 to Lee Roy Gallup on Jun 3 1925. **Lee Roy Gallup** was born on Aug 25 1896. Children of Jessie Hoffman and Lee Roy Gallup were:

- **394 i. Helen Marion, RN Gallup** was born in 1922. Helen Marion Gallup, RN
  
  Occupation: Nurse RN

- **395 ii. Normen Lee Gallup.** Norman Lee Gallup, BA in Education in Colorado. 
  
  Occupation: Educator.

- **396 iii. Elden Dommer Gallup** was born in 1935. Occupation: VA Hospital in Iowa. He was a VA HOSPITAL in Iowa.

189. **Inez Hoffman** was born in Feb 1901. She died Deceased.

She ca 1912 to Warren A. Glotfelty on Sep 1 1924. **Warren A. Glotfelty** was born about 1897. He died in May 1935. Children of Inez Hoffman and Warren A. Glotfelty were:

- **397 i. Dr. Jo Ann, DVM Glotfelty** was born about 1925. Dr. Jo Ann Glotfelty, DVM, Occupation: Veterinary.


- **399 iii. Dr. Charles Hoffman, DVM Glotfelty** was born in 1933. Occupation: Veterinary in Animal Hospital.

191. **Zelda Hoffman** was born on Nov 5 1905.

She ca 1912 to Joseph Henry White about 1932. **Joseph Henry White** was born on Dec 26 1907. Children of Zelda Hoffman and Joseph Henry White were:

- **400 i. Arden Le Roy White** was born in 1933. He was educated in M.A. Degree in Science.

- **401 ii. Mary Lynn White** was born in 1936. She was a Federal Researcher in Colorado.

192. **Margaret Hoffman** was born on Dec 26 1907.

She ca 1912 to Clarence B. Luvass on Jun 3 1934. **Clarence B. Luvass** was born about 1906. He was a Retired School Teacher. Children of Margaret Hoffman and Clarence B. Luvass were:

- **402 i. Clarence Richard Luvass** was educated in M.A. Degree in Education.

- **403 ii. Margaret Jo Luvass** was educated in B.A. in Education.

193. **Pearle Hoffman** was born on Nov 21 1910.

She ca 1912 to Ira Davis on May 23 1937. **Ira Davis** was born about 1909. He was a Printer. Children of Pearle Hoffman and Ira Davis were:

- **404 i. Dr. Keith Donner Davis.**

194. **Bernice Sanger** was born on Jul 1 1902.

She ca 1912 to Otto Carr on Oct 31 1919. **Otto Carr** was born on Dec 12 1882. Children of Bernice Sanger and Otto Carr were:

- **405 i. Margaret Ruth Carr.**

- **406 ii. Mildred Jean Carr.**

195. **Ruth Sanger** was born on Feb 21 1904. She died on May 2 1983.
She ca 1912 to Arthur Swanson June 6, 1928- Divorced. Children of Ruth Sanger and Arthur Swanson were:

+407 i. Sandra Sue Swanson.
+408 ii. Mary Suean Swanson.

196. Gussie Sanger was born on Apr 14 1905.
She ca 1912 to Ernie Leinkauser. Ernie Leinkauser was born about 1904. Children of Gussie Sanger and Ernie Leinkauser were:

+409 i. Barbara Leinkauser.

197. Grace Olive Glotfelty was born on Sep 17 1899. She died in 1990. Grace Olive Glotfelty and Paul Howard Embick; Married Dec 2, 1923; and had three Children.
She ca 1912 to Paul Howard Embick on Dec 2 1923. Paul Howard Embick was born about 1898. He died Deceased. Grace Olive Glotfelty and Paul Howard Embick had no known children.

198. Joseph James Glotfelty was born on Aug 29 1901. He died on Dec 17 1977.
He ca 1912 to Mae Moon on Dec 24 1920. Mae Moon was born about 1901. Joseph James Glotfelty and Mae Moon had no known children.

199. John Le Roy Glotfelty was born on Oct 3 1903. He died on Jul 3 1967.
He ca 1912 to Judy Morgan. John Le Roy Glotfelty and Judy Morgan had no known children.

200. Melvin Stanley Glotfelty was born on Mar 28 1906. He died on May 28 1962.
He ca 1912 to Jla May Myers on Jun 30 1933. Jla May Myers was born about 1907. Melvin Stanley Glotfelty and Jla May Myers had no known children.

201. Raymond Gline Glotfelty was born on Oct 3 1913.
He ca 1912 to Ethel Lavonne Wolffenpergh on Mar 23 1935. Ethel Lavonne Wolffenpergh was born about 1914. Raymond Gline Glotfelty and Ethel Lavonne Wolffenpergh had no known children.

202. Meda Wagner was born about 1907. She died in 1989.
She ca 1912 to Dwright Powers on Jan 10 1929. Children of Meda Wagner and Dwright Powers were:

410 i. Ellis Powers was born about 1930.
411 ii. Earl Powers was born about 1932.
412 iii. Orris Powers was born about 1934.
413 iv. Darrel Powers was born about 1936.

204. Lisla Wagner was born about 1911.
205. Dean Wagner was born about 1913. Dean Wagner and Opal Towler have two sons.

He ca 1912 to Opal Towler on Oct 28 1931. Opal Towler was born about 1914. Dean Wagner and Opal Towler had no known children.

206. Neil Wagner was born about 1915. Neil and Betty Wagner have 3 Children.


207. Arnold Wagner was born about 1917.

He ca 1912 to ?? BeLuch. ?? BeLuch was born about 1918. Arnold Wagner and ?? BeLuch had no known children.

208. Carroll Ellis Koons was born on Dec 9 1910. Carroll Ellis Koons and Vera F. Tunk; had no Issue (Children).

He ca 1912 to Vera F. Tunk on Apr 13 1950. Vera F. Tunk was born about 1911. Carroll Ellis Koons and Vera F. Tunk had no known children.

209. Olen Bartholow.

He ca 1912 to Betty Miller. Children of Olen Bartholow and Betty Miller were:

+414  

i. Mary Kay Bartholow.

211. Evelyn Smith was born on May 19 1905. She died on Aug 19 1980.

She ca 1912 to Russell Simmons. Russell Simmons was born about 1904. Children of Evelyn Smith and Russell Simmons were:

415 

i. Robert Simmons.

416  

ii. Betty Simmons.

212. Claude Smith was born about 1907.

He ca 1912 to Peggy ? Wagner. Children of Claude Smith and Peggy ? Wagner were:

417  

i. Dee Smith.

213. Harold Smith was born in 1910. They have two Sons.


214. Myrtle Blanchard.

She ca 1912 to Charles H. Wear. Children of Myrtle Blanchard and Charles H. Wear were:

+418  

i. Dorothy Wear.

219. Calvin Thompson was born on Feb 15 1912. He died Deceased.
He ca 1912 to Bernice Musil. Bernice Musil was born about 1916. Children of Calvin Thompson and Bernice Musil were:

+419 i. Judy Thompson.
+420 ii. Carol Thompson.

220. Marvin Wagner was born on Oct 6 1901. He died on Feb 22 1964.

He ca 1912 to Nellie Swilzer on Jun 29 1924. Nellie Swilzer was born on Jun 24 1904. She died on Nov 26 1978. Children of Marvin Wagner and Nellie Swilzer were:

+421 i. Dorothy Wagner.
+422 ii. Charles Wagner was born on Apr 4 1931.
+423 iii. Dennis Wagner.

221. Ruby Wagner was born on Oct 16 1904. She died on Oct 14 1985.

She ca 1912 to Eugene Gordon on Oct 5 1923. Eugene Gordon was born on Nov 15 1900. He died on Feb 6 1972. Children of Ruby Wagner and Eugene Gordon were:

+425 i. Maxine Gordon.
+426 ii. Kenneth Gordon was born on Apr 4 1927. He died on May 29 1944.
+427 iii. Gertrude Gordon.
+428 iv. Nadine Gordon was born on May 6 1930. She died on Jun 28 1931.
+429 v. Leland Gordon.
+430 vi. Veria Gordon.

222. Nellie Mae Wagner was born on Sep 6 1906. She was born on Sep 7 1906. She died on Dec 30 1985.

She ca 1912 to Wallace McDonald on Aug 15 1928. Wallace McDonald was born on Aug 3 1907. He died on Apr 19 1986. Children of Nellie Mae Wagner and Wallace McDonald were:

+432 i. Donald Earl McDonald.
+433 ii. Arthur Raymond McDonald.
+434 iii. Shirley Anna McDonald.
+435 iv. Sharon Arlee McDonald.
+436 v. Robert McDonald was born Stillborn.

223. Orval Calvin Wagner was born on Sep 24 1907.

He ca 1912 to Florence Williams on Jun 16 1931. Florence Williams was born on Aug 7 1915. Children of Orval Calvin Wagner and Florence Williams were:

+437 i. Velva Marie Wagner.
+438 ii. Irvin Le Roy Wagner.

224. Lucille Wagner was born on Aug 30 1909. She died Deceased. Lucille (Wagner) Gordon, Deseased.

She ca 1912 to Lawerence Gordon on Sep 9 1934. Lawerence Gordon was born on Aug 6 1905. He died on Jan 14 1974. Children of Lucille Wagner and Lawerence Gordon were:

+439 i. Jerry Gordon.

226. Harold Wagner was born on Apr 11 1917.
Wedding Day Feb. 23, 1931
Mary Bell Amis and Oral Harlan Wagner
Book of Descendants

He ca 1912 to Olive Burnett on Jun 5 1947. Olive Burnett was born on May 29 1918. Children of Harold Wagner and Olive Burnett were:

+440 i. Tamara Wagner.
441 ii. Mark Wagner was born on Feb 5 1956.
+442 iii. Debra Wagner.

227. Paul Wagner was born on Feb 11 1919. He died on Feb 7 1986.

He ca 1912 to Ellen Jane Ayres on Dec 24 1939. Ellen Jane Ayres was born on May 22 1921. She died on Jan 12 1995. Children of Paul Wagner and Ellen Jane Ayres were:

+443 i. Paula Wagner.

228. Oral Wagner was born on Oct 30 1903. He died on Sep 17 1987.

He ca 1912 to Mary Bell Amis on Feb 22 1931. Mary Bell Amis was born on Mar 23 1903. She died on Feb 8 1955. Children of Oral Wagner and Mary Bell Amis were:

+444 i. Samuel Rueher Wagner.
+445 ii. Paul Wagner.

229. Freda Geraldine Wagner was born on Nov 20 1907.

She ca 1912 to George C. Vance on Jul 18 1931. Children of Freda Geraldine Wagner and George C. Vance were:

+446 i. Gary Dean Vance.
447 ii. Gary Dean Vance was born on Feb 27 1933.
+448 iii. Charlotte Louise Vance.

230. Mildred Louise Wagner was born on Dec 8 1908.

She ca 1912 to Ray Tom Price on May 17 1936. Ray Tom Price was born on May 14 1913. Children of Mildred Louise Wagner and Ray Tom Price were:

+450 i. Ray Tom Price.
+451 ii. Dennis Harlan Price.

232. Evelyn Frances Wagner was born on Feb 19 1916.

She ca 1912 to James Patrick Thomas in Dec 1937. Children of Evelyn Frances Wagner and James Patrick Thomas were:

452 i. John Robert Thomas was born on Sep 20 1938.
454 iii. Patricia Ann Thomas was born on Dec 1 1950.

233. Marceline Wagner was born in 1912.

She ca 1912 to Cecil Smith in 1937. Cecil Smith was born in 1911. Children of Marceline Wagner and Cecil Smith were:

+455 i. R.J. Smith.

235. Amis Burwell Wagner was born on Jan 29 1914. He died on Dec 20 1970. Amis Burwell and wife # 2; Dorothy
Book of Descendants
Cotton, Had 5 or 6 Children.

He ca 1912 to Iris Langston in 1940. He was divorced from Iris Langston Divorced 1946. Children of Amis Burwell Wagner and Iris Langston were:

456 i. Karen Wagner was born in 1943.

He ca 1912 to Dorothy Cotton. Dorothy Cotton died Deceased. Amis Burwell Wagner and Dorothy Cotton had no known children.

237. Marjorie Arloa Gledhill was born on Apr 8 1914.

She ca 1912 to Bruce King on Jul 24 1938. Bruce King was born on May 9 1912. Children of Marjorie Arloa Gledhill and Bruce King were:

457 i. Kenneth Bruce King was born on Aug 25 1942.
458 ii. Marilyn Louise King was born on Jun 20 1945.
Pedigree Chart

Prepared Feb 26 2000 by:
Paul LeRoy Odle, Sr.
Top Left: Nancy Cyrena (ODLE) Schwab and Carolyn ODLE

Top Right: JESSE FRANK ODLE, JR.'S TRUCK

Bottom Two Pictures: JESSE FRANK ODLE, JR.
of Charleston, South Carolina
Top Picture: Gertrude (ODLE) TODD, Billie Frances (TODD) BREWER, and family friend Pearle.

Bottom Picture: Cathy Ann Brewer holding Carrie Louise, Johnna Brewer, Donald Brewer, Charles Brewer, and David Brewer.
MERRY CHRISTMAS
HAPPY NEW YEAR

The Brewers

Cathy Ann, Charles, Johanna, David, Donald and Carrie Louise Brewer, the children of John Brewer and Billie Frances Todd Brewer.

MERRY CHRISTMAS
HAPPY NEW YEAR

The Brewers

Cathy Ann, Johanna, David holding Carrie Frances, and Donald Brewer.
Pedigree Chart

Prepared Feb 26 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no.____ on chart no.____

Chart no.____

2 John Brewer
B: Jul 16 1921
P: Denver, Colorado.
M: Oct 4 1948
P: Texas
D: Oct 13 1989
P: Wichita, Kans

1 Cathy Ann Brewer
B: Apr 18 1950
P: Calgary, Alberta, Canada
M:____
P:____
D:____
P:____

8 Wayne David Todd
B: Aug 1895
P: Indian Territory, Okla.
M: abt 1925
P:____
D: Dec 15 1979
P: Buried Lake Elsinore Cemetery

3 Billie Frances Todd
B: Oct 7 1926
P: Oklahoma
M:____
P:____
D:____
P:____

7 Gertrude Frances ODLE
B: Jul 17 1904
P: Osborne County, Kansas
M:____
P:____
D: July 26, 1989 age 85
P: Calif. Freeway-buried Lake Elsinore Cemetery

14 Silas ODLE*
B: May 8 1875
P: Fishing River, Ray County, Missouri
M: Jul 29 1894
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.
D: Feb 16 1912
P: Kansas - self inflicted Gun Shot Wound

9 Ada Eliza Tice*
B: May 31 1876
P: Corn, Johnson County, Iowa
M:____
P:____
D: Jan. 14, 1963 age 87
P: Okla. Burial Yukon, Okla. Cemetery

20 Cyrena Catherine Riggs*
B: Nov 11 1854
M:____
P:____
D: Oct 14 1936
P:____

30 Adam Elea____ Tice*
B: Jan 18 1835
M:____
P:____
D: Oct. 26, 1915 age 80
P:____

31 Nancy Wagner*
B: Mar 10 1840
M:____
P:____
D: Aug 27, 1932 -age 92
P:____
EIGHTH GENERATION

238. Jesse Frank Odle Jr. was born on Oct 12 1933 in National City, California. He was a Merchant Seaman in Around The World. He was 1st cousin to Paul Odle. He was Nineth Generation Of Tice Family. Jesse Frank Odle, Jr.
108 Belmont Ct.
Ladson, SC 29456-3250
1-843-553-0041

He ca 1912 to Carolyn Davis on Nov 30 1957 in Mooresville, North Carolina. Carolyn Davis was born on May 16 1940 in Mooresville, North Carolina. Children of Jesse Frank Odle Jr. and Carolyn Davis were:

+459 i. Jesse Frank Odle III.
+460 ii. Christopher Von Odle.

240. Mary Lynn Schwab was adopted in 1933 in Chickasha,Okla.. In 1933, Elmer "Ott" and Nancy Cyrene (Odle) Schwab, drove to Chickasha, Okla., with Nancy Brother Jesse Odle and wife Nell Klein Odle, to sign the adoption papers, and bring the new baby Mary Lynn Schwab, back home to El Reno, Okla. This was told to Paul Odle, by his Aunt Nany Cyrena Odle Schwab. Mary Lynn has been a important, well loved, member of our family ever since. Aunt Nan told me that Mary Lynn's natural parents were of Czech descent. Aunt Nan said her mother Adde Eliza Tice Odle, wanted to go with them to help pick out the baby. Aunt Nan, laughted and said mother did not realize there was just one baby, our baby. Grandma Odle was mad at them because they did not take her with them. Mary Lynn is a beautifull girl, one of Paul Odle's favorite cousins. She was born on May 12 1933 in El Reno, Okla.. She was Nineth Generation Tice Family 1st Cousin to Paul Odle. She was a School Teacher Okla. City Public School System in Oklahoma City, Okla.. Mary Lynn Beezley, 3717 N.W. 59th St., Ok. City, Ok 73112, 1-405-942-5771.

She ca 1912 to George Elmer Dahlgren on Jan 1 1953 in First Christian Church, El Reno, Oklahoma.. She was divorced from George Elmer Dahlgren. George Elmer Dahlgren was born on Apr 29 1931. He died on Jun 2 1998 in Buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Dawson, Georgia. Grave side Services were held June 4, 1998 at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Dawson, Georgia, for Elmer "George" Dahlgren, Jr., age 67. George died from complications of Lung Surgery. Children of Mary Lynn Schwab and George Elmer Dahlgren were:

+461 i. Carol Lynn Dahlgren.
+462 ii. David George Dahlgren.
+463 iii. Debra Kay Dahlgren.

She ca 1912 to Britton Andrei Beezley in 1964 in Hinton, Oklahoma. She was divorced from Britton Andrei Beezley in 1968 in Oklahoma City, Okla.. Britton Andrei Beezley was born. There are 10 Beezley Families in Okla.

B.A. Beezley
Ok. City, Okla. 73101
1-405-949-2622 Children of Mary Lynn Schwab and Britton Andrei Beezley were:

+464 i. Mary Susan Beezley.

241. Billie Frances Todd was born on Oct 7 1926 in Oklahoma. She was born on Oct 7 1926 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. She was 1st cousin to Paul Odle. She was a Homemaker. She was Nineth Generation of Tice Family. Billie Frances Brewer
1655 Georgetown
Wichita, Kansas 67218
1-316-687-3210

Billie Frances Tod Brewer, started married life with John Brewer in Springfield, Mo., & Calgary Alberta, Canada. Later living in Wichita and Manhattan, Kansas. She grew up in Oklahoma City, Ok. In 1997, she lives in Wichita, Kansas. Billie is a member of the Methodist Church. She is in charge of the Commitee that prepares and serves all of the dinners for Funerals at her Church. She also volunteers to work at her church on thursdays. She like her mother Gertrude and grandmother Adde Tice Odle, is herself a devoted grandmother and mother. She makes every day living fun. She lives for the present and the future, and is not concerned with the past. She is proud of the fact her ancestors were early pioneer settlers of Oklahoma and Kansas. Her six children are all well educated and live sucessful and useful lives.
Book of Descendants

She had a marriage annulled about 1948. She ca 1912 to J.B. Brown. Billie Frances Todd and J.B. Brown had no known children.

She ca 1912 to John Brewer on Oct 4 1948 in Texas. She was divorced from John Brewer in 1986. John Brewer was born on Jul 16 1921 in Denver, Colorado. He died on Oct 13 1989 in Wichita, Kans. Children of Billie Frances Todd and John Brewer were:

i. Cathy Ann Brewer.
ii. David Brewer.
iii. Donald Brewer.

Carrie Louise Brewer was born on Aug 29 1962 in Wichita, Kans. She was Tenth Generation of Tice Family. She was 2nd Cousin to Paul Odle. She was Not Married.

vi. Charles Brewer.

242. Joan Todd was born on Apr 4 1931 in Clinton, Oklahoma. She died on Mar 3 1997 in Butte Falls, Oregon, Burial Cremation. She was Cause of death Pneumonia From Emphysema in Butte Falls, Oregon. She was 1st cousin to Paul Odle. She was Ninth Generation Of Tice Family. Joan Todd Dyer
805 Laurel-PO Box 143
Butte Falls, Oregon, 97522
1-541-865-3433

Joan Todd; as a child was our beautiful "Shirley Temple". She performed everywhere as a tap dancer in her early life. My Aunt Gertrude was making plans for her to be a Hollywood movie star. At age 9; she was stricken with rheumatic fever and bedridden for a year. Her doctors said she would never dance again. As a young woman she looked like a model. In adulthood she was an ideal mother for four sons and one daughter. She was the book keeper for the family owned business.

She ca 1912 to Hal Macy on Mar 1 1952 in Los Angeles, California. She was divorced from Hal Macy. Hal Macy was born on Dec 24 1928 in Mobile, Alabama. Harold L. Macy
2127 E Ave Q2
Palmdale, Calif. 93550
1-805-947-6781
at this address 21+ years. Children of Joan Todd and Hal Macy were:

i. Wayne Marston (Marty) Macy.
ii. Richard Clayton Macy.
iii. Raymond Edward Macy.

Suzanne Lorene Macy was born on Mar 26 1961 in Burbank, California. She was living in 1997 in Butte Falls, Oregon. She was 2nd cousin to Paul Odle. Susan Lorene Macy Lives in Butte Falls, Oregon, and I believe she has two
1-541-865-7748.

She ca 1912 to Booth Dyer in Aug 1972 in Reno, Nevada. Booth Dyer was born on Aug 22 1927 in Cosmosneal, Texas. Joan Todd and Booth Dyer had no known children.

243. S/Sgt. Paul Le Roy ODLE* Sr. was "NO TIME FOR TEARS" between 1602 and 1999. The new ODLE/ODELL book; "NO TIME FOR TEARS," By Paul L. Odle, Sr. is in it's third printing. A History of the descendants of WILLIAM ODELL 1602-1999. This book is hard bound cover, three inches thick x 8 1/2 x 11, printed on acid-free paper. Contains 676 pages plus pictures old and new, documents, and index. There is 5, 680 people in this book. I am selling these books for what I have in them, $ 75.00 plus $ 7.70 priority mailing. These books can be order by sending check or money order to: Paul L. Odle, Sr. 219 Birch Ave., Yukon, OK. 73099-1427. He was "THE BIBLE STORY" between 1611 and 1999.
Pedigree Chart

4 Silas ODLE*
B: May 8 1875
P: Fishing River, Ray County, Missouri
M: Jul 29 1894
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.
D: Feb 16 1912
P: Kansas - self inflicted Gun Shot Wound.

1 Paul Le Roy ODLE* Sr.
B: Sep 28 1933
P: Yukon, Canadian County, Okla.
M: Feb 24 1952
P: First Methodist Church, Enid, Okla.
D: 

6 Orval Kay HOLLIDAY*
B: Jul 7 1889
P: Tina, Carrol County, Missouri
M: Jan 4 1913
P: El Reno, Okla.
D: Nov 30 1975
P: Yukon, Okla.

2 Jacob Adam "Jake" ODLE*
B: Nov 28 1906
P: INGLES, Grey County, Kansas
M: Jan 24 1932
P: Okla. First Methodist Parsonage
D: Feb 21, 1980 age 73
P: Okla. burial Yukon Cemetery

10 Adam Eleazer Tice*
B: Jan 18 1835
P: Wayne County, Indiana
M: Jun 28 1866
P: Johnson County, Iowa.
D: Oct. 26, 1915 age 80

3 Hazel Helena Holliday*
B: Mar 28 1914
P: N.W. of EL RENO,OKLA.
D: 

12 David Jesse HOLLADAY*
B: Mar 25 1858
P: Macomb, Me Donough County, Illinois.
M: Oct 29 1882
P: Illinois
D: Sep 11 1937
P: El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma

5 Adde Eliza Tice*
B: May 31 1876
P: Com, Johnson County, Iowa
D: Jan 14, 1963 age 87
P: Okla. Burial Yukon, Okla. Cemetery

13 Ella Venora Bible*
B: Apr 29 1861
P: Keene Twp., Coshocton County, Ohio
D: Dec. 2, 1948 age 87
P: Okahoma, burial El Reno Cem.

8 Jacob ODLE*
B: Sep 23 1851
P: Fishing River, Ray County, Missouri
M: Aug 18 1870
P: Ray County, Missouri
D: Oct 27 1916
P: burial Fairview Cem. St. John, Kansas

9 Cyrena Catherine Riggs*
B: Nov 11 1854
P: Clay County, Missouri.
D: Oct 14 1936
P: Miami, Okla.

17 Elizabeth (Betsy) O'Dell*
B: Feb 11 1825
P: Oct 14 1936
P: Miami, Okla.

20 John Andrew Tice*
B: 1790
P: 
D: 1856

21 Ann Eliza Stoner
B: 1801
P: 
D: 1859- age 58

22 Benjamin Franklin Wagner*
B: Feb 28 1814
P: 
D: April 18, 1896 age 82

23 Mary Chapin Hunt*
B: Jan 5 1814
P: 
D: Apr 21 1847

24 John Skirvin HOLLADAY*
B: Jan 25 1811
P: 
D: April 16, 1887 - age 76

25 Catherine Fugate*
B: Sep 13 1815
P: 
D: Nov. 28, 1896 - age 83

26 Josiah Bible*
B: Feb 24 1835
P: 
D: Nov. 18, 1897 - age 62

30 Henry Clay Heffley*
B: Apr 10 1845
P: 
D: March 24, 1908 - age 63

31 Martha Hufty*
B: Jan 7 1851
P: 
D: May 28, 1924 - age 73

Prepared Feb 27 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
PAUL ODLE FIRST GRADE

1939 YUKON GRADE SCHOOL

YUKON, OKLAHOMA
Odles Take Turns In Family Kitchen

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Odle Sr., 729 W. Hickory, own a black Persian cat named Lucifer. Despite the fact that Lucifer recently had gall bladder surgery, he was eating and enjoying the kolaches made by Odle one morning last week.

Odle, according to his wife, Wanda, is a "fabulous cook." "We take turns in the kitchen by doing our own thing, and we also look together," she said. "Paul does all the barbecues and smoked foods though, and has quite a unique cookbook collection."

"I learned to cook when I was 2 years old—through necessity," Paul said. "My parents both worked in a war factory and by the time they got home for supper, I was just starving to death," he laughed.

"I also discovered that by doing the cooking, I could eat what I wanted to, if I fixed the meal," he gleamed.

He has special interests in Italian and Greek foods. "I was raised in a Czech community and married into a Greek family, where my interest in these foods began," he said. "I grew up eating kolaches. The women in the community would spend all day Saturday fixing them for Sunday."

"My mother sends me a Czech festival cookbook every year, so I get the recipes from some of the best cooks," Odle stated.

Wanda's specialties are Danish pastries and French and German cooking. She has collected recipes from all over the world and has traveled extensively.

Odle is employed by Northgate Evans Drug and his wife is a Bittle & Babb Real Estate employee. "Between the two of us, we have eight children," Wanda said, "but none of them are at home and our 'immediate' family consists only of Lucifer," she laughed.

And—Lucifer does enjoy the cooking!

Here is Odle's recipe:

**KOLACHES**

**PART ONE:**
Scald and cool to lukewarm:
- ½ cup milk
- 2 cakes yeast
- 1 tablespoon sugar
Let dissolve and add enough flour to make a batter (pancake consistency). Let rise until double in bulk.

**PART TWO:**
Cream:
- ½ cup butter or oleo
- ½ cup all-vegetable shortening
- ½ cup sugar
Add:
- 1 teaspoon salt
- 3 egg yolks
- 2 whole eggs
Add part one to part two and then add 2½ to 3 cups more flour. Beat until smooth. Chill overnight or several hours.

Roll out on floured board, cut in rounds and place on greased cookie sheet. Brush with melted shortening or glaze; let rise until double in bulk. Press down middle, fill with prune or poppy seed topping. Let rise 15 minutes.

Bake at 350 degrees for 15 minutes. Remove from oven and brush again with glaze.

**PRUNE TOPPING:**
- 1 pound cooked prunes, pitted and mashed
- ½ cup prune liquid
- ½ cup sugar
Cook down until thick. Add 2 teaspoons lemon juice and grated rind of lemon.
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
Age 40 - Enid, Oklahoma

Paul Le Roy Odle
Age 16
1949 - Yukon, OK.
PAUL L. ODLE, SR., AGE 66, MABLE FRY LIBRARY, YUKON, OKLAHOMA

AUTHOR OF: "TICE PIONEERS," "NO TIME FOR TEARS," "MEET THE HALLADAY'S,"


http://webmail.ionet.net/mail-bin/get-attachment?odleodle+image/jpeg+Dad.jpg

3/22/00
ELECT

PAUL ODLE

Republican for

COUNTY COMMISSIONER
DISTRICT 2

Desire - Ambition - Prompt Action - Business Experience

Nancy Louise ODLE
B: May 19 1957
P: Vance A.F. Base, Enid, Okla
M: Jan 2 1996
P: Okla - Dr. Don Alexander Officiating
D: 

Joyce Carol ODLE
B: Sep 16 1955
P: Vance A.F. Base, Enid, Okla
M: Sep 22 1973
P: Enid, Garfield County, Okla
D: 

Douglas Michael ODLE
B: Sep 10 1954
P: Mather A.F. Base, Sacramento, Calif
M: Aug 11 1973
P: Lutheran Church at Beech Island, Okla
D: 

Paul Le Roy Odle Jr.
B: Jan 23 1953
P: Vance A.F. Base, Enid, Okla
M: May 16 1974
P: Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D: 
"THE BIBLE STORY" by Paul LeRoy Odle, is a hard bound, fully indexed Family History book of the BIEBEL/BIBLE Family, printed on acid free paper, 24 # Wt., with 710 pages. Lots of pictures, old and new! I sell my books for what it costs me to publish the book. The sales from my book's goes back into the BOOK FUND, to be used to produce more family books. The Price of "THE BIBLE STORY," is $86.00 plus $7.10 Priority mailing. This book can be ordered by mailing a check or money order for $93.10 to: PAUL L. ODLE, SR., 219 Birch Ave., Yukon, OK 73099-1427.

He was born on Sep 28 1933 in Yukon, Canadian County, Okla. Paul Le Roy Odle, born September 28, 1933, 100 block Ash St., Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma, oldest son (Child) of Jacob (Jake) Adam Odle and Hazel Helena Holliday. My dad's best friend , Dr. Paul Sanger, delivered me, and I was named Paul after him. Source: Birth Certificate, mother Hazel Odle.

Sept. E8, 1999  66th Birthday

To Dad

May These
Special Gifts
Come Your Way

Happiness. Deep down within.
Serenity. With each sunrise.
Success. In each facet of your life.
Close and caring friends.
Love. That never ends.

Special memories. Of all the yesterdays.
A bright today. With much to
be thankful for.
A path. That leads to beautiful tomorrows.

Dreams. That do their best to come true.
And appreciation. Of all the wonderful
things about you.

-- Collin McCarty

From Nancy Alexander  He was living in 1941 in Belview, New Mexico. 1941 The George Bass Ranch, Belview, New Mexico

In 1941, I moved with my parents from Yukon, Oklahoma, to the George Bass Ranch out side of Belview, New Mexico. It was an exciting time in my life as I had never been out of the state of Oklahoma. I was about 8 years old. My little brother
Book of Descendants

Larry Joe Odle, (now called Joe or “Big Joe”) was a baby. My brothers “Buddy” Orville Lester Odle was 6 years old; and “Jim” Jimmie Lee Odle was 1 year old.

Our furniture made the trip to New Mexico in a Wheat Truck, that belonged to Mr. Bass; and was driven there by my father. Albert McGaris, took us in his pick-up. It was a fun trip as I look back on it now. Bud and I rode in the back of the pick-up as we traveled down old “route 66”. There was blankets laid down on the bed of the pick-up for us to nap on. We had fun reading the “Burma Shave” billboard signs, and when it grew night fall we laid there looking up at the sky, counting the magnificently radiant stars in the heavens.

Albert McGaris, was the Forman and Ranch Manager. He lived in a little one bedroom adobe house with his cook George. George was a hot tempered old Irishman. I remember my brother Bud and I used to love to eat breakfast with George, because he fixed real thin hot cakes for breakfast.

There was no Electricity in the rural areas of New Mexico in 1942. On Sunday nights we would all gather around Albert McGaris’s battery operated radio at his home, and listen to our favorite radio shows; “AMOS & ANDY”, and “FIBER MCGEE & MOLL”, and “THE PHILL HARRIS SHOW.”

There was not a house on the George Bass Ranch for us to live in, so my dad moved us into an old granary. Dad cut two doorway’s in the granary, a front door, and a door leading to my brother Buddy’s & my bedroom. Our bedroom was an old covered wagon on wood wheels (like you see in western movies). It had been used as a cook’s wagon for harvest hands. My father shoveled that covered wagon up against the second door of the granary. It snowed all winter in New Mexico. My brother Bud & I would wake up with two foot of snow covering our bed. We woke up feeling as warm as toast. We would run knee deep in snow to the main part of the house, and get dressed in front of the pot bellied stove.

Washing clothes at the Bass Ranch, was an experience that I am quite sure that my mother; Hazel Helena Holliday Odle, well never forget. Mom had a fairly new electric Maytag washing machine when we moved to the Bass Ranch. My father put a gasolined powered motor on mom’s Mattag washing machine. Mom would have to start the motor with her foot (Like you start a motor cycle), and the washer would run awhile and stop, and she’d crank it up again.

On wash day I got tied in the rocking-chair holding the babies; Jim & Joe. And I would rock them till mom was through with the laundry.

I remember there was millions of prairie dogs and prairie dog holes, and big birds that seem to gaurd and warn the prairie dogs that we were approaching. Bud & I used to chase the prairie dogs by the hours. We wanted to catch them and make pets out of them. The only thing that might have out numbered the prairie dogs was the rattle snakes. We used to like to throw rocks at them and listen to their rattlers on their tails rattle.

There was the biggest old Metal Machine shed I ever saw on the Bass Ranch, one side of it held; a old John Deere Tractor and a fairly new Farm-all tractor with room for the wheat truck and the pick-up. The other side was a large wheat storage area. On the inside of the walls of the machine shed, there were ladders built to the walls and upwards to the ceiling. Pidgins built nests and laid their eggs in the rafter’s in and around the ceiling of the machine shed. My brother Bud and I used to love to climb up those ladders leading to the top of the inside of that machine shed. We would gather the pidgin eggs and put them in our overhall pockets. We would then try to climb down, with-out cracking those eggs in our pocket. That turned out to be ever bit as difficult as putting a man on the moon, which had not been thought of then.

The milk barn, was about a city block from our house. My dad and Albert McGarris milked 57 head of cows twice a day for milk and cream that they sold, fed us and the pigs. In the milk barn, there was a well house; that housed to large concrete well vats with the coldest water you ever drank. One vate, they stored big milk cans of cream, that they sold to Dairies (a truck came out and picked the cream up daily). We did not have a ice box. We kept food from spoiling by keeping it in the window in the winter time, and keeping it in the well house vat with the cream cans. There was a milk and cream separator in the well house, that separated the cream from the milk. Buddy & I used to like to catch the warm skim milk coming out of the separator in a metal tin cup and we’d drink it.

A few feet to the right of the milk barn was a long building that housed a 1,000 head of Berkshire and Hampshire hogs. There were always lots of mother pigs with around 13 little pigs each. Bud & I loved to ride “piggy back”, on the backs of those old sows. Another fun thing to do was stick your foot through the pig fence rails and let the pigs chew on your shoe.
My dad’s salary for working on the Bass Ranch was $30.00 a month, a dozen eggs a day, a quart of whole milk a day, all the
skim milk that we wanted, and meat when they butchered.

Mom raised a 100 baby road island red chicken’s in partnership with Albert. They dug a hole in the ground about 2 or 3
foot deep for the bottom floor of the brooder house for the baby chickens and about that same for the above ground part of
the brooder house. They put black tar paper on the out side of the brooder house. It was heated with
KAROSINE lamps. We had all the fried chicken we could eat. They used to buy gallon cans of peanut butter and syrup, they
would save the empty cans to can salt & sugar cured pork in.

Mom had a KAROSINE stove to cook on, I still love the smell of food cooked on a KAROSINE stove. My mother baked
bread every day. You could smell it baking all over the ranch.

There was one mean bull on the Bass Ranch. Bud & I would get in the bull pin and tease that bull, and half to run for my
life when he started chasing me. There was also a big round metal horse tank, that the cattle drank out of, that made a
wonderful swimming pool for country boy’s.

My dad taught me to drive the farmall tractor and to plow the wheat fields in straight rows when I was seven years of age. I
always loved the smell of fresh plowed soil.

When we moved to New Mexico it had not rained for about 11 years. We must have brought the rain to New Mexico, as it
seemed like it rained all of the time. There was a small lake not far from our house sitting in a sandy wheat field. When it
rained, the land was flat and sandy, and that lake would flood up around the granary that was our house, clear up to the door
step. They would have to use a row boat to get to the milk barn. We hauled a bucket of water from the well house to use for
drinking and cooking. Mother hauled water from the well house to wash our clothes. She would have to heat the water on the
stove to do laundry, for baths in the old round wash tub, and to do dishes. Mom had to heat “sad irons”, on the cook stove, to
iron our clothes. There was a removable handle on those sad irons, so you could be heating one iron on the stove while you
were ironing clothes with the other.

And of course, we had the old out door privy, for a bathroom. I do not recall how far away it was from our house. I am sure
we shared it with Albert and George.

We rode the school bus to school. There was a road that separated the towns of Belview and Rosedale. Bellview had a
combination Grocery store and Service station, and maybe 5 or 6 house’s in town. Across the road in Rosedale was a Three
roomed school house fully equipped with a girls & boys out house out back. While we were living there they built a brand new
brick school house with in door plumbing and electric lights. Their were two churches and a few houses in Rosedale. Riding on
the same school bus as my brother Bud and I was a high school girl, that was the nicest, prettiest girl, her name was Beattress.
I can remember how pretty I thought her name was, I had never heard
that name before. I can recall saying to myself that when I grow up and have a daughter, I am going to name her, Beattress.

School day’s in Bellview:

We had to bring our own lunch to school, mom would make us each two sandwiches, that consisted of homemade bread and
peanut butter and syrup, some times home maid bread and home salt & sugar cured pork chops. I hated taking those
sandwiches to school, mainly because the city kids brought lunch meat and cheese sandwiches on store
bought bread. Some times the city kids would trade sandwiches with us. Back then I was embarrassed to carry those
sandwiches to school because I thought they made me look like the poor farm kid that I was. Now it would be a big treat for
me to have one of those sandwiches. My brother Bud use to ditch his sandwiches before we ever got to school.

Caught in the act:

I always had a very good imagination growing up and several times it got me in trouble. The city kids at my school were
always bringing money to school and crossing the road at lunch time to go over to the little store and buy candy, that they
shared with every one. I always wanted to be able to go over to the store and buy candy to share with my classmates, but I
never had any money. And we were brought up to not ask for money. I told my parents that tomorrow was my teacher Mrs.
McCains Birthday, and that all of the children were bringing her a present. I just knew my mom would give me money to buy a
present for Mrs. McCain, and “I” could use that money to purchase candy to share with the other kids. This what my mother
did; she had some prize lacy handkerchiefs that had never been out of the box, and she had a box of nice birthday cards. Mother put one of those fancy hankies in a birthday card and sent it with me to give my teacher for her birthday. I gave it to the teacher, and told her that it was my birthday and I wanted to give her a present. It was almost the perfect crime of my young life, because I just knew my mother would never meet my teacher, as she never went to PTA meetings. On Sunday afternoons, the Hoffman’s who lived on the Ranch next to the Bass Ranch, always came over, and us kids played while the grown ups visited. Mrs. Hoffman was president of the PTA, and she was always trying to get my mom to go to PTA meetings. But mom always had some excuse for not going. (this time it was her hair needed fixing). Well Flossy Hoffman gave my mom a permanent. So mom goes to PTA with Flossy and gets to meet my teacher. My teacher tells my mom how nice and thoughtful that I gave her a present on my birthday.

Sunday Morning, we went to town to fill the empty Gasoline cans and to buy other supplies needed on the Ranch. I watched my dad and Albert punch out numbers on a board and each one won a peanut patty. So come noon on Monday, guess what Paul dose? I went across the street to the store and I punched out numbers to beat the band. I punched those numbers until it was time to go back to school. Then I found out they were a nickel a punch, and I had no money to pay for those punches, and I also had not won a peanut paddy. So I charged it to my folk’s grocery bill, and hoped that they would never know what I did. And they never found out! So I lucked out on that one!!!

Sunday afternoon on the Ranch, neighbors would drop by; while the ladies visited and the kids played outside, my dad cut the men and boys hair with his hand operated barber clippers that always managed to pinch my neck & pull my hair. Herb Hoffman’s five year old son Ralphie was fascinated with all of our greased pigs, as they did not raise pigs. The minute they arrived at our place, my dad would tell Ralphie that if he could catch one of those baby pigs, he could have it to keep and take home with him. So Ralphie spent all Sunday afternoon trying to catch a pig. But he never did.

We were not permitted to climb on top of the Machine Shed, and we usually didn’t do it. One Sunday afternoon the Hoffman family was visiting, and their children, my brother Bud and I, climbed on the roof of that shed and we were having the biggest time playing up there. The front of the machine shed was real high and it sloped down in the back to about 10 feet high. To get down from up there you had to jump off the back side. And as we jumped down we met up with my dad and his double razor strap. We all Hoffman kid’s and Bud & I got a taste of the razor strap.

The road leading into the Ranch was so deep with white sand that it was difficult to walk on. My dad had some cement and my bother Bud & I mixed it with sand and made things out of it. We would take a garden hoe and pull it through the sand to make a road to drive our play cars down. We would make pretend service stations out of the sand water and cement.

We did not get very much candy when I was growing up, but every Sunday when dad and Albert went to town for supplies; Albert would get us a sack of candy. We would be so excited when they come back from town, but we dare not ask Albert if he bought us any candy. It seemed like it took Albert and Dad forever to unload supplies; and then finally the “BIG” moment arrives, and Albert say’s to us would you boy’s like some candy. Boy! would we ever!!!

One Sunday night we had been over to Albert’s listening to the war news on Albert’s battery operated radio, and I over heard the adult’s talking about the World War II news, and about a Jap plane being shot down. I thought my dad had said he shot down a Jap plane over the Ranch. I went to school telling that story. If you don’t think that story in a little town does not create a lot of excitement. My dad, My hero shoots down jap plane with shotgun over Ranch, Can’t you just see the head lines. Well I got my but busted over that.

My Father was so proud of me because I was Seven years old and I could drive the tractor and plow a straight row with out jumping the clutch on the Tractor. The Nine year old Hoffman boy jumped the clutch on the tractor throwing him off the tractor and breaking his arm. Dad like to brag about my tractor skills as a seven year old.

Our last day’s on the Bass Ranch came about over my dad’s quick temper. We were in the wheat field harvesting wheat. My dad stopped the combined to fix something on it, and he was smoking a cigarette, he handed me the cigarette to hold for him while he climbed on top of the combined to work on it. Albert drove up in his pick-up, got out of it and took the cigarette out of my hand and put it out. My dad saw him do that, & he jumped off of the combined knocking Albert to the ground and a fist fight occurred. And we moved to Clovis, New Mexico. He was living in 1941/42 in Clovis, New Mexico.
We moved from the Bass Ranch to Clovis, New Mexico. It was during World War II, there was not any house to rent and there was an old Army Base there. My parent's and my brothers & I moved into an apartment that was in what was once an old dance hall, that someone had made into apartments. The walls in the apartments were made from card board boxes. During the war you could not buy fence posts or fencing. My Dad went to a junk yard & brought home a bunch of old bed springs that he used for fencing for our back yard, which was also the chicken pen. There was a help yourself laundry in one end of the old dance hall. My mother got a job there. My dad hopped a freight train & went to Los Angeles to find work in the Lockheed Aircraft factory making P-38 air craft boomer for the US Army Air Force. My mother made home made bread that she sold for ten cents a loaf.

I do not remember to much about living there. We had to walk to school past a house with a wood fence that had about five big chow dogs, that bark at us as if they thought we were there lunch. I was afraid of them! We would cross the street and walk as quietly as we could past the yard where the chow dogs lived.

That year there was millions of hopping toads on the ground. My brother Buddy, a neighbor boy Donald McDonald & I went to the neighborhood grocery store and got all of the empty cigar boxes that they had. We gathered up hopping toads and put them in the cigar boxes. My mother called us in for lunch. Bud & I had about five cigar boxes a piece, that were filled with hopping toads. We bought the cigar boxes into our apartment & put them under our beds, for safe keeping while we ate our lunch and took our naps. When we woke up from our naps we had forgotten about our cigar boxes filled with hopping toads. My mother could not figure out how all those hopping toads got in the house. There was one Room in the old dance hall, that they let the Boy Scouts keep newspapers. We use to sit in that room with the neighborhood girls and cut out the Jane Arden dolls and their clothes. I do not recall just how long we lived in this card board paradise. My Uncle Arthur Odle worked for the Sante Fe Railroad and lived in one of those apartments, he bought groceries for all of us and mother cooked for him also and did his laundry. This was the year oleo margarine first came out. The oleo as we called it was white and it came with a packet of yellow coloring, that you mixed in with your oleo for color. Uncle Art would have no part of oleo. He used his ration stamps to buy real butter. The arrangement with Uncle Art came to an abrupt halt one day over dinner, when Uncle Art decided to punish us kids for something he didn’t like. My mom and he got into an argument and he hit her, and she pick up a chair and hit him. My grandmother Odle made Uncle Art move back to Yukon, Oklahoma over that, and we took a train to Los Angeles to live with my dad in a downtown Hotel.

While we were living in Clovis my Uncle MUTT and Aunt Dorothy (Holiday) MITCHELL and their three children; LLOYD, BOBBY and SHIRLEY MITCHELL moved their Mobile home to Clovis and lived there a short time while we were living there. This must have been in about the year of 1941, when we lived in Clovis, New Mexico. I remember the Soldiers would practice marching down the city streets. What an exciting time in our history! He was living between 1942 and 1945 in Los Angeles, Calif.

LOS ANGELES HERE WE COME.

My dad and some friend’s of his met us at the Los Angeles Train station. I was so excited to see my father. There wasn’t any house for rent in LA during the war years. The first six months that we lived in LA, we lived in two room of a hotel. My brother Bud & I like to stand on the fire escape and watch the millions of people go by. I was absolutely spell bound at the sight of numerous bands of Gypsies going by in their colorful manner of dress. I thought they were movie stars. Latter we saw them living in vacant store fronts. I had seen a few black people before, but I had never been around, Chinese or Mexican people. I was immediately fascinated with the Chinese people. I immediately made friend with a Chinese boy named Harry, he was a honor student, and had only been in this country a short time. While we were living in the Hotel, my mother saw her first Known Gay couple. (Mom still doesn’t know how they make love) And I am sure not going to tell her. Our folks never told us anything about sex. We had to learn it by experience. I got put up three grades in school, because at that time period our school systems were far superior to California. A few years later I got put back a grade behind where I should have been.

We had lived in Los Angeles about six months when the Government build and opened a brand new Government housing project called El Liso Village, right off 1st St. near the First Street bridge in east LA. not far from down town LA. This was low income housing for Government Defense workers. I had never lived in a brand new house before. We had brand new furniture, Drapes, curtains and carpet. There was two bedrooms and a bath up stairs. A living room and kitchen / dining area down stairs. Our neighbors were mostly black, Mexican, Jewish, & white Russian, some Chinese.

Our first day at school, my brother Bud brought home the blackest Mexican kid he could find for supper.
school they took us to the Gym for dance class. They had the boys line up on one side of the room and the girls line up on the other side. Then they had the boys walk across the room, and the girl that you landed in front of was your dance partner for the year. My partner for the year was the blackest black girl that we had in school. She had pick a ninny braids in her nappy hair. I had barely seen a couple of blacks in my life at that time. And even though I had been taught at home by my parents that God created everyone equal, I still was a little bit apprehensive about touching her. I guess I thought her color would come off on me. I soon got over that.

One Thing I liked about the California School, every one got to play sports. The first day of school they divided the whole school into teams and gave each team a name. Just before recess each morning and afternoon, someone would come to each class room and announce what team was playing who and what sport they were playing on what court. The whole school yard was divided up into different kind of sport courts and numbered. Every grade studied Spanish.

My parents enrolled my brother Bud and I in Hawaiian Guitar lessons, at a Spanish Mission Baptist Church. We took 81 lessons. The lesson cost was $1.00 a lesson, they furnished us with the guitars, and when the 81 lessons were completed, we got a new guitar. I still have my original guitar, although I can no longer remember how to play it. I like music, but I have no talent for it.

Our first Christmas in the Village was the best Christmas, gift wise, that we every had as a child. I am 63 years old now and I can still remember the presents that I received that year. Bud & I each received a set of Tinker toys, a checker game, a deck of Rook cards, a deck of Flinch cards, a bag of marbles, a black belt and some belt pants. (I was 11 years old, and this was my first slacks that required a belt,) Before that Christmas we always had to wear striped bib over-Alls. I hated over-all. Most of the California school kids wore light blue denim slacks or knicker-bocker pants.

One day while we were out side playing with the neighbor children, Los Angeles was shaken by a big earthquake. At Long Beach the Ocean threw rocks for a mile. My sister Carol Sue, was a baby then, lying in a baby buggy that my mom said rolled back and forth across the room. I did not feel the earth tremble outdoors. we read about all the damage the earth quake caused in the next day's newspaper.

The teenagers almost all belonged to some kind of a pachewka gang. They were always killing one another. It was not safe to go out at night. We lived there three years, and only went out at night once to the show, and when we got back home my mothers hi-healed shoes was covered with someone's dried blood. My little brother Bud saw some Mexican Boys cut the eyes out of a Jewish man and throw him off the first street bridge.

Both of my parents worked for Locke Heed Aircraft, building P-38 aircraft for the war. Mother worked 8 am to 4pm and my dad worked 4pm to 12 midnight. We were left at home alone about two hours a day. Bud & I were suppose to watch Jim & Joe for those two hours. Bud would seldom watch them. My friends were Larry Smith, Lloyd Morris and a black kid name Lionel. We lived close to the mountains. We use to go and climb and explore those mountains and draw maps of our explorations. Hight has always given me the feeling that I would like to jump. One time I started running down a slope on a mountain side and my body started going airborne, and I skidded on my face and nose on some big rocks, took the hide right off my face, and the breath out of my body. I did not want to tell my parents what really happened to me, as I was suppose to be home watching Jim & Joe, and not off in the mountains. So I told them that I was hanging by my feet on the hand walkers and well on my face. The housing had play grounds and wadding pools at the intersection of each street. The streets were blocked off to traffic. I was never allowed to play on the hand walkers again. we lived at 107 Paseo Del Rio. Everyone had Victory Gardens in their front yard. I watered several peoples lawns for a daller a week.

I collected miniature metal battleships, that cost one dime a piece. The water that ran off the lawns along the curbing made a wonderful place to float my battleships.

I had never heard foul languish until we moved to California. The children in the neighborhood all belonged to clubs. The only way that you could join their club was to have sex with every member of the club.

Our next door neighbor was a handsome young newly wed Mexican American couple. A couple of days after his wedding he and a friend had been eating chili at a neighborhood cafe. They criticizes the chili and the owner shot and killed them both and stacked their bodies up against a light post in front of the cafe.

Shortly before World War II ended, my Dad came back to Yukon, Okla. and cashed in his war bonds and paid cash for the
only house in Yukon, that was for sale. That was the year 1945. Yukon was about 800 population and just about every one was related some how. My Mother and my brothers and baby sister and I came back on the bus. I think my brother Bud came back with my dad. My brother Bud and my Dad were very close. They enjoyed doing the same kinds of activities.

The best thing that happened to us while living in California was when my sister Carol Sue was born. The only girl child born to my parents. That was an exciting thing. Dolly Sanners, was one of my grandmother Odle’s dearest and best friend’s, we called her Grandma Sanners. She lived in LA with her son George. Her husband left her many years ago, and my grandmother Adde Tice Odle was a widow with 7 children to raise. These two ladies raised their children together. Grandma Sanners was so much fun. She stayed with us when Carol Sue was being born in a hospital. My mom had never been a patient in a hospital before. All her other Children were born at home.

Grandma Sanner would get down on the ground on her Knee’s and shoot marbles with us, and she played checkers and dominoes with us. One day Grandma Sanners and I had gone to the grocery store, and though the window of the grocery store we saw our first banana since the war started. There was just one green banana in the window. It was priced 75 cents; we debated a few minutes about buying it, but we finally did and we divided in half and ate it.

Another big California treat, was getting to go with my father and brother Buddy to Hermosa Beach, to our uncle Raymond’s Store. At the time he managed a big Ralph’s Super Market at Hermosa Beach, a block from the ocean. Uncle Raymond showed us all around his store, and when he went through the meat market he gave us each a wiener and later in his office he gave us a bottle of beer to drink. We got to see the ocean for the first time.

When we first moved to California, we went to Uncle Raymond & Aunt Leona Odle’s house for dinner. My Aunt Leona is a good cook and sets a beautiful table.

He was Growing up in Yukon Okla. in Jul 1944

CHILDHOOD MEMORIES OF GROWING UP IN YUKON, OKLAHOMA

The first thing every morning that I remember waking up to the beautiful sounds of the roosters crowing, the sounds echoing through the sun lit air. The melodious sounds seemed to becoming from the west. There were two Flour Mills in Yukon, Oklahoma, (The Yukon Best Flour Mill), owned by the Kroutil Family, and the (Doby Flour Mill) owned by Frank Doby. Every day at 8: a.m., 12 noon, and 6: p.m., the Whistle at the Mill would blow, and could be heard all over town, most of the people believed that was the time to eat, and the ladies of our community would have meals ready too eat, when the whistle blew. There is nothing, that can be compared to fragrance and feel, of the morning air in Oklahoma. It makes you just want to be alive, and up enjoying the tasks of the day.

Sunday’s was such a special day, you would wake up to the melodious sounds of the Nazarene Church Chimes, alerting everyone that it was time to get up and get ready for church. I grew up a member of the First Baptist Church, the Rev Richard Hopper was our pastor, Mrs. Carl Cone was my Sunday school teacher, every one loved our Pastor and Mrs. Cone. We had big family dinners at my Grandmother Adde Eliza (Tice) Odle’s house, all the different families brought food. In the after noon’s the children would all go to the picture show, and the adults could visit. Sunday evening at 7 p.m. we attended Baptist Training Union, Glen and Mary McKinney were our youth directors. They were a handsome young couple.

In the summertime I mowed lawns with a old push mower (no motor then) and I trim the grass next to the walk, for fifty cents a yard. I mowed lawns for Agnes Fanning and Mrs. Hart. I also ran errands for Agnes Fanning, for ten cents an errand. She would send me to the corner Drug Store for two double dip Ice cream cones, one for her and one for me, and give me a dime for going after them. On the days I mowed her lawn, I usually ate lunch with her and her daughter Toots (Maxine) Fanning. I also Shined Shoes at both Billie’s Barbershop & Earl’s Barber Shop, after school and on Saturdays. I earned 15 cents a shine, and usually a dime tip. Our Town had a Newspaper, “The Yukon Sun,” that came out on Friday. I work on Thursday night’s for the Yukon Sun catching newspapers as they rolled off the press, I earned $ 1.00 an hour. Sometime during the night, the press would always break down.

When I was thirteen, I got to join teen town. Our teen town was located over Mulvey’s Store. They held dances their for the teens. They taught us to Square dance. Jitter bugging and ball room dancing was the cats meow then. Jody Keefner and some of the senior high school boys, grabbed up new Teen Town Members and took us behind Keefner’s Grocery store to initiate us into teen town, by de-pantsing us. They thought that was real funny!

When I was growing up in Yukon (POP 1200) (Now 35,000) in the 1940’s, and 1950’s, Yukon was mainly a Czech Community. There was a Czech Hall located 2 miles south of town on a very narrow dirt road. They had dances every
Saturday night. Milo, Joe and Charley Belski Polka Band played there every Saturday night. In 1998, they still play there every other Saturday night, only the brother Joe is now dead. I went to the dances with my best friend Earl Ed. Novak and his Mother, Aunt Frances Novak. Czech Hall has always been a family style Club, every one brings their children, and the children dance also. In those days there was no drinking inside the hall. People drank in their cars during intermission. On Saturday I shined shoes all day. I would start Saturday morning out by going to Bass Mercantile and pick out a pretty shirt to wear to the dance that night, I would put some money down on the shirt. Then I would walk across the street to Prybl’s Store and pick out a nice pair of new slacks, and put some money down on it, to same them for me. By the end of the day I would have shined enough shoes to pay for my new shirt and slacks.

When I was growing up in Yukon there was not a public Swimming pool in Yukon like there is today. My friends; Earl Novak, Fenton Ramey, Jim McDaniels, Jim Wheatley, Gary Johnson, Harold Brady and a few others would go 2 miles south of Yukon, across from Mulvey Lake, on Warren Green’s Folks farm and Skinny dip in their pond. Some times we would go to Willow Springs or El Reno, OK. & swim in their pools. We could ride the street car over there for a dime, and you could swim for a dime. We could go if we had the dimes. We did not always have money like the kids today. It was fun growing up in a town where everyone knew each other and looked out after each other.

Charley Belski, had another band with the big band sound. That Band played at the Knights of Pithiest. Charley also had beautiful twin daughters, Beverly and Charlotte. As a teenager I was madly in love with Beverly. (we are still friends today) Charley use to take Beverly and Charlotte, and his kid sister my age Lilly, and I to the dances that his band was playing Charlie’s parents, and brothers Joe & Milo use to take us four kids to Polka dances all over the state. We also had dances at my house and at my friends homes.

Yukon had a good school system. My favorite teachers were Verna (Coyle) Compton, May Chapman, Minnie Belisle, Clara Davis, Irene Thomas, Emmitt Black, Chief Meyers, Couch Jim Wade, Mildred Kaplan and Mable Fry. The teacher’s that influenced my life the most was Clara Davis, Minnie Belisle, and Emmitt Black.

My favorite hang-out’s were: THE CORNER DRUG STORE, I loved their fifteen cent pineapple sundaes, NEWKIRK’S CAFE, had the best “IRISH STEW” seventy five cents for a big plate with lots of big chunks of meat potatoes, onions & carrots, they had good fifteen cent hamburgers, and J Bennett’s “Yukon Grill” had the best Chicken fried steaks and Hot Beef Sandwiches for seventy five cents.

The year they widened hi-way 66 between Yukon and Bethany, I had one of my best jobs. I sat all day on a bench by a fire hydrant on the east side of Dunn’s Grocery Store, every time a big water tank truck drove up, to fill up the truck with water that they were using to mix the concrete for the hi-way, I marked it down on a note pad. (the City was selling the water to the road construction Company. I made a dollar an hour on that job. He was Vance A.F. Base, OK. in 1951 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

3575TH MAINTENCE DIVISION, VANCE A.F. BASE, ENID, OKLAHOMA 1951

August 8, 1951 I enlisted in the U.S. Air Force and was stationed at Vance A.F. Base. At that time the aircraft attached to this base were T-6’s, T-8’s, and B-25’s. I was assigned as maintained engineer on a B-25 number 757. Everytime that plane left the base I was on board, sitting in the nose of the aircraft spotting other aircraft for the pilot. I had never flown in an airplane till I was stationed at Vance, so these were very exciting times for me. I saw my first Jet airplane at Vance A.F. Base.

Our barracks was the old wooden two story structure with linoleum Covering the floors. The young Pts., Cpl, buck Sgts. sleep up stairs and the old S/Sgts., T/Sgts. and M/Sgts., slept down stairs. We “kids” often made to much noise for the old soldiers down stairs. My bunk and locker box and truck was located upstairs in the south west corner of the barracks. There was a wonderful south breeze that blew across my bunk at night.

My very best buddy at Vance A.F. base was CLINTON WHEELER WISNER III, from a small town in NY. He was a very funny little man, kept you laughing all of the time, everyone liked CLINT. He had impeccable table manners. I remember that he thought spitting on the ground in front of the mess hall, was very rude and crude! Other friends at Vance A.F. base were ARTHUR JOE GRAVELY from Rome, GA., and JOE YOURBROUGH from Texas, S/Sgt. Raymond Miller, Crew Chief,
Gus Wendle was sweet on a farmers daughter, PAT GAULY, who lived on a farm in Ringwood, OK. We use to go out to Wood Ring air port in Enid, OK. & rent Piper Cubs and fly to the Gauly Farm in Ring wood to watch Pat Gauly play basket ball on the girls team at Ringwood High School. If the wind was under 75 miles an hour we could land the piper cub in a field on the Gauly farm between the Chicken house and the barn. GUS WENDLE and MR. GAULY bought an small airplane together. GUS appropriated some yellow paint from the base to paint their airplane. The night that Gus was to Fly the yellow paint to the Gauly farm he had to work. I was the only one of our gang that did not half to work that night, so I was elected to fly the yellow paint to the GAULY FARM. When I got to Ringwood it was to windy to land between the Gauly Barn and chicken coup. And I was afraid to fly that tainted paint back to Woodring Air Park, so I dropped it out of the window of the Piper Cub that I was flying. The Gauly chickens and chicken pen were now a bright matching yellow. Mr. & Mrs. Gauly were like second parents to us boys in blue.

We spent our off hours at the airman's club on base or at the Passion Pit, in the basement of the old Youngblood Hotel, where we danced with the local girls our age. Some times we would get to giggling to much and get thrown out of the club. The Passion Pit has two enormous built amazon lucking women for bouncers. We were just skinny looking little kids! I had a lot of fun at Vance A.F. Base.

Enid was a nice town. We used to like to eat chili at the "SQUAT AND Gobble." And go to the Drug Store and eat banana spits for fifteen cents and flirt with the pretty girls that work there. The prettiest girl there was Nora Ellen Holden. My friend Clint Wisner had a crush on her.

The most exciting night that I remember, while station at Vance, was when seven of us went into Enid in CLINT WISNER'S 1940 ford and ran into THE AMERICAN LEGION CONVENTION at the Youngblood Hotel, the "OLD SOLDIERS," would invite us into their rooms for drinks and tell us war stories. We decided it would be fun to torment the local madams at the two Hotels in Enid. We would send one guy up at a time to the madams room with only $5.00 in his pocket. The Charge for her services was $50.00. We would haggle with the girl for 30 minutes. And then the next fellow would go up and waste her time.

There was deep snow everywhere that night. Highway 81 leading to Vance was tore up for contraction of a four lane road. There was dirt piled in the center of the road. My friend Clint was feeling no pain, we had carried him to his car. He insisted on driving, we got in the wrong lane and because of the high mounds of dirt we could not get in the right lane until we were almost to Vance. It was an exciting ride back to the barracks as we were in and out of the bar ditch.

When we got back to our barracks we thought that we were in the wrong barracks. It was 3 a.m, and we flick on the lights, all of our bunks, locker boxes, and trucks had been moved to different locations. Airmen Hess from NY was the only person in the barracks besides us. He told us the Airmen from Brooklyn, NY had switched the bunks, so that they did not have to sleep next to any one that snore. We put our bunks back where they where and we stacked their belongings in the middle of the bay. And we waited for them to return. And a fight ensued. Folks were flying down the stairs and off the fire escape including the old soldiers that lived down stairs that we woke up with all this rookuss! Needless to say, after that night, you had better check your bunk before you went to bed, for safety sake! He was CLINT W. WISNER in 1951 in Best Friend at Vance A.F. Base, Enid, Oklahoma. Clinton W. Wisner Born Nov. 11, 1929, in Goshem, N.Y.

Clint Wisner was Paul Odle's best friend in the Air Force, we were stationed at Vance AFB, Okla. and William AFB, Arizona together, in 1951 and 1952. He was the funniest guy to pal around with. I haven't had to many best friend's in my life, and I decided to list them in my book.

I had lost track of my old Air Force Buddy; I bought a computer program titled 88 Million Household phone book Deluxe, and found him in about 3 seconds; and I phone him right then, he was so surprized to hear from me. Clint lives with his wife Helen; 416 Big Bethel Rd., Hampton, Va.23666. phone 1-757-826-3225.

Perhaps this info will help you with your book, I don't know. I was born in Goshem, New York on Nov. 11, 1929 and grew up in the village of Warwick, about 9 miles from Goshem. I was married on April 21, 1953 to Clara Joan Vigeant in the Dutch Reformed Church in Warwick. When I returned from Korea we lived in Tennessee for about 6 1/2 years. We lived in Maryville, Tenn; where both our daughters were born; Susan 12 /23 /1955 and Jennifer 2 /3 /1958. After discharge from the Air Force in Tenn. I joined up with the Tenn. Air National Guard (part time job) and went into the life insurance business, with American National Ins. Co.of Galviston, Texas. After completing the Co. basic course, I enrolled in the Life Underwriters Training Council Course, Known as L.U.T.C. I finished this and was taking Part 1 of Chartered Life Underwriter Program; when in Nov. of 1961 Pres. Kennedy Federalized the guard unit and
I was put on orders to go to Langley AFB, Va. The squadron went to Germany (something about the Berlin Wall).

I brought my wife and two daughters to Virginia and upon being released from active duty we decided to make it our home. It was also closer to N.Y. where both of our families lived.

Divorce seemed to be running wild in the 70s almost like a virus and we caught the bug. We must have drifted apart or something. Like all breakups, it’s a long story. Our divorce was final in 1976. After living a swinging bachelor’s life for about 8 years, I met a very special gal and we married in 1985. Between the two of us we have 5 children and 9 grandchildren. Her name is Helen and she is from Georgia. Helen was widowed for a long time before meeting your’s truly. She is a 10 year survivor of breast cancer, and I thank God each night for that.

I was a 1st Lt. upon discharge from the Air Force. My rank was adjusted to Captain on the recall to active duty, but served as 1st Lt.” He was Hunt Families in America 11th Generation of. He was SHOTWELL/SCHAETZEL FAMILIES 11th GENERATION OF. He was Odlp/O’Dell Family 13th Generation of. THIRTEENTH GENERATION OF ODLE/ODELL FAMILIES

1. WILLIAM (WOODHULL) ODELL 2/24/1602 - 6/12/1676 and REBECCA BROWN 1604 - 1674.

2. WILLIAM O’DELL, JR. 11/14/1630 - 1700 and SARAH VOWLES ca 1637

3. ISAAC ODELL, SR. 1676 - 1710 and ANNA PATIENCE TOMPKINS ca 1672

4. ISAAC ODELL, JR. 1696 - 1763 and SARAH HOYT ca 1698 - 1763

5. CALEB ODELL 1725 - 1796 and ALICE NEWMAN 1728 - 1796

6. ISAAC ODELL 1750 - 2/18/1834 and ABIGAIL MANSFIELD 1755 - 1830

7. CALEB ODELL 1770 - 10-9-1864 and RACHEL CLEVENGER 1777 - 1824/1831

8. JOHN ODLE 7-15-1803 - 8/9/1866 and DOROTHY "DOLLY" PETREE 1795 - 4-8-1877


11. SILAS ODLE 5/8/1875 - 2/16/1912 and ADDE ELIZA TICE 5/31/1876 - 1/14/1963


Subject: Re: [ODELL-L] NEW ODLE/ODELL BOOK
Date: Wed, 11 Aug 1999 08:48:27 -0400
From: "Al or Elnora" <dleifyam@tir.com>
To: <odleodle@ionet.net>
Book of Descendants
Dear Paul. We have the book and so glad that we ordered it from you. You did a great job!!!. GOOD LUCK with SALES and Thank you. Elnora Mayfield.

Subject: Re: [ODELL-L] NEW ODLE/ODELL BOOK
Date: Thu, 12 Aug 1999 04:36:40 -0500
From: "GM Wiedner" <twinkle@prodigy.net>
To: <odleodle@ionet.net>

Just wanted to thank Paul for this great book! You should all see the size of this thing!!! You can sure see all the time he has spent working on this wonderful book.

I got it in today’s mail, and Paul was nice enough to autograph it for me. I haven’t had time to explore it, yet... but hoping to spend a lot of tomorrow going through it.

Thanks again, Paul for writing such a great book. This will be passed down in my family for years to come.

Sincerely,

Gwen (Odle) Wiedner

Paul,

Just have to tell you how thrilled I am about getting this great book. I loved the autograph, too! Thank you so much.

I posted a thank you and a lot of praise to the Odle/Odell email newsletter too! I think everyone that can swing it, should have a copy of this book.

It was so nice to have this waiting on me when I came home this afternoon (8-11), but I didn't have too much time to do anything but thumb through some of the pages. You can bet that I loved what I saw!!!! Can't wait to get into it and really explore.

You did a great job, and I thank you.

Hugs,

Gwen

Subject: Re: "NO TIME FOR TEARS"
Date: Thu, 12 Aug 1999 16:44:52 -0500
From: "Emily Elliott"<elliott@okway.okstate.edu>
To: <odleodle@ionet.net>
Paul,

Thank you so much - your book was waiting for me when I returned last night from a business trip. It's huge! What a big effort for you to publish it. I really look forward to reading it. Thanks again, and good luck with your sales.

Emily Elliott

He was 10th Generation of Riggs Families in America. He was a Buyer-Purchasing Agent in West Texas Wholesale, Amarillo, Texas. He was a Store Manager-Evans Drug Co.-Enid, Okla. He was a Buyer-World Market Centers-Wal-Mart Stores in OKC, Ok & Bentonville, Ark. He was Ninth Generation Of Tice Family. He was 10th Generation of Holliday Families. He was BAPTIST.

---- Forwarded Message Follows -----

HEAVEN'S GROCERY STORE

I was walking down life's highway a long time ago. One day I saw a sign that read, "HEAVEN'S GROCERY STORE As I got a little closer the door came open wide, and when I came to myself I was standing inside. I saw a host of ANGELS. They were standing everywhere. One handed me a basket and said, "My Child shop with care". Everything a Christian needed was in that grocery store. And all you couldn't carry, you could come back the next day for more.
First, I got some PATIENCE. LOVE was in the same row. Further down was UNDERSTANDING: you need that everywhere you go. I got a box or two of WISDOM, a bag or two of FAITH. I just couldn't miss the HOLY GHOST, for it was all over the place. I stopped to get some STRENGTH and COURAGE to help me run this race. By then my basket was getting full, but I remembered I needed some GRACE. I didn't forget SALVATION, for SALVATION was free, so I tried to get enough of that to save both you and me. Then I started up to the counter to pay my grocery bill, for I thought I had everything to do the MASTER'S will. As I went up the aisle, I saw PRAYER: and I just had to put that in, for I knew when I stepped outside, I would run into sin. PEACE AND JOY were plentiful; they were last on the shelf. SONG and PRAISE were hanging near, so I just helped myself. Then I said to the angel, "Now, how much do I owe?" He smiled and said, "Just take them everywhere you go." Again, I smiled and said, "How much do I really owe?" He smiled again and said, "MY CHILD, JESUS PAID YOUR BILL A LONG, LONG TIME AGO." ALL THINGS WHATSOEVER YOU SHALL ASK IN PRAYER, BELIEVING, YOU SHALL RECEIVE." (MATTHEW 21:22)

Bridgett Smith

TNGenWeb State Coordinator

http://www.tngenweb.usit.com

He was "MEET THE HALLADAYS". Subject:
"Say Hey" Cuz,

My nose has been removed from the grindstone and is now buried in your fine book!

It is wonderful - love the pictures! Hey, does this make us qualify for the Daughters/Sons of the Revolution?

Thank you deeply for your hard work - (and the kolaches recipe)!

Love, Cuz Nance He was "TICE PIONEERS"

TICE PIONEERS
By Paul L. Odle, Sr.

TICE PIONEERS is a hard bound book, 8 1/2 x 11, printed on acid-free paper, 20# weight.

CONTENTS
1. Ancestors of Martin and Anna (Butler) Tice, documented from 1755 through 1998 beginning with ANDREW TICE (Theis) on page 17.

2. Genealogy of Mathies Theiss, Grunbach, Germany, born 1671; this record includes German Church records and pictures of the farm house of Joh Mattias Theiss in Meyerstown, PA. This TICE family may, indeed, be related to our Andrew; however, it now seems unlikely that Daniel and Catharine Tice are the parents of our Andrew Tice.

3. The will of Ira Tice of Beloit, Kansas.


5. Photos old and new
(Civil War years to present day)

Paul L. Odle, Sr. is a descendant of Adam Eleazer Tice (who was a younger brother of our Samuel Nelson Tice). He is the author of TICE PIONEERS, NO TIME FOR TEARS (a history of the ODLE/ODELL family) and MEET THE HALLADAYS. Because of his interest in family history, this project is not-for-profit. The money received from book sales makes it possible to publish genealogy books of other family lineages.
Please send ________ copies of TICE PIONEERS by Paul L. Odle, Sr.

Send book(s) to: (fill in your name and complete address)

Cost per book: $45.00 plus $5.40 (postage/handling)

Please send this order form with your check to:

Paul L. Odle, Sr.
PRIORITY MAILING
219 Birch Ave.
Yukon, Oklahoma 73099-1427

He was PANTAGENT FAMILY.

GENERATIONS OF THE PANTAGENT FAMILY

1. FULK PLANTAGENT IV, COUNT OF ANJOU

2. FULK PLANTAGENT V, KING OF JERUSALEM (b. 1092- d. 1143) and BREMBURGE de la FLECHE, heiress of Maine.

3. GEOFFREY PLANTAGENT, DUKE OF NORMANDY, (b. 8-24-1113 - d. 9-7-1151) and MATILDA OF ENGLAND

4. HENRY PLANTAGENT II, KING OF ENGLAND, (b. 3-5-1133 - d. 7-6-1189) and ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE

5. JOHN PLANTAGENT, KING OF ENGLAND (b. 12-24-1167 - d. 10-18-126) and ISABELLA OF ANGOULEME.

6. HENRY PLANTAGENT III, KING OF ENGLAND, (b. 10-1-1207 - d. 11-16-1272) and ELEANOR OF PROVENCE.

7. EDWARD PLANTAGENT II, KING OF ENGLAND, (b. 4-25-1284 - d. Sept. 1327 MURDERED) and ISABELLA OF ARAGON.

8. EDWARD PLANTAGENT III, KING OF ENGLAND, (b. 11-13-1312 - d. 6-21-1377) and PHILIPPA HAINAUT, province of Belgium

9. THOMAS PLANTAGENT, DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, and ELEANOR de BOHUN

10. ANN PLANTAGENT and JOHN BOURCHIER, EARL OF EIRE

11. Sir Humphrey Bourchier and Lady Bourchier

12. Lady Margaret Bourchier and Sir Thomas Bryan

13. Sir Francis Bryan I and Joan Fitz-Gerald

14. Sir Francis Bryan II (b. 1549, Claire, Ireland) and Ann Smith (b. 1560 Claire, Ireland)

15. William Smith Bryan (1600 Claire, Ireland) and Catherine Morgan (b. 1604)

16 Francis Bryan III (b. 1630-d. 1677) and Sarah Brinker (b. 1634 Denmark)
17 Morgan Bryan (b. 1671 Denmark) and Martha Strode (b. 1678 Holland)

18. William Bryan (b. 1734 Berkeley Co., W.VA. d. 1780 Cocke Co., TN.) and Mary Boone
   (b. 3-14-1736 PA. d. 1819) (SISTER TO DANIEL BOONE THE FRONTEERSMEN.)

19. Daniel Boone Bryan (b.1758-d. 1845) and Elizabeth Turner

20. Mary Bryan and Andrew Kay

21. John Kay (b. 1780 PA. - d. 6-2-1849 Keene Twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio) and Sarah Young (b. 1783 Keene Twp.,
   Coshocton County, Ohio.)

22. Mary Ann Kay (b. 1820-1854 Keene Twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio ) and Rev. Adam Walker (b. 1818 Ohio - d. 1858
   Keene Twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio.)

23. Caroline Elizabeth Walker (b. 2-14-1842 Keene Twp., Coshocton County, Ohio- d. 8-1-1895 Illinios) and Josiah Bible
   (b. 2-24-1835 - d. 11-18-1897)

24. Ella Venora Bible (b. 4-29-1861 Keene Twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio- D. 12-2-1948 El Reno, Oklahoma ) and David
    Jesse Holladay (b. 3-25-1858 McComb, McDonough Co., Illinois - d. 9-11-1937 El Reno, Canadian Co., OK.)

25. Orval Kay Holliday (b. 7-7-1889 Tina, Carroll Co., MO.- d. 11-30-1975 Yukon, Canadian Co., OK.)

26. Hazel Helena Holliday (b. 3-28-1914 El Reno, OK.) and Jake A. Odle (b. 11-28-1906 Ingles, Grey Co., KS. - d.
    2-21-1980 Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.)

27. Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr. (b. 9-28-1933 Yukon, Canadian Co., OK.)

THE TENTH GENERATION OF THE HOLLIDAY FAMILIES

THE Fourteenth Generation of The O'Dell / Odle Families

Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr, Born September 28, 1933, Yukon, Oklahoma, oldest son of Jacob Adam (Jake) ODLE and
Hazel Helena Holliday. Occupation: Toy and Candy Buyer, West Texas Wholesale, 6100 Plains Bvld., Amarillo, Texas;
Houseware and Hardware Buyer, World Markets Centers, Oklahoma City, Okla; Drugs, Cosmetics and School Supplies and
Stationary Buyer, Wal-Mart Headquarters, Bentonville, Arkansas, Store Manager and Buyer; Hart's Stores, Enid, Okla; Store
Manager; Green Cross Store, Enid, Okla. Customer Service Manager, Housewares Buyer, Evan's Drug Co., Enid, Okla.;
Nurse, Enid General Hospital, Night Nursing Supervisor, Enid Memorial Hospital, Member Cardiac Research Team,
Presbyterian Hospital, Okla. City, Ok. Nurse, St. Mary's Hospital, Enid, Okla. Education; Yukon High School, Gunter Medical
School, Dunn and Bradstreet School of Business.

Married First; Helen Margeret Calivas, Feb,24,1952, in the First Methodist Church, Enid, Okla., daughter of Charles George
Calivas and Opal Johnson. Six children,
three boys and three girls were born to this union.


Married fourth; Anita Louise Presnall Miller, a daughter of Leslie Presnall, Moreland, Ok. Feb,27,1987. Divorced Dec.27,
1987.

Paul Odle, served in the 7525 Th. Medical Group in the U.S. Air Force from Aug.9,1951
Book of Descendants

Feb 27 2000

I worked as a store manager for Evans CUT-RITE, HART, Stores and Green Cross STORE. I worked as a buyer for West Texas Wholesale, Amarillo, Texas, World Market Center, Okla. City, Okla., and Wal-Mart General Offices Bentonville, Arkansas. I ran for Garfield County Commissioner Dist. 2, twice and for Garfield County Clerk once. In the 1970's, I served as vice president of the Garfield County Okla., Young Republicans. I am a member of the order of the Moose Lodge and a member of the Emanuel Baptist Church in Enid, Okla. When I was 11 years old, I accepted Jesus Christ as my personal Lord and Savior, and was baptized in the FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH of Yukon, Okla. Rev. Richard Hopper baptized me, and Glen McKinney stood up with me when I accepted Christ.

June 2, 1996, I got up early, dressed in my newest suit, jumped in my little red GEO Chevy Metro automobile, and headed down the road destination Emanuel Baptist Church in Enid, Okla.; I haven't lived in Enid for seven years, and it was so nice to see all my old friends again. Pastor Wade Burleson gave a wonderful sermon, the church choir and the music was so beautiful. They sang "To God Be The Glory", "My Tribute", "Glorify Thy Name", "There's Something About The Name", "Wonderful Grace Of Jesus", "Jesus is the sweetest Name I Know" and "Have Faith In God". Ron Moore sang "Then Jesus Came", and Faye Kiryakakis, soloist sang "My Soul Is Resting".

After church, the whole Sunday School class went out to Golden Oaks Retirement Village and ate lunch. I had the best lunch for $4.75, that I've eaten in a long time. Afterwards, I went to Evans Drug Store, where I had worked a good part of my life, to purchase a picture album and all the 35mm plastic refill pages that they had. I stopped by the "Next Door" Restaurant for a cup of coffee, and Kindra Fischer, was working there. She is the daughter of a good friend of mine Ken and Sherry Fischer. I drove out to Ken Fischer's beautiful home and visited with Ken and Sherry Fischer, Sherry's brother, and Phillip Joyce. Once many years ago, I was at a pool party at Janet Fitz's home, and Phillip Joyce nearly drowned, I saved his life. It was so nice to see old friends again.

I went to visit Ralph and Laura Meier next. (Ralph was Vice-President of Evans Drug chain; when I worked there.) It is kind of tricky getting to Shirley Drive, Where Ralph and Laura live, and I did not remember just how to get there, but I found their house, and we had a nice visit. I went next to Wyeth's Cafeteria, and went home to Yukon from there.

When I arrived back in Yukon, Okla., my six dogs; Rambo, Baby, Buster, Cinda, and Poo Bear, and my big lovable Calico cat, Callie, were so glad to see me again.

THE SURNAME ODLE, is a very rare name comparatively speaking, and appears to be locational in origin. Our research indicates that it can be associated with the English, meaning "One who came from or lived near a WOOD HILL". When William the Conqueror invaded England he ordered his new subjects, who went by one name, to take surnames, so to keep an accurate count of their new subjects, the same was ordered for the English.

Some chose their father's name as their surname; example my father's name was Jacob Odle. The Normans would name me; Paul Fritz - Jacob, Wales Paul ap (Now Up) Jacob, The Scotch Mac Jacob, Sweedes Jacobsen or Jacobson, Greeks Jacobpulos, Norwegian Jacobssen, Polish Jacobiewicz. All of these endings mean "Son of Jacob". In England all of the Odels, Odles, Odale, Odile, Odell all meant Wood-Hill, spelled Wodhul, Wodhall, Wahul, several different spellings over the centuries. William The Conqueror Gave his brother-in-law Walter Flandrencis the original Odell Castle and created Baron de Wahul. The Odell castle stands on the bank of the river Ouse, near the ancient village of Odell in Bedfordshire, England. Baron de Wahul was created in the year 1066, the year of the conquest.

To day is Saturday June 15, 1996; tomorrow is fathers' day, I just received in the mail from my oldest and dearest daughter, Joyce Carol Odle Mintzas, the most beautiful fathers day card, and her writings to me are even greater beauty:

"Dear Dad, HAPPY FATHERS DAY! I am so happy that God gave me such a loving and kind Dad. One of my fondest memories of you is being so proud that you were voted the "FRIENDLIEST CLERK" by the customers of Evans Drug. "I was so proud." I also loved helping you in your rose gardens and helping you dress up for "CRAZY DAYS". I guess I take after you because I too won for "Most Rediculous" at Striplings and Cox.

I remember being the one to eat some of your cooking. I remember picking vegetables from your garden. The Okra would itch me. I share your love of people and animals. When I think of you...I think of good times. Remember my 21st birthday? I love You!!! Joyce
Now for the verse on the father's day card: Happy Father's Day -- With every year these things mean more-- the lessons that you've taught me, the loving care you've given me, the happiness you've brought me, And this Father's Day greeting, Daddy, brings you just a little part of the love and admiration that are always in my heart! With Love, Daddy From Your Daughter. Wasn't that to beautifull for words.

I love all my children the same, but Joyce is the only one that I can count on, she is always there for me.

Several exciting things have happen today; I received my copy of My 6th cousin Marion Ray O'Dell's Book * The O'Dell Family *. And I received a letter from my favorite Uncle Raymond Silas Odle, born 1912 in Brookville, Kansas. He lives at 11113 West Jacaranda Drive, Sun City, Az. 85373-1513.

Paul;

Your Books are on the Way, via Parcel Post. The cost is very small. I find for books. Please advice me when you receive them. The second Volume of General Grant's books contains the actual copy of his surrender demands made on Gen. Lee. This is a very fragile document, so I would advise extreme caution in letting people handle it. Enjoy Your Books!

Ray and Leona dated Wed. 6-12-1996.

Raymond Odle's Grandfather Adam E. Tice served in the Civil War from Iowa, and he was a direct aide to Gen. Grant. These books he speaks of are written by Gen. Grant about the civil war and autographed by him and given to my great grand father Tice, and was Raymonds inheritance from his Grand Father and I am the lucky one in my generation to be chosen to inherited them from my Uncle. I am forever greatful to him for honoring me in this manner. Thank you again Uncle Raymond and Aunt Leona.

My uncle Raymond mailed me this chain letter;

Kiss someone you love when you get this letter and make magic. With love, all things are possible. This paper has been sent to you for good luck. The original is in New England. It has been around the world nine times. The luck has been sent to you. You will receive good luck with in four days of receiving this letter and you must, in turn send luck. This is no joke, send no money. Send copies to people you think need luck. Don't send money, as fate has no price. Donot keep this letter. It must leave your hands within 96 hours. A Pan American officer got $170,000, Joe Elliot received $70,000 and then lost it because he failed to circulate the letter. While in the Philippines, Cane Wach lost his wife six days after receiving this letter, he failed to circulate it. However, before her death he received $7,775. Please send 20 copies and see what happens in four days. The chain comes from Venezuela and was written by Saul Mahoney Degroug, a missionary from South America. Since the copy must tour the world, you must make 20 copies and sent then to friends and associates. After a few days you will get a surprise, this is true.

Even if you are not superstitious, do note the following: Constantine Dins received the letter in 1963. He asked his secretary to make 20 copies and send them out. A few days later he won the lottery of $62 million dollars. Carlo Baddit an office employee, received the letter and forgot it had to leave his hands before 96 hours. He lost his job. Delan Fairchild received the chain letter and not believing, threw the letter away. Nine days later he died. In 1987, the letter was received by a young woman in California. It was faded and barely readable. She promised herself that she would retypew the letter and send it out. But she put it aside. She was plagued with various problems. The letter did not leave her hands within 96 hours. She finely typed the new letter and got a new car. Send no money. Do Not ignore this letter. It works!

Tuesday, June 18, 1996, a day to remember. GIFT FROM UNCLE RAYMOND SILAS ODLE:

I received in the mail the following books: Two Volumes: "PERSONAL MEMOIRS OF U. S. GRANT" Copyright, 1885, press of J.J. Little & Co. Nos. 10 to 20 Astor Place, New York; in two volumes, New York: Charles L. Webster & Company, 1885. They where Autographed by General Grant on May 23, 1885 and given to my Great Grand Father Adam Eleazer Tice, a gift from Former President U.S. Grant. My Great Grand Mother Nancy Wagner Tice (Adams wife) gave these books to her youngest Grand Son Raymond Silas Odle' who is now 84 years old, living at 11113 W. Jacaranda Dr., Sun City, Arizona 85373-1513. Phone 1-602-815-1715. The other book Uncle Raymond gave to me (Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.) was, "ROSTER OF IOWA SOLDIERS" THE CIVIL WAR. ROSTER AND RECORD OF IOWA SOLDIERS in the WAR of The
In my research for my book, "NO TIME FOR TEARS" THE GRANDFATHERS OF PAUL ODLE, I am now trying to find out who the parents of Anna Eliza Stoner born 1801 in Washington County, Maryland married Aug.1817 to John A. Tice born 1790 in Washington County, Maryland. They lived in Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana in 1829-1848, moving to Louisa County, Iowa, moved 1849 to Grandview, Iowa. They were parents of Adam E. Tice born Jan 18, 1835 who lived in Louisa, Johnson and Adam County, Iowa, and Osborn, Sherman and Mitchell County, Kansas. Adam Tice married Nancy Wagner.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION OF BOONE FAMILIES

1. GEORGE BOONE (1623-) and ANN FALLANCE (1620-1666)
2. GEORGE BOONE II (1646-1706) and SARAH MARY UPPEY (1650-1730)
3. GEORGE BOONE III (1666-1744) and MARY MAUGRIDGE (1669-1740/41)
4. SQUIRE BOONE (1696-1765) and SARAH MORGAN (1704-1777) (Daniel Boone's folks)
5. MARY BOONE (1736-1819) and WILLIAM BRYAN (1734-1780)
6. DANIEL BOONE BRYAN (1758-1845) and ELIZABETH TURNER
7. MARY BRYAN and ANDREW KAY
8. JOHN KAY and SARAH YOUNG
9. MARY ANN KAY (1820-1854) and Rev. ADAM WALKER (1818-1858)
10. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WALKER (1842-1895) and JOSIAH BIBLE (1835-1897)
11. ELVA VENORA BIBLE (1861-1948) and DAVID JESSE HOLLADAY (1858-1937)
12. ORVAL KAY HOLLIDAY (1889-1975) and DAISY FRANCIS WARD (1895-1984)
13. HAZEL HELENA HOLLIDAY (1914) and JAKE ODLE (1906-1980)
14. PAUL LE ROY ODLE, SR. (1933) and HELEN MARGARET CALIVAS (1933)

SISTEENTH GENERATIONS OF THE BRYAN FAMILY

1. THOMAS BRYAN and MARGARET BOURCHIER
2. FRANCIS BRYAN and JOAN FITZ-GERALD
3. FRANCIS BRYANT II (1549) and ANN SMITH (1560)
4. WILLIAM SMITH BRYAN (1600) and CATHERINE MORGAN (1604)
5. FRANCIS BRYAN III (1630-1677) and SARAH BRINKER (1634)
6. MORGAN BRYAN (1671-1719) and MARTHA STRODE (1678 Holland)
7. WILLIAM BRYANT (1734-1780) and MARY BOONE (1736-1819) ((Daniels sister)
8. DANIEL BOONE BRYAN (1758-1845) and ELIZABETH TURNER
9. MARY BRYAN and ANDREW KAY
10. JOHN KAY (1780-1849) and SARAH YOUNG 1783
11. MARY ANN KAY (1820-1854) and REV. ADAM WALKER (1818-1858)
12. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WALKER (1842-1895) and JOSIAH BIBLE (1835-1897)
13. ELVA VENORA BIBLE (1861-1948) and DAVID JESSE HOLLADAY (1858-1937)
14. ORVAL KAY HOLLIDAY (1889-1975) and DAISY FRANCES WARD (1895-1984)
15. HAZEL HELENA HOLLIDAY (1914) and JAKE ODLE (1906-1980)
16. PAUL LE ROY ODLE, SR. (1933) and HELEN MARGARET CALIVAS (1933)

EIGHTH GENERATION OF WAGNER FAMILIES IN AMERICA

1. PAUL LE ROY ODLE, SR. (1933) and HELEN MARGARET CALIVAS (1933).
2. JAKE A. ODLE b. Nov. 28, 1906 Inges, Grey County, Kansas, m. Feb 24, 1932
3. ADDE ELIZA TICE 5/31/1876 - 1/14/1963 and SILAS ODLE 5/8/1875 - 2/16/1912
Book of Descendants
2/27/2000


7. PHILLIP WAGNER JR. 1755 - 1827 and MARGARET ANDREWS 1757.

7. PHILLIP (X) WAGNER SR. 1726 Germany and Mrs. Unknown WAGNER

Subject: a poem

> I Am Addicted To Genealogy!
> When you are in a different city do you look through the phone book to find people that have the same surname as one of your ancestors?
> Do you get excited when you drive by a Cemetery?
> Do you talk about your deceased ancestors as though they were still alive?
> Does your librarian or the person that works at the archives know your whole life story?
> Do you check the obituaries everyday?
> Does your spouse call the library to see when you are coming home?
> Do you spend your vacation tracking down ancestors in county courthouses?
> Do you keep pictures of tombstones or long deceased ancestors in your wallet?
> Can you remember the date an ancestor died but you can't remember to feed the pets?
> Instead of an emergency kit in your car you have a research kit.
> Does your boss call the library or archives to see when you will be coming back from your lunch?

Subject: Donation of books
Date: Tue, 10 Aug 1999 20:49:47 -0500
From: "Jean W. Farrar" <jwfarrar@iamerica.net>
To: odleodle@ionet.net

Have you ever considered donating a copy of your books to the DAR Library in Washington, DC??? The DAR Library is second only to the Mormon Library in Salt Lake City.

Your local DAR chapter would receive credit if you decided to donate your books through the local DAR Chapter. Your books just might help someone be approved for membership in DAR.

Jean Williams Farrar, Regent
Natchez (MS) Chapter NSDAR

Subject: [ODELL-L] Re: ODELL-D Digest V99 #75
Resent-Date: Fri, 20 Aug 1999 12:54:00 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-From:
My book came in the mail. Thanks so much. SIGH, too bad my line branches off after page 7. Still and all, a great work and I may just find more ancillary families as I read through it.

Best wishes,

Kerry Fleming

He ca 1912 to Wanda Marie Marley on Oct 30 1973 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He was divorced from Wanda Marie Marley on Oct 12 1979 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. Wanda Marie Marley was born on Dec 18 1922 in Helena, Oklahoma. She was living in 1997 in Twin Lakes, Crescent, Okla. She was living 1982 to 1996 in Edmond, Oklahoma. Wanda Marie Marley, daughter of Curtice Marley and Sylvia Dittmeyer, married (1) . She had a daughter Jeannie by that marriage, and a baby boy, stillborn, buried Meno, Ok Cemetery. Married (2) Clifford M. Torode, and they had a daughter named Sylvia. They lived in England, Japan, Louisiana, and Enid, Okla. They Devorced after 20 years of marriage. Wanda married (3) Clyde Pinkerton, They Divorced. Wanda married (4) Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr. age 48, in her home, at 729 W. Hickory st., Enid, Okla., on Oct 30, 1973, by The First Baptist Minster, Dr. Charles Wade. Gerald Banard was bestman. They removed to Santa Barbara, Calif, first living in a apartment and then a beach house at 1909 Elise Way. Paul was Store Manager of a TG&Y family Center on State St. Santa Barbara. On Oct. 23, 1976, Wanda's father Curt Marley died from a Heart Attack. Wanda inheired a farm at Meno,Okla. and a Ranch at Drumond, Okla. and half of a house at 2601 Indian Drive, in Enid, Okla. In Nov.1976, Paul and Wanda Odle bought the other half of the house at 2601 Indian Drive, and they removed to Enid, Okla. Paul Odle went back to work for Evans Drug Company as Customer Relations Manager. Wanda leased the farm and the Ranch out, and she Designed Utra Sweade Dress's, that sold from $200 dollars to $800 dollars a garment. She was an accomplished needlework artist. All the Pictures on their walls, were her needlepoint. They colletted antique furniture, that Paul restored. Paul landscaped their yard, they had over 200 different rose bushes in their rose garden. Paul Odle raised roses for a hobby, and he spoke to garden clubs in their area. Many garden clubs toured their garden. Paul Odle also tested rose bushes for several noted Nurseries. Wanda was a member of Eastern Star. Paul was a member of the American Rose society, voted Rose King in the 1960's. Paul and Wanda Odle divorced Oct. 12, 1979. Wanda married (5) August 12, 1980, in her home on Indian Dr., To Paul L. Odle, Sr., Methodist Minster, Rev. Orville Parham Officiated ( He lived next door east). Divorced Dec. 22, 1980. She married (6) Floyd (____) in 1981, Divorced 1981. Married (6) (____) Wade, Divorced. S/Sgt. Paul Le Roy ODLE* Sr. and Wanda Marie Marley had no known children.

He ca 1912 to Wanda Marie Marley on Aug 12 1980 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He was divorced from Wanda Marie Marley on Dec 22 1988 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. Wanda Marie Marley was born on Dec 18 1922 in Helena, Oklahoma. Wanda Marie Marley Torode Pinkerton Odle married Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr. age48, a second time, Aug.12, 1980 in their home at 2601 Indian Drive, Enid, Okla. Their neighbor, Rev. Orville Parham, a Methodist Minster of the First Methodist Church, Enid, Okla. In 1980 Paul Odle was a member of the First Baptist Church, Enid, Okla. Wanda was a member of the Willow Road Christain Church, Enid, Okla. Paul Odle is a Republican. Paul Odle ran twice as a Republican Canidate for Garfield County Commissioner District # 3, and once in 1987 for Garfield County Clerk.

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ___ on chart no. ___

4 George Charles Calivas*
B: P: Greece
M: P: P: Greece
D: P: P:

2 Charles George Calivas*
B: Jun 3 1891
P: Greece
M: 1931
P: Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.
D: May 9, 1958 age 67
P: Enid, Okla. Burial Memorial Cemetery
5
B: P: D: P:

1 Helen Margaret Calivas*
B: Feb 19 1933
P: Enid, Okla.
M: Feb 24 1952
P: First Methodist Church, Enid, Okla.
D: P:

6 Harry Frank Johnson*
B: 1871
P: Moline, Ill.
M: P:
D: 1944

3 Opal Margaret Johnson*
B: Feb 3 1909
P: Garber, Okla.
D: Sept. 9, 1881 age 72
P: Oklahoma of lung Cancer.

7 Loura Mather*
B: 1873
P:
D: 1932
P: Garfield County, Oklahoma Cemetery.

10
B: P: D: P:

16
B: cont.
D:

17
B: cont.
D:

18
B: cont.
D:

19
B: cont.
D:

20
B: cont.
D:

21
B: cont.
D:

22
B: cont.
D:

23
B: cont.
D:

24
B: cont.
D:

25
B: cont.
D:

26
B: cont.
D:

27
B: cont.
D:

28
B: cont.
D:

29
B: cont.
D:

30
B: cont.
D:

31
B: cont.
D:

Prepared Feb 27 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ... on chart no. 

4 Silas ODLE*
B: May 8 1875
P: Fishing River, Ray County, Missouri
M: Jul 29 1894
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.
D: Feb 16 1912
P: Kansas - self inflicted Gun Shot Wound

2 Jacob Adam "Jake" ODLE*
B: Nov 28 1906
P: INGLES, Grey County, Kansas
M: Jan 24 1932
P: Okla. First Methodist Parish
D: Feb 21, 1980 age 73
P: Okla. Cem. Yukon Cemetery

5 Adde Eliza Tice*
B: May 31 1876
P: Corn, Johnson County, Iowa
D: Jan. 14, 1963 age 87
P: Okla. Burial Yukon Cemetery

1 Paul Le Roy ODLE* Sr.
B: Sep 28 1933
P: Yukon, Canadian County, Okla.
M: Feb 24 1952
P: First Methodist Church, Enid, Okla.
D:

6 Orval Kay HOLLIDAY*
B: Jul 7 1889
P: Tina, Carrol County, Missouri
M: Jan 4 1913
P: El Reno, Okla.
D: Nov 30 1975
P: Yukon, Okla.

3 Hazel Helena Holliday*
B: Mar 28 1914
P: N.W. of EL RENO, OKLA.
D:

7 Daisy Frances Ward*
B: Jun 3 1895
P: Patton, White County, Indiana
D: June 29, 1984 - age 89
P: Yukon, Okla. Burial Yukon cemetery

8 Jacob ODLE*
B: Sep 23 1851
P: Fishing River, Ray County, Missouri
M: Aug 18 1870
P: Ray County, Missouri
D: Oct 27 1916
P: burial Fairview Cem. St. John, Kansas

9 Cyrena Catherine Riggs*
B: Nov 11 1854
P: Clay County, Missouri
D: Oct 14 1936
P: Miami, Okla.

10 Adam Eleazer Tice*
B: Jan 18 1835
P: Wayne County, Indiana
M: Jun 28 1866
P: Johnson County, Iowa
D: Oct. 26, 1915 age 80

11 Nancy Wagner*
B: Mar 10 1840
P: Wayne County, Indiana
D: Aug. 27, 1932 - age 92
P: Beloit, Kansas.

12 David Jesse HOLLADAY*
B: Mar 25 1858
P: Macomb, Mc Donough County, Illinois
M: Oct 29 1882
P: Illinois
D: Sep 11 1937
P: El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma

13 Ella Venora Bible*
B: Apr 29 1861
P: Keene Twp., Coshocton County, Ohio
D: Dec. 2, 1948 age 87
P: Oklahoma, burial El Reno Cem.

14 Jesse Wesley Ward*
B: Oct 2 1865
P: Blackford County, Indiana
M: Dec 23 1888
P: Vincennes, Indiana
D: July 16, 1942 - age 77
P: Radnor, Carrol County, Indiana.

15 Mary Amanda Heffley*
B: Jul 7 1868
P: Wolcott, Hamilton County, Indiana
D: June 15, 1955 age 87
P: Carroll County, Indiana

16 Simon ODLE*
B: Mar 24 1822
D: Nov 30 1864

17 Elizabeth (Betsy) O'Dell*
B: Feb 11 1825
D: Sep 5 1902

18 Elisha Riggs*
B: 1836
D: Aug 31 1870

19 Susannah O'Dell*
B: Sep 30 1822
D: Oct 5 1863

20 John Andrew Tice*
B: 1790
D: 1856

21 Ann Eliza Stoner
B: 1801
D: 1859- age 58

22 Benjamin Franklin Wagner*
B: Feb 28 1814
D: April 18, 1896 age 82

23 Mary Chapin Hunt*
B: Jan 5 1814
D: Apr 21 1847

24 John Skirvin HOLLADAY*
B: Jan 25 1811
D: April 16, 1887 - age 76

25 Catherine Fugate*
B: Sep 13 1815
D: Nov. 28, 1896 - age 83

26 Josiah Bible*
B: Feb 24 1835
D: Nov. 18, 1897 age 62

27 Caroline Elizabeth Walker*
B: Feb 14 1842
D: Aug. 1, 1895 age 53

28 William Henry Ward*
B: Jun 6 1842
D: Feb. 18, 1917 age 75

29 Hepsebeth Ellis*
B: 1845
D: Nov 5 1927

30 Henry Clay Heffley*
B: Apr 10 1845
D: March 24, 1908 - age 63

31 Martha Hufty*
B: Jan 7 1851
D: May 28, 1924 - age 73

Prepared Feb 27 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
ORVILLE LESTER "BUDDY" ODLE.
ORVILLE LESTER "BUDDY" ODLE AND MARGARET ANN (DEVILLA) ODLE (1964)
He ca 1912 to Anita Louise Pressnal on Feb 27 1987 in Emanuel Baptist Church, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. **Anita Louise Pressnal** was born on Jun 8 1940 in Moreland, Okla.. She received a degree in BSN in Nursing in 1986 in Northern Oklahoma University, Alva, Okla.. She was a Nursing Instructor at Northwestern Oklahoma University, in Tonkawa, Oklahoma.. Anita Louise Pressnall married (1) Jack Miller, of Moreland, Okla. and raised wheat and cattle on their S&L Ranch And The S&D Ranch, and THE MILLER RANCH. They had two sons; Darrell Miller married to Sally, and Devery Miller married to Melony. While Devery Miller was in high school, Anita went to college at Alva, Okla., Graduating with a BSN in Nursing. She was divorced from Jack Miller, and living in Enid, Okla., working at Meadow Lake Hospital, Enid, Okla. where she met Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr. at the Emanuel Baptist Church in Enid, Okla., where Paul Odle was Director of THE JUBALEE SINGLES SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS (WITH 90 Members). They were married at Emanuel Baptist Church Feb. 27, 1987. Paul's single sunday school class was having an Italian Mafia Party at the Church. It was a dinner with Italian food, and every one was dressed in Mafia like clothing. Paul Odle and Anita Miller, Surprised everyone by getting married in the middle of the party. Wedding cake was served for dessert with punch. Jim Kutz, Singles Minister preformed the ceremony. Afterwards a lot of people that attended the party told Paul they thought the wedding was a skit, and didn't realize it was a real wedding. And Paul told them he thought it was a skit also!!! While they were married Anita Tought Nursing at Northwestern Oklahoma College, at Tonkawa, Okla. Paul and Anita bought a house big enough to hold both of there furniture at 721 Redbud Drive, Enid, Okla. Paul landscaped the yard and built two patio's and decorated them with hanging baskets of flowers, and a big rose garden with over 200 rose bushes. There was a waterfall bird bath on one patio and a smoker grill that looked like a train engine, that Anita's oldest son Darrell Miller made for his mother. Anita was a very talented artist using oil paints. She had made several trips to Isreal, where she did a lot of her paintings, that hung on there walls. Anita also wrote poetry, and she did some of her best work in Isreal. Anita taught Sunday School At Emanuel Baptist Church. Paul and Anita Odle were divorced Dec. 22, 1988. S/Sgt. Paul Le Roy ODLE* Jr. and Anita Louise Pressnal had no known children.

He ca 1912 to Helen Margaret Calivas* on Feb 24 1952 in First Methodist Church, Enid, Okla.. He was divorced from Helen Margaret Calivas* on Sep 12 1972 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.. **Helen Margaret Calivas* was born on Feb 19 1933 in Enid, Okla.. She was born on Feb 19 1933 in St. Mary's Hospital, Enid, Okla.. She was baptized in 1938 in Greek Orthodox Church, Okla City, Okla.. She was First Baptist Church in 1955 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.. Helen (Cavilas) Odle, joined the First Baptist Church, 401 W. Maine St., Enid, Okla. in 1955, and sang in the Church Choir and in 1972 joined the Calvary Baptist Church, 831 E. Broadway, Enid, Okla. and in the 1970's joined the Catholic Church of St. Gregory. As a child of 5 years of age, she was baptized in the Greek Orthodox Church in Okla City. the faith of her father, who was from Greece. She grew up in the First Methodist Church in Enid, Okla. as there was not a Greek Orthodox Church in Enid.

SECOND GENERATION OF CALIVAS FAMILIES IN AMERICA


Dan & Helen Janda
E-mail Janda<HJANDA@world.att.net->
1-580-362-3530
Helen Janda <HJanda@brightok.net>, Rt. 1 Box 265, Newkirk, Ok. 74647.
 hjanda@kskc.net Children of S/Sgt. Paul Le Roy ODLE* Jr. and Helen Margaret Calivas* were:

- **Paul Le Roy ODLE* Jr.**
- **Douglas Michael ODLE*.
- **Joyce Carol ODLE*.
- **Nancy Louise ODLE*.
- **George Alan ODLE*.
- **Mary Margaret ODLE*.

244. **Orville Lester (Buddy) Odle** was born on Aug 20 1935 in Yukon, Okla. 1448. Orville Lester Odle, born August 20, 1935, Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma, second born son of Jacob (Jake) Adam Odle and Hazel Helena Holliday. Source: Birth Certificate, his mother Hazel Holliday Odle. Dr. Boatright delivered him.
LARRY JOE ODLE AND JOMMIE LEE ODLE

JIMMIE LEE ODLE
Buddy was killed in a car wreck. He had a brand new car that he was so proud of, he was 32 years old when he was killed. He served in the military between 1952 and 1967 in US NAVY Korean War. He was an US NAVY Career Navy Seaman. He died Feb. 10, 1967 at age 32 in Lemoore, Calif.- Burial in the Yukon, Okla. cemetery. Orville Lester (Buddy) Odle, died Feb. 10, 1967, in a car crash on a foggy night in San Diego, California. Source: His brother Paul L. Odle, Sr. He was also known as Buddy Odle. 

Nineth Generation Holladay/Holliday Families in America.

1448. Orville Lester (Buddy) Odle Born Aug. 20, 1935 in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.
Father Jacob Adam Odle
Mother Hazel Helena Holliday

Attended Yukon High School- Straight A Student.
In his boyhood, he was a constant companion of his father, they enjoyed working on cars together.
Enlisted in US NAVY at age 17, in 1952. Served on the USS BENNINGTON, and THE CORAL SEA.
Buddy Died in a car wreck in near Lemoore Naval Air Station, California, Feb. 10, 1967, age 32. Lemoore is near Fresno, California.
Buried Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

There was no Issue from either marriage.
Orville Lester (Buddy) Odle, was his parents pride and joy.

He was divorced from Jo Lee Waller in 1961 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He ca 1912 to Jo Lee Waller on Feb 25 1961 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. Jo Lee Waller was born in Calif. ??.

Orville Lester (Buddy) Odle and Jo Lee Waller had no known children.

He ca 1912 to Margaret Ann Devilla on Oct 15 1964 in Beechwood, New Jersey. He was divorced from Margaret Ann Devilla in 1966 in Beechwood, New Jersey. Margaret Ann Devilla was born in New Jersey. Orville Lester (Buddy) Odle and Margaret Ann Devilla had no known children.

245. Jimmie Lee Odle was born on Mar 12 1940 in Yukon, Canadian County, Okla. He served in the military U.S. Air Force in VIETNAM WAR. He was Odle/O'Dell Families Fourteenth Generation of. He was Holliday/Holladay Families Nineth Generation of.

1826 Jimmie Lee Odle, born March 12, 1940 in Yukon, Okla. in his Grandma Holliday,s house (Corner of 7th & Oak St. Yukon), a son of Jake Odle and Hazel Helena Holliday; served in the Air Force in Okinawa during the Vietnam war. Jim has been an Insurance Agent most of his life, He has the ability to sell Eskomoes ice water. All of my brothers and my only sister have real out going personalities.Jim has been married and divorced three times JIM had three daughters.
His Middle daughter died from a brain tumor. Lisa Joy was 25 years old when she died, Lisa was a real sweet girl. We all miss her. Jim has two grandsons. Jimmie Lee Odle married second wife Peggy Joy Smith, July 1, 1962 in the Calvary Baptist Church, 831 E. Broadway, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. His oldest brother Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr. was his best man at his wedding. The were married until Oct. 15, 1981 when they divorced.
Jimmie Lee Odle and Peggy Joy Smith had three daughters came from this union:

Tamara Lea Odle born March 29, 1963 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Tammy Lea Odle married Robert Joseph Keller, Sept 7, 1991 in the Catholic Church in Dallas, Texas. They have a son Blake Robert Keller born March 5, 1994 in Dallas, Texas.


111
Lisa Joy Odle born June 11, 1965 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Lisa Joy Odle died April 17, 1992 a brain tumor, in Enid, Okla. Lisa is burried in the Enid Cemetery on Willow and Grand Street, the first grave west of her cousin George Alan Odle's grave.

During the years Jimmie Lee Odle was married to Peggy Smith, Jim worked in the oil fields, Managed a Convience Store, and was an Insurance Agent for Bankers life. He also was owner-operator of a bar "THE PRESSURE COOKER", in Enid, Okla.

Jimmie Lee Odle married (1) Sylvia Bell Fullerton Dec. 10, 1957 Chickasha, Okla. Sylvia born Feb. 10, 1936 in Hammon, Okla. They divorced May 25, 1961. There were no children born to this union. When they were married Jim was in the U.S. Air Force, and they lived in Roswell, New Mexico. And he was stationed in Okinawa.

Peggy Joy Smith daughter of Hazel Smith (Granny Grunt) was married (1) to Roy Smith, and they had one son Ronald "Ronnie Smith" born in 1955. Peggy Smith worked at Evans Drug in Enid, Okla. with Jim's brother Paul Odle, who introduced Peggy to his brother Jim. Peggy Odle owns a Beauty Shop, and she is an Okla. State Instructor and Inspector of all the Beauty Shops in Okla.


Jim L. Odle, 3700 Carlyle Close # 818, Mobile, Alabama 36609.

Jim Odle
3700 Carlyle Close #818
Mobile, Alabama 36609
1-334-344-3817

He ca 1912 to Sylvia Bell Fullerton on Dec 10 1957 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was divorced from Sylvia Bell Fullerton about 1961. Sylvia Bell Fullerton was born on Feb 10 1936 in Hammon, Okla. First wife of Jimmie Lee Odle. Divorced May 25, 1961. Jimmie Lee Odle and Sylvia Bell Fullerton had no known children.

He ca 1912 to Margaret Moore on Dec 30 1989 in Fairhope, Alabama. He was divorced from Margaret Moore in 1995 in Alabama. Margaret Moore was born on Oct 6 1945 in Alabama. Margaret Moore Odle, was a very nice southern lady. She loved to plant flowers and a veg. garden, and to home can food. Jim and Margaret divorced 1995 in Fairhope, Alabama.

Third wife of Jimmie Lee Odle. Jimmie Lee Odle and Margaret Moore had no known children.

Peggy Joy Smith was born on Dec 29 1939. She was born on Dec 29 1939. She was born on Dec 29 1939. Peggy Smith was working as a cashier at Evans Cut-Rite Drug Store, and Paul Odle was working at the same store as a DEPT. Head and Toy Buyer. Peggy was married to her first husband and had a son Ronald Smith, born in 1955. Peggy was living with her mother Granny-Grunt and in the process of getting a divorce. My brother Jim Odle, had just come home from serving in vietnam and was divorcing his first wife Sylvia Belle Fullerton Odle. Paul Odle told Peggy about his brother Jim, and he told Jim about Peggy, and finally introduced them, and they started dating. Jimmie Lee Odle and Peggy Joy Smith had no known children.

He ca 1912 to Peggy Joy Smith on Jul 1 1962 in Calvary Baptist Church, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He was divorced from Peggy Joy Smith on Oct 15 1981 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. Peggy Joy Smith was born on Dec 29 1939. Children of Jimmie Lee Odle and Peggy Joy Smith were:

+481  i. Tamara Lea Odle.
+482  ii. Lisa Joy Odle born on Jun 11 1965 in Oklahoma City, Okla.. She died on Apr 17 1992 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma..
LISA JOY ODLE AGE 16, 1981-1982 JUNIOR YEAR ENID HIGH SCHOOL
ENID OK.
**Taps**

Day is done, gone the sun
from the lake, from the hill,
from the sky.

All is well, safely rest, God is nigh.

Thanks and praise for our days
‘neath the sun, ‘neath the stars,
‘neath the sky.

As we go, this we know:

God is nigh.

---

In Loving Memory of
Larry Joe Odle

Born: June 18, 1941
Died: April 30, 2000

Military Services
Yanda & Son Chapel
Yukon, Oklahoma

Officiating
Chaplain CPT Hernandez

Music
“Amazing Grace”
“Sweet Bye & Bye”

Pallbearers
United States Army

Interment
Yukon Cemetery

Military Honors
United States Honor Guard

Arrangements by
Yanda & Son Funeral Home
Yukon, Oklahoma
Larry Joe Odle, 58, of Yukon died Sunday, April 30, at Integris Baptist Medical Center in Oklahoma City.

Born June 18, 1941 in Yukon to Jacob and Hazel Odle, Larry married Ruth Frueh on Oct. 23, 1959 in El Reno, sharing 41 years of marriage.

A retired staff sergeant in the United States Army, Larry served the country 20 years, spending 13 months in Vietnam. He also worked for Yukon Lumber 20 years and was employed at CMI in road building for 19 years.

Larry loved sports, especially OU football, enjoyed watching old movies and fishing, but his two granddaughters were his life.

He is survived by his wife, Ruth of the home; son, Larry Joe of Yukon; mother, Hazel Odle of Yukon; brothers, Paul Odle of Yukon and Jim Odle of Mobile, Ala.; a sister, Carol Dickerson of Yukon and granddaughters Kaila and Sierra Odle of Yukon.

Larry is preceded in death by his father, Jacob Odle, and brother, Orville Odle.

Memorial donations may be made to the Scholarship Fund for Kaila and Sierra Odle, c/o Yukon National Bank, 401 Elm Street, Yukon, OK 73099.

Military services will be at 3 p.m. Wednesday, May 3, at the Yanda & Son Chapel, Yukon, with interment following at the Yukon Cemetery.

Arrangements are under the direction of Yanda & Son Funeral Home, Yukon.
Graveside service for Lisa Joy Odle, 26, Enid, Oklahoma, who died Saturday, April 19, 1992, in Greenbriar Nursing Home after a five year illness, is at 2 p.m. Monday in Enid Cemetery with the Rev. Rick J. Bartlett officiating. The service is under the direction of Henninger - Allen Funeral Home.

Lisa Joy Odle was born June 1, 1965, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She attended Garfield Elementary, Longfellow Junior High and graduated from Enid High School in 1983. She graduated from Northern Oklahoma College in 1985, and from O.T. Autry VO-tech School with a degree in computer science in 1987. She worked in the registrar’s office at Phillips University through the student work program.

She was a member of Davis Park Christian Church.

She is survived by her mother, Peggy Odle, Enid; her father Jim Odle, Fairhope, Alabama; two sisters; Tammy (Mrs. Rob Keller), Mckinney, Texas; Cindy, (Mrs. Layne Campman) Rowlett, Texas; a brother Roy R. Smith, Enid.

Memorials may be made to Davis Park Christian Church through the church or funeral home.

She was buried on Apr 17 1992 in Buried Enid Cemetery, Next to Cousin George Alan Odle.

Lisa Joy Odle, born June 11, 1965, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, the daughter of Jimmie Lee Odle and Peggy Joy Smith Odle. Lisa died from a brain tumor at the base of her skull, Saturday, April 19, 1992, in Greenbriar Nursing Home, Enid, Okla. Lisa is buried in Enid Cemetery, next to her first cousin George Alan Odle.

Lisa Joy Odle, was the sweetest girl. She died from a brain tumor at the base of her skull. She had been in and out of hospitals for 10 years, her mother Peggy Smith Odle took care of her at home as long as she could, Lisa spent the last 3 years of her life in the Green Brier Nursing Home, in Enid, Okla. Lisa mother and Lisa Fiancé came to the Nursing Home daily to care for her. Towards the end; she didn’t known anyone. Lisa was my brother Jims little girl. Jim lives in Alabama, and he came to see Lisa as often as he could.

iii. Cindy Jo Odle RN.

Larry Joe Odle Sr. was born on Jun 18 1941 in Yukon, Okla. He served in the military US ARMY 1955-1958 in VIETNAM WAR. Larry Joe Odle, Sr. served in Vietnam, during Vietnam War. Larry Joe (BIG Joe) works for CMI. Big Joe looks and acts like his father. He enjoys his home and his ball games on T.V. He is a very quite person, a loner, he never bothers anyone. But if you need help with any thing, he is always ready to help. Larry Joe’s pride and joy is his only child, Little Joe., and his grand-daughters.

Larry Joe Odle born June 18, 1941 in Yukon, Okla., at his Grandparent’s: Orville Kay And Daisy Frances Holliday; youngest son of Jacob Adam Odle and Hazel Helena Holliday. He married Ruth Buchanan, JUNE 23, 1959. They live at:

Larry Joe Odle, Sr., 116 Aspen Dr., Yukon, Okla. 73099. Phone 1-405-354-8471.

> "THAT RAGGED OLD FLAG"
> (Author Unknown)
>
> I walked through a county courthouse square.
> On a park bench an old man was sitting there.
> I said, "Your old Court House is kinda run down."
> He said, "No, it will do for our little town."
> I said, "Your old flag Pole is leaning a little bit.
> And that's a ragged old Flag you've got hanging on it."
> He said, "Have a seat," and I sat down
> "Is the first time that you've been to our little town?"
> "Well," he said, "I don't like to brag,
> But we're kinda proud of that ragged old Flag.
> You see, we got a little hole in the Flag there,
> When Washington took it across the Delaware.
> And it got powder burns, the night Francis Scott Key,
> Sat watching it, writing 'Oh, Say, Can You See.'
> And it got a bad rip at New Orleans,
> When Packingham and Jackson took it to the scene
> And, it almost fell at the Alamo beside the Texas Flag
> But she waved on through
> She got cut with a sword at Chancerville,
> And she got cut again at Shilo Hill
> There was Robert E. Lee, Bourregard and Bragg
> The South wind blew hard on that Old Ragged Flag
> On Flanders Field in World War One
> She got a big hole from a Bertha Gun
> She turned BLOOD RED World War Two,
> And she hung limp and low a time or two
> She was in Korea and Vietnam
> She went from our ships upon the briny foam
> Now they've about quit waving her back here at home
> In our good land she's been abused,
> She's been burned, dishonored, denied, and refused
> And the Government for which she stands
> Is scandalized through out the land
> She's getting threadbare and she's wearing thin,
> But, she's in good shape for the shape she's in
> Because she's been through the fire before,
> I believe she can take a whole lot more
> So we raise her up every morning, and we
> Take her down every night,
> We don't let her touch the ground,
> and we fold her up right,
> On second thought, I DO LIKE TO BRAG,
> BECAUSE I'M MIGHTY PROUD OF THAT RAGGED OLD FLAG.

He ca 1912 to Ruth Bernice Buchanon on Oct 23 1959 in El Reno, Okla. Ruth Bernice Buchanon was born on Sep 6 1931 in Beeville, Texas. Ruth Bernice Buchanon was married once before she married Larry Joe (Big Joe) Odle and she had a son named Rusty Fuch born around 1945. Everyone in our family and in Yukon, Okla. liked Rusty. Rusty knew everyone, he never met a stranger. Rusty died in Yukon, Okla. Sept. 2, 1994. Ruth is owner-operator of "Ruth's Snack Bar", located in the Conrad-Marr Drug Store, in Yukon. Rusty helped his mom at the snack bar. Scenes in To Hollywood movies were shot in Ruth's Snack Bar. Ruth also sells Avon Products. Ruth is a very good cook. Children of Larry Joe Odle Sr. and Ruth Bernice Buchanon were:

+484
i. Larry Joe Jr. (Little Joe) Odle.

247. Carol Sue Odle was born on Jan 24 1944 in Huntington Beach, Orange County, Calif. She was ODLE/O'DELL FAMILIES 14th GENERATION OF. She was a Real Estate Sales-Yukon, Okla. in Oklhma.

1451. Carol Sue Odle, born Jan. 24, 1944, Huntington Beach, Orange County, California, occupation Real Estate; a daughter of Jacob Adam Odle and Hazel Helen Holliday. She married June 8, 1960, Don Lee Dickerson, born Feb 2, 1941,
Carol Sue is a big hearted lady like our mother. She will do anything for you. She is raising four grandchildren to help out one of her sons. She takes her mother and brother to the doctor. She runs grand-kids to and from school. She even sells a house once in awhile. Carol and her husband; Don Lee (Big Don) Dickerson, both teach Sunday in their Baptist CHURCH. They have five children and ten grandchildren.

DON LEE DICKERSON, SR., 109 Asbil St., Yukon, OK. 73099, 1-405-354-5168

She ca 1912 to Don Lee (Big Don) Dickerson Sr. on Jun 8, 1960 in Yukon, Okla. Don Lee Dickerson, Sr. (Big DON) born Feb. 2, 1941. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, the oldest son (Child) of George Washington Dickerson and Elizabeth Nelson, married June 8, 1960, Yukon, Okla., Carol Sue Odle, born Jan. 24, 1944, Huntington Beach, Orange County, California, only daughter and youngest child of Jacob Adam (Jake) Odle and Hazel Helena Holliday.

Big Don Lee Dickerson's mother, Elisabeth Nelson Dickerson was from Atoka, Okla., a real sweet lady, that died young. Big Don is a Draftsman for CMI Corp. He is real good about helping his mother-in-law Hazel Holliday Odle, he does all of her yard work every Saturday, and he is always helping some of his married kids. He is just a good old boy. Big Don teaches a Sunday school class at his Baptist Church, in Okla. City, Okla. He is a good husband, father and grandfather.

Children of Carol Sue Odle and Don Lee (Big Don) Dickerson Sr. were:

- Rev. Don Lee Dickerson Jr.
- Jeffery Lynn Dickerson.
- Darla Sue Dickerson.
- Steven Ray Dickerson.
- Vicki Ann Dickerson was born on May 19, 1969 in El Reno, Okla.

Vicki Ann Dickerson, born May 19, 1969, El Reno, Canadian County, Okla., youngest child of Don Lee Dickerson and Carol Sue Odle. In 1997, Vicki is living in Yukon, Okla.

Vicki, is our rebel, our adventurer. Vicki shares her birthday with her cousin, Nancy Louise Odle Alexander, they are a lot alike, and they have a similar resemblance, only Vicki is a blond and Nancy has black hair. Vicki is a long distant Cross Country semi-truck driver.

248. Janette Ray Odle was born on Oct 8, 1941 in Torrance, Calif. She was born on Oct 8, 1941 in Torrance, Calif. She was 1st cousin to Paul Odle. Janette Rae Odle, aka Janette Rae Ogle, Oct. 8, 1941, Torrance, California, oldest daughter of Raymond Silas Odle (885.) and Leona Lydia Ogle; married 1960, John Samuel Townsend, divorced, married (2) Martin M. (Vince) Peltz, divorced.

In 1950 Janette Rae Odle's Father and mother; Raymond Silas Odle and Leona Lydia Ogle Odle (Paul Odle's "me " Aunt and Uncle) drove to the Los Angeles, California train station, to meet the train carrying me. I was station at the Marine Corp Base in San Diego, Calif. I spent two days with them and had such a wonderful visit. Jannette was nine years old and Karan Dee about 6 years old, they acted like they were so glad to see me. Early the next morning those little girls were up and piled on my bed chattering away a mile a minute. They were so cute. Aunt Leona told me Uncle Ray worried about me smoking so much. I still smoke to much and it's 46 years later! Uncle Raymond is my father Jake's brother, and one of my favorite Uncles. I havent seen Raymond's girls since that visit.

Janette Rae Odle (1st Cousin To Paul Odle) legally changed her name to Jannete Rae Ogle, Ogle was her mother Leona's maiden name.

As of June 1996, Janet Rae Ogle address: 9158 Rockefeller Lane, Springfield, Va. 22153. phone 1-703-644-4126.

Subject: Checking In
Date: Sun, 5 Dec 1999 22:05:28 EST
From: Janogle@aol.com
To: odleodle@ionet.net
Hi Paul,

This is your cousin, Jan (Janette Odle-Townsend-Peltz-Ogle). I set my dad up with Juno.com and he is struggling to learn to use the computer and he really wants to send you an e-mail. I'm not sure he ever gets on the computer unless my daughter, Kelly, is at their house visiting -- she gives him lessons. Is Jim there now? He told me was planning a trip home last time I talked on the phone with him. We stay in pretty close touch. Take care and let me know if I reached you. My dad's e-mail is rayodle@juno.com. Regards,

Jan

She ca 1912 to John Samuel Townsend in 1960 in Calif. She was divorced from John Samuel Townsend. Children of Janette Ray Odle and John Samuel Townsend were:

490  
   i. **Kelley Dee Townsend** was born on Sep 15 1961 in Norfolk, Va.. She was 2nd cousin to Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to Marlin M. (Vince) Peltz on Dec 9 1967 in Calif. She was divorced from Marlin M. (Vince) Peltz. Children of Janette Ray Odle and Marlin M. (Vince) Peltz were:

491  
   i. **Sandra Rae Peltz** was born on Sep 10 1969 in Huntington Beach, Orange County, Calif. She was 2nd cousin to Paul Odle.

+492  
   ii. **Tracy Lee Peltz**.

250. **Orval Lee Jeffery** was born on Apr 8 1935 in Calico Rock, Arkansas. He retired in 1998 in Pineville, Arkansas. He was living on Nov 1 1998 in Batesville, Arkansas. Orval and Bonnie Jeffery built a new home in the country and moved into it 1 November 1998. ORVAL said it took 8 pick-up loads to move their furniture from their old house to the new house. They have a beautiful view and lots of wild life to watch including; wild turkey, deer, racoons and opposum. He was baptized Assembly of God Church in Calico Rock, Arkansas, 9-1954. He was Poem, "Getting Ahead" Published 1991, in "World of Poetry Anthology.

**GETTING AHEAD**

By Orvel Jeffery

Saturday work I really dread
But try I must to get ahead
I pay one bill but surely then
I just go back in debt again.
Its just a cycle that I take
As long as money is at stake
I buy this and that and then I say
Why did I charge again today?
I guess its nature what I see
I just cant seem to let it be.
But buy I must at any cost
If only to show my wife who's boss
Then I must pay or soon return.
It seems that I will never learn.
That I can earn more or less
But it can't bring me happiness.

Published in "World of Poetry Anthology." John Campbell, Editor and Publisher, in 1991. He was 3rd Cousin to Paul Odle. He was a Plant Laborer. Orval Lee Jeffery Born April 8, 1935 in Calico Rock, Arkansas.

Father Veran Lester Jefferys
Mother Goldie Moody
Orval Lee Jeffery
P.O. Box 147
Pineville, Arkansas 72566
1-501-297-3964
1-870-297-3964 after 4-14-1997.


I called Orval Lee Jeffery's 2-8-1997, He told me he had his family tree back to the 1700 and that he would mail me a copy. 2-27-1997, Orval sent me copies of some old pictures family. Orval Jeffery's grandmother Mary Rosella Tice Jeffery was the older and only sister to Paul Odle's, Grandma Adde Eliza Tice Odle. Aunt Rosy & grandma Odle had no brothers.

Orval Lee Jeffery Wrote: "I wrote this poem about my old home place a few years ago."

"Once A BOY BUT NOW A MAN"

This took place about fifty years ago, not to far from a town named Calico.
There around the old home place, once played a boy but now a man.
After many years of aging the old house, can no longer stand.
The boards are weather beaten and the roof began to sag,
as the shadows slowly deepen and the day begins to lag.

There with his little brother and mom and daddy too,
Thinking of all the memories which, surely aren't a few.
Mom and Dad made a garden and planted things to eat,
but now it looks just like the woods down by the creek.

The smoke house and the chicken house are rotted to the ground,
with vines, and weeds and bushes growing all around.
There is very little sign of the road that once existed there,
That brought in kin folks on a Sunday evening fair.
Mom fixed the very best and made sure at every meal,
that the food was past around till each one had their fill.

Then there were the apple tree's he climbed when but a boy,
are also long decayed and gone with endless joy.

He can almost see his grandpa in his memories that day,
with a big black pipe between his lips smoking old P.A.
with his old felt hat pulled low just above the eyes,
Leaning back in a straight back chair, just staring at the skies, or whittling on a piece of wood with strokes so swift and strong. But time has finally took its toll and he to is gone.

There among the ruins with lots of pain to recall, that time will not erase when he thinks back on it all.

He also had two great Aunts who lived just under the hill, altho they too have passed away he must remember them still.

He sat around the old wood stove sometimes late at night, figuring out his home work by a coal oil light.

There was very little money to spend when he went to town, But lots of love from his mom and dad was always to be found.

This is a true story and I hope you understand, That I was once that boy but now a man.

Written By Orval Lee Jeffery
April 29, 1990

He ca 1912 to Bonnie Lorene Story on May 15 1959 in Cushman, Independence Co., Arkansas. Bonnie Lorene Story was born on May 15 1941 in Cushman, Independence Co., Arkansas. Children of Orval Lee Jeffery and Bonnie Lorene Story were:

+493  i. Connie Marie Jeffery.
+494  ii. Phyllis Juanita Jeffery.

251. Elmer J. Jeffery was born on May 17 1941 in Calico Rock, Arkansas. He was born on May 17 1941. He was 3rd Cousin to Paul Odle. Elmer J. Jeffery Born May 17, 1941 Calico Rock, Arkansas.
Father Veran Lester Jeffery
Mother Goldie Moody

I talked to Elmer Jeffery's on the phone 2-8-1997. He said he had been married and divorced three times and was thinking about getting married again in a couple of weeks. he said he had three daughters.

He ca 1912 to Judy Spradlin on Dec 23 1983. He was divorced from Judy Spradlin in May 1996 in Arkansas. Elmer J. Jeffery and Judy Spradlin had no known children.

He ca 1912 to Brenda Kay Womack on Sep 29 1961. He was divorced from Brenda Kay Womack in Dec 1983. Children of Elmer J. Jeffery and Brenda Kay Womack were:

+495  i. Paul Anthony Jeffery.
+496  ii. Timmy Lee Jeffery.
+497  iii. Sonya Jeffery.

He ca 1912 to Viola Lowery on Apr 4 1997 in Arkansas. Viola Lowery was born in Orlando, Florida. Elmer J. Jeffery and Viola Lowery had no known children.

253. Evert Leroy Kirby was born on May 18 1919 in Paul's Valley, Okla. He was living 1950's in Riverside, Calif. He served in the military Served World War II. He was 3rd Cousin to Paul Odle. Everett Le Roy Kirby Born May 18, 1919. Paul's Valley, Oklahoma.
Book of Descendants
Feb 27 2000

Served in World War II.
Father Roy Washington Kirby
Mother Olive Elmerta Kirby
Married Ethel Pauline Hodge

In 1965 Le Roy Kirby lived in Phoenix, Arizona.

Everett Lee Kirby
2001 Colorado Blvd.
Riviera, Az. 86442
1-520-758-7792
Resident 16-20 Years.

He ca 1912 to Ethel Pauline Hodge. Children of Evert Leroy Kirby and Ethel Pauline Hodge were:

498 i. Lawrence Lee Kirby was born on Sep 24 1939 in Riverside, Calif. He was 4th Cousin to Paul Odle. Larry L. Kirby
1716 Marshall Ct.
Los Altos, Calif. 94024
1-415-961-9719
Resident 11-15 years.

499 ii. Leona Marie Kirby was born on Dec 10 1940 in Riverside, Calif.

500 iii. Gloria Joan Kirby was born on Nov 26 1943 in Hemet, California.

501 iv. Linda Louise Kirby was born on Mar 17 1946 in Phoenix, Arizona. She died on Dec 10 1947 in Phoenix, Arizona.

254. Rosella Mae Kirby was born on Aug 9 1922 in Ardmore, Okla. She was 3rd Cousin to Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to David Curby 1941 (Divorced 1946). Children of Rosella Mae Kirby and David Curby were:

502 i. Ella Laverne Curby was born on Nov 27 1943 in Hemet, California.

503 ii. David Lee Curby was born on Dec 7 1944 in Hemet, California. He was 3rd Cousin to Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to Marvin Scott. Marvin Scott died on Nov 13 1947. Rosella Mae Kirby and Marvin Scott had no known children.

260. Corene Donaghe was born on Aug 30 1925. She was 3rd cousin to Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to Paul Demchak Feb.28, 1945 (Div. 1945). Children of Corene Donaghe and Paul Demchak were:

504 i. Patricia Lynn Demchak was born on Nov 20 1945 in Sacramento, California.

She ca 1912 to William J. Hardwick on Jul 13 1946 in Yuma, Arizona. Children of Corene Donaghe and William J. Hardwick were:

505 i. William Rand Hardwick was born on Mar 4 1947 in Sebastopol, California.

261. Betty Lou Sparks was born on Dec 3 1934 in Wetumka, Okla. She was living Elk City, Okla. She was 3rd Cousin to Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to Harley Meshew. Betty Lou Sparks and Harley Meshew had no known children.

262. Mary Frances Sparks was born on Mar 4 1937 in Wetumka, Okla. She was living Elk City, Okla. -1997 in phone un-listed. She was 3rd cousin to Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to Junior Buller. Mary Frances Sparks and Junior Buller had no known children.
263. **Sue Ann Sparks** was born on Feb 11, 1940, in Wetumka, Okla. She was living Crescent, Okla., in phone un-listed. She was 3rd cousin to Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to Marvin Grapes. Sue Ann Sparks and Marvin Grapes had no known children.

265. **John Paris Atkinson, Jr.** was born on Jan 21, 1928. He served in the military World War II. He was 3rd cousin to Paul Odle. John Paris Atkinson Born Jan, 21, 1928 World War II Veteran.

Father John Paris Atkinson, Sr.
Mother Esther Christine Jeffery
Married March 5, 1946 to Lucile Bachus

He ca 1912 to Lucile Bachus in 1946. John Paris Atkinson, Jr. and Lucile Bachus had no known children.

266. **Betty Gean Atkinson** was born on Jun 13, 1930. She was living Japan-in Air Force 1950-1955. She was 3rd cousin to Paul Odle. Betty Gean Atkinson Born June 13, 1930.

Father John Paris Atkinson, Sr.
Mother Esther Christine Jeffery
Married March 5, 1946 to Bill La Porte (he was in the Air Force in Japan).

She ca 1912 to Bill La Porte on Mar 5, 1946. Betty Gean Atkinson and Bill La Porte had no known children.

268. **Helen Walker** was born on Jun 21, 1905, in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. HELEN WALKER, born June 21, 1905 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, a daughter of BERT A. WALKER and EDNA MYRTLE TICE. Submitter: Elinor May Tice.

Helen Walker born June 21, 1905 in Beloit, Kansas. Submitter: Elinor Tice Michal. Helen's mother died August 14, 1908 and Helen was adopted and raised by Martin and Anna Tice. She was living in 1946 in San Jose, California. She died on May 23, 1984 in San Jose, California. HELEN WALKER died May 23, 1984, in San Jose, California. Cause of death: Cancer. She was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, California. She was buried after May 23, 1984 in Oak Hill Memorial Park Cemetery, San Jose, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. She was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle. She was a Secretary. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947).

She ca 1912 to Grant Jackson McElwain in 1924 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was divorced from Grant Jackson McElwain. Grant Jackson McElwain was born in 1898 in Pennsylvania. He was living in 1974 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was a Laborer. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice Michal (1974). Children of Helen Walker and Grant Jackson McElwain were:

   +506  i.  **Margaret Ellen McElwain.**

She ca 1912 to Leslie Hoerl on Aug 17, 1946 in San Jose, California. Leslie Hoerl was born on Oct 10, 1903, in San Jose, California. He was a Mechanic about 1970. He died on Aug 19, 1973, in San Jose, California. He was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park Cemetery, San Jose, California. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elva Tice Michal, Margaret Payne. Helen Walker and Leslie Hoerl had no known children.

269. **Louise Elizabeth Tindle** was born on Nov 18, 1909, in Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Glen Elder, Kansas. She died on Dec 6, 1997, in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1998 in Emporia, Lyons Co., Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. She was 5th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal, Louise Tindle Way 1997. LOUISE ELIZABETH TINDLE, born November 18, 1909, in Mitchell County, Kansas, in her parents home. She was a daughter of EDWARD FRANK TINDLE and RUTH ANNA TICE.

She married JOHN JESS WAY August 29, 1929, in her parents home in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She and JOHN WAY lived on the MARTIN TICE farm south of Beloit until retirement. They lived at Hilltop Lodge, Beloit, KS. in 1997. LOUISE died December 6, 1997 in Beloit, Kansas.
Family of Ruth (Tice) Tindle and Ed Tindle

Back: Jerry Dean, Judy (Way) Dean, Bob Cunningham, Margaret (Way) Cunningham, Joan (Strella) Handlin, Linda Strella, John Strella.

Front: Ruth Anna Strella, John Way, Louise Way
Louise Elizabeth Tindle Way, looks like her 3rd Cousin Adde Eliza Tice Odle. I met cousins John & Louise Way for the first time, Saturday June 20, 1997 at the Tice re-union held at Sunny Sloap, in Beloit, Kansas. John was in a wheel chair. When I saw Louise come in, I thought I was seeing my Grandmother Odle. Louise is a real sweet lady.

She ca 1912 to John Jess Way on Aug 27 1929. John Jess Way was born on Oct 3 1907 in SW of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1977 in Glen Elder, Kansas. He died on Feb 3 1999 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. John Way died 3 Feb 1999 in Beloit, Mitchell County, K.S. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit on 6 Feb 1999. Submitter: "Donald R. Satrom" <drsatrom@juno.com>. He was buried on Feb 6 1999 in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. He was a Farmer Retired 1977 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. JOHN JESS WAY born October 3, 1907 in Southwest of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas; the son of JESS WAY and MAGGIE WALTERS. Occupation: Farmer, retired 1977. Children of Louise Elizabeth Tindle and John Jess Way were:

+507  i. Margaret Ruth Way.

270. **Ruth Anna Tindle** was born on Feb 18 1915. She was living in 1982 in Ellsworth, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Webb City, Missouri. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. She was a Hair Dresser retired 1997. She was Widowed. She was 5th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle. She was 3rd Double Cousin to Adde Tice ODLE. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal, Anna Ruth Strella and Joan Handlin (1997). Ruth Anna Tindle and her sister are look alike to their third cousin Adde Eliza Tice Odle. They both are the sweetest ladies you well ever meet.

Ruth Ann (Tindle ) Strella (Widow)
213 Colonial Dr.
Webb City, MO. 64870
1-417-673-2555


She ca 1912 to Victor John Strella on Dec 22 1933. **Victor John Strella** was born on Dec 23 1907. He died on Jan 22 1978 in Buried Ellsworth Cemetery, Ellsworth, Kansas. He was a Salesman in Ellsworth, Kansas. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Ruth Anna Strella and Joan Handlin, 1997, Elva Tice Michal (1998). Children of Ruth Anna Tindle and Victor John Strella were:

+509  i. Billie Joan Strella.

271. **T-Sgt. Robert Edward Tindle** was born on Apr 16 1917. He was living in 1947 in Beloit , Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in Oklahoma City, Okla. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. He served in the military Served in World War II. He was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle. He was a Plumber in Beloit. He has Ancestral File number SUBMITTERS: RUTH ANNA STRELLA. Submitters: Ruth Anna Strella and Joan Handlin (1997), Elva Tice Michal, Elinor May Tice (1947). Robert Tindle RR I
Longston, Kansas 67352
1-316-642-2054
Resident I year.

Robert Edward Tindle is a third cousin to Adde Eliza Tice Odle. Charlotte Maxwell wrote and ask me if I knew Bob Tindle, in Okla. City, Louise Way's brother. I wrote her that I did not know him. July 10, 1997, I phoned Bob, and we had a nice
conversations. He told me that he lived near 4900 So. Santa Fe (S 49th St. & Santa Fe). We agreed to go out and eat together one day soon.

Bob Tindle
1 SW Alpine Dr.
Oklahoma City, Okla. 73109
1-405-632-8721
Resident 21+ years

He ca 1912 to Margie Seig on Apr 22 1939. He was divorced from Margie Seig. Children of T-Sgt. Robert Edward Tindle and Margie Seig were:

511 i. Linda Lee Tindle was born on Jan 30 1947. She was living in 1982 in Billings, Garfield Co., OK. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Ruth Anna Strella (1997). Linda Lee Tindle is a fourth cousin to Adde Tice Odle, and a sixth cousin to Paul L. Odle, Sr. of Yukon, Okla.

+512 ii. Patricia Jo Tindle.

513 iii. William Robert Tindle was born on Sep 9 1954. He was living in 1982 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Anna Strella.


272. Lt. Col. Nathan Tice Crowell was born on Aug 17 1910 in North Dakota. He was living between 1911 and 1915 in North Dakota. He was living in 1947 in Denver, Colorado. He was living in 1965 in Castro Valley, California. He served in the military Lt. Col. in W.W.II in Battle of The Bulge Combat Engineers. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. He was an USDA. He was 6th Cousin of Paul Odle. He was also known as Nate TICE. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal, Nate Tice Crowell by phone (self) 1997. NATHAN TICE "NATE" CROWELL b. August 17, 1910 in North Dakota, oldest child born to DANIEL NATHAN CROWELL and GRACE BLANCHE TICE. After Nate was born in 1910, his family traveled from North Dakota to Kansas. This trip took three months by covered wagon. After his brother Lee was born in 1911, they returned to North Dakota. They remained in North Dakota until 1915, when "NATE" was five years old. He served as a Lt. Col. in WORLD WAR II. He was in "THE BATTLE OF THE BULGE" with the Combat Engineers. He married JEAN MAGNESS November 2, 1941. NATE is legally blind because of macular degeneration. He is the NINETH GENERATION OF TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA.

Nathan Tice Crowell is a 3rd cousin to Adde Eliza Tice Odle; and a fifth cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla.

He ca 1912 to Jean Magness on Nov 2 1941. Jean Magness was born on Dec 18 1908 in Mississippi. She died on Mar 20 1981 in Hayward, California. She was buried in Chapel of the Chimes, Hayward, California. JEAN MAGNESS b. December 18, 1908 in Mississippi, Married November 2, 1941 to NATHAN TICE CROWELL. JEAN died March 20, 1981 in Hayword, California, buried Chapel of the Chimes. Children of Lt. Col. Nathan Tice Crowell and Jean Magness were:

514 i. Steven Lee Crowell was born on Feb 21 1943. He was a Surveyor in 1997 in Riverside, Calif. He was living 1997-Un-Married in Riverside, Calif. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal, Nate Tice Crowell (1997). Stephen L. Crowell
5995 Londonderry Dr.
Riverside, Calif. 92504
1-909-686-9208
Resident 11-15 years

Stephen Lee Crowell is a fourth Cousin to Adde Eliza Tice Odle; and sixth cousin to Paul Odle of...
273. Lee Martin Crowell was born on Dec 8, 1911 in Mitchell County, Kansas. LEE MARTIN CROWELL born December 8, 1911 in Mitchell County, Kansas. He was the son of DANIEL N. CROWELL and GRACE BLANCHE TICE. He was a Machinist in 1947 in Altadena, California. Occupation: in 1947 he was a Machinist in Altadena, California. He Retired from Lektronix Mfg. of Model Shop. Later he was Vice President of Alta Industries (manufactures plastic). After retirement from Alta, he owned Seascape Construction Company in Cannon Beach, Oregon. He was living between 1949 and 1988 in Portland, Oregon. In the 1930's he lived in Colorado Springs, Colorado. In the 1940's he lived in California. He moved to Portland, Oregon in about 1949 and lived there till 1988, when he passed away. He died on Nov 7, 1988 in Portland, Or. Buried Helvetic Cemetery, Oregon. He died November 7, 1988 in Hospice House, Portland, Oregon, age 76. He is buried at the Helvetic Cemetery, Portland, Oregon. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. He was 5th Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal, Pattie Johnson, Dori Crowell (1997).

He ca 1912 to Marian Hartman on Jan 21, 1934 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. LEE MARTIN CROWELL married MARIAN HARTMAN on January 21, 1934 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Marian Hartman was born on Jan 17, 1916. She was a Worked for TEKTRONIX in 1947 in Altadena, California. She was living in 1949 in Cannon Beach, Oregon. She was living between 1950 and 1995 in Hillsboro, Oregon. She died about 1995 in Hillsboro, Oregon. She was a Founder of Sand Castle Contests 1950's - retired 1960's in Cannon Beach, Oregon. MARIAN HARTMAN CROWELL was one of the founders of the "Sand Castle Contest" in Cannon Beach, Oregon. She entered a lot of "Beach Combings" contests. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Patti Crowell Johnson (1997). Children of Lee Martin Crowell and Marian Hartman were:

+516  i. Patricia Lee Crowell.
+517  ii. Daniel Nathan Crowell.

274. Dr. Dorothy C. Crowell D.O. was born on Jan 25, 1917 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. DOROTHY C. CROWELL, b. January 25, 1917 in near Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was born premature on a farm, kept in a oven to keep alive. She is an identical twin to Doris Crowell. She was Identical Twin sister of Doris Crowell on Jan 25, 1917 in near Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1947 in Torrance, Little County, California. She retired on Jun 22, 1994. She was Cause: Muscular Degeneration Legally Blind. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. She was an Osteopathic Physician- Los Angeles, Ca. She was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Dr. Dorothy C. Grum, D.O. (1997), Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to Robert Matthew Grum Sr. on Jan 9, 1943 in Pauline Chapel, Broadmore, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Robert Matthew Grum Sr. was born on Nov 19, 1918. He retired on Jun 22, 1994 in Torrance, Little County, California. He was a Lawyer- Los Angeles, Calif. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (wife 1997). Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Dorothy C. Grum (1997), Elva Tice Michal. He was Number of Children 4. Children of Dr. Dorothy C. Crowell D.O. and Robert Matthew Grum Sr. were:

+519  i. Robert Matthew Grum Jr.
+520  ii. Gregory L. Grum.
+521  iii. Drucella Grace Grum.

275. Doris C. Crowell was born on Jan 25, 1917 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. DORIS C. CROWELL born January 25, 1917 in near Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, a TWIN to DOROTHY C. CROWELL, both born premature and was kept in a oven first days of their lives to keep them alive. Submitted by Reuben and Patricia Stevenson (1997). She died on Jan 1, 1984 in Torrance, Little County, California. DORIS C. CROWELL died January 19, 1984 in Little County of Mary Hospital on Torrance Blvd., Torrance, Little County, California. Cause of death: Heart Failure. She was living Denver, Colorado. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. She was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal, Reuben and Patricia Stevenson (up dates 1997).

She ca 1912 to Rueben Arthur Stevenson Jr. on Dec 15, 1940. Rueben Arthur Stevenson Jr. was born on Mar 27, 1918 in
Book of Descendants

REUBEN ARTHUR STEVENSON b. March 27, 1918 in Missouri, the son of REUBEN ARTHUR STEVENSON, SR. and LULA FRANCIS COOK. The family moved to the SE corner of Colorado when he was very young. He was an Owner/Builder of Apartment Houses Retired 1997. He was living Summer 1997 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was living Winter 1997 in Polk City, Florida. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Rueben Arthur Stevenson (1997). Submitters: Reuben and Patricia Stevenson (1997), Elva Tice Michal, Elinor May Tice (1947). Elinor had reported his occupation as an Airline Pilot. Children of Doris C. Crowell and Rueben Arthur Stevenson Jr. were:

523  

i. John Edward Stevenson was born on Mar 27 1958 in Harbor City, California. JOHN EDWARD STEVENSON b. March 27, 1958 in Harbor City, California. He was delivered by his mothers twin sister; DR. DOROTHY C. GRUM. He died in Jun 1989 in Drowning in Kern River, California. He was cremated in Jun 1989 in Ashes scattered in the Pacific Ocean. He was educated Attended Palos Verdes H.S. in Palos Verdes Estates, California. He attended Palos Verdes High School, Palos Verdes, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

+524  

ii. Dr. Michael Rueben Stevenson Ph D.

+525  

ii. Ronald Ray Stevenson.

+526  

iv. Sandra Elaine Stevenson.

276. Verla Grace Crowell was born on Mar 23 1920 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was a Telephone Operator in 1997 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. She resided Living at Colorado. She was 5th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitted Up-dates: Evelyn Baker (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal., Elinor May Tice (1947). She ca 1912 to Robert W. Bell Jr. on May 19 1941. Robert W. Bell Jr. was born on Jun 1 1920 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He died in Oct 1992 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He served in the military World War II Soldiers in Wounded in Germany. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Verla Grace Bell (1997). Children of Verla Grace Crowell and Robert W. Bell Jr. were:

+527  

i. Barbara Jean Bell.

+528  

ii. Linda Lee Bell.

277. Elsie Evelyn Stout was born on Nov 23 1911 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living between 1945 and 1996 in Yates Center, Kansas. She was a Housewife in 1988 in Yates Center, Woodson Co, Kansas. She died on Dec 2 1996 in Yates Center, Kansas. Cause of death: Congestive Heart Failure. She was buried at Yates Center, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. She was 5th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitted Up-dates: Evelyn Baker (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal., Elinor May Tice (1947). She ca 1912 to Dudley Cecil Terrell on Feb 11 1931 in Yates Center, Woodson Co, Kansas. Dudley Cecil Terrell was born on May 6 1901 in Yates Center, Woodson Co, Kansas. He was a Farmer in 1947 in near Yates Center, Woodson Co, Kansas. He died on Feb 10 1988 in Iola, Kansas Hospital. Cause of death: Heart Failure. He is buried Yates Center Cemetery, Yates Center, Kansas. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997). Dudley C. Terrell 100 N. Green St. Yates Center, Ks. 66783 1-316-625-2600 Resident 1 year. Children of Elsie Evelyn Stout and Dudley Cecil Terrell were:

+529  

i. Robert Cecil Terrell.

+530  

ii. Howard Lyle Terrell.

+531  

iii. Evelyn Patricia Terrell.

+532  


278. Martin Edward Stout was born on Jan 28 1913 in Yates Center, Kansas. He was living in 1947 in Portland, Oregon. He died on Jul 4 1964 in Limon Grove, Calif ; Buried Chula Vista, California. MARTIN EDWARD STOUT, died July 4,
Book of Descendants

1964, in Limon Grove, California, buried in Chula Vista, California Cemetery. Reported by Elinor May Tice (1947). Editor Note: Chula Vista is a suburb of San Diego.

MARTIN EDWARD STOUT died in a San Diego, California Hospital July 4, 1964, cause of death; Lung Cancer. He was buried in San Diego Cemetery. He was listed in 1964 death notices in “The Beloit Call,” newspaper. Reported by Elva Tice Michal and Nancy Stout Golden (1997). He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. He was a General Dynamics Astronautics 1964 Quality Control Inspector. He was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal (1997), Update Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). He was living in La Mesa, Colorado.

He ca 1912 to Audrey Louise Willard on Mar 1 1942 in Yuma, Arizona. Audrey Louise Willard was born on Aug 26 1918 in Coos Bay, Oregon. She was a Secretary in 1990 in Corvallis, Albany, Oregon. She died on Dec 7 1990 in Corvallis, Albany, Oregon. AUDREY LOUISE (WILLARD) STOUT, died December 7, 1990 in Corvallis, Oregon, buried Chula Vista Cemetery, San Diego, California. Cause of death: Cancer. Her parents were CHARLES WILLARD and RUBY TICE. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Children of Martin Edward Stout and Audrey Louise Willard were:

+533 i. David Gordon Stout.
+534 ii. Nancy Deanne Stout.

WILLIAM LEROY STOUT was born on Jun 13 1915 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1940 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was living in 1964 in La Mirada, California. He was living in California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. He was 5th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Bill & Lucille Stout (1997). Submitters: Elinor May Tice Michal (1997), Bill & Lucille Stout (1997 Up-dates). He ca 1912 to Lucille Frances Kuhns on Jan 3 1940 in Raton, New Mexico. Lucille Frances Kuhns was born on Jan 14 1921 in Canton, Ohio. She was living in 1997 in Whittier, California. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Bill & Lucille Stout (1997). Children of William Leroy Stout and Lucille Frances Kuhns were:

+535 i. Judith Kathryn Stout.
+536 ii. June Louise Stout.
+537 iii. LeAnn Stout.
+538 iv. Connie Jean Stout.
+539 v. Marcella Marie Stout.

280. JOSHUA EDGAR STOUT was born on Nov 25 1917 in Yates Center, Kansas. JOSHUA EDGAR STOUT b. November 25, 1917 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Submitter Marilyn (Mrs. Edgar) Stout in updates 1997, Elva Tice Michal (1998). He was living in 1964 in Descanto, California. He died on Sep 20 1996 in San Diego, Santee County, California. JOSHUA EDGAR STOUT died September 20, 1996 in San Diego, Santee Co., California. Cause of death Cancer. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. He was a Navy Civil Service in Torrance, Little County, California. He was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Marilyn (Mrs. Edgar) Stout (1997), Bill Stout (1997), Elva Tice Michal (1998). He was also known as Called Edgar Stout. He ca 1912 to Mary Lou Claridy Murphy on Oct 5 1940 in Denver, Colorado. JOSHUA EDGAR STOUT married MARY LOU (CLARIDY) MURPHY October 5, 1940 in Colorado Springs, Colorado; Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947), in Denver, Colorado; submitted by Bill Stout (1997). He was divorced from Mary Lou Clandy Murphy. Children of Joshua Edgar Stout and Mary Lou Claridy Murphy were:

+540 i. Sharon Lee Stout.
+541 ii. Donna Marie Stout.

He ca 1912 to Evelyn Schmidt on Jun 12 1954 in Los Vegas, Nevada. Evelyn Schmidt was born on Feb 23 1916 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. She died on Feb 2 1990 in San Diego, California. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). Children of Joshua Edgar Stout and Evelyn Schmidt were:

542 i. James Edgar Stout was born on Feb 22 1957 in Torrance, Little County, California.
He ca 1912 to Marilyn Risher on May 7 1993 in San Diego, (Santee), California. Marilyn Risher was born on Mar 4 1937 in Weirton, West Virginia. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Marilyn Risher Stout (herself 1997). Josh Edgar Stout and Marilyn Risher had no known children.

281. Noel Donald Stout was born on Jan 13 1920 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1964 in Anaheim, Orange County, Ca. He was living in 1998 in El Cajon, California. Submitter: Donald Stout (1998) Himself. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. He served in the military served in World War II. He was 5th Cousin of Paul Odle, in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was also known as DONALD STOUT.

He ca 1912 to Mildred Welch on Jan 16 1940 in Yuma, Arizona. He was divorced from Mildred Welch. Mildred Welch was born in Vandalia, Missouri. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Donald Stout (1998). Children of Noel Donald Stout and Mildred Welch were:

543 i. Jesse Stout II was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle.
+544 ii. Randall Leroy Stout.

He ca 1912 to May Dean Smith on May 11 1946. He was divorced from May Dean Smith. Noel Donald Stout and May Dean Smith had no known children.

He ca 1912 to Gertrude Mentzer on Nov 16 1968 in San Diego, (Santee), California. He was divorced from Gertrude Mentzer. Gertrude Mentzer was born on Jan 29 1917 in Spring Valley, Illinois. Noel Donald Stout and Gertrude Mentzer had no known children.

He ca 1912 to Gloria Peterson in Jul 1955 in California. Gloria Peterson died on Oct 30 1993 in Anaheim, Orange County, Ca. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Donald Stout (1997). Children of Noel Donald Stout and Gloria Peterson were:

545 i. Dennis Stout.

282. Rachel La June Stout was born on Dec 19 1921 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1947 in San Diego, (Santee), California. She was living in 1964 in Whittier, California. She was living in 1997 in El Cajon, California. She retired in 1997 in El Cajon, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. She was 5th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Rachel Stout Brown (1997), Elva Tice Michal (1997).

She ca 1912 to Melvin Eugene Brown on Oct 14 1940 in Stockton, Missouri. Melvin Eugene Brown was born on Jul 24 1917 in Jericho Springs, Missouri. He died on Dec 15 1981 in San Diego, (Santee), California. Cause of death: Heart Failure, Buried San Diego, California. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Rachel Brown (1997). Children of Rachel La June Stout and Melvin Eugene Brown were:

546 i. Charles Eugene Brown.
547 ii. Joan Sara Brown.

283. S/Sgt. John Melton Stout was born on Oct 22 1923 in Manhattan, Kansas. JOHN MILTON STOUT b. October 22, 1923 in Manhattan, Kansas. Updates Rcieved 1997 from John Stout ; Elva Tice Michal (1998). He was a Communication / Acctg. between 1949 and 1985. The 36 years with ARINC includes 10 years in the Territory of Alaska. He was living in 1964 in Silver Springs, Maryland. He was living between 1966 and 1997 in Annapolis, Maryland. He retired on Mar 31 1985 in 36 years with ARINC in Airline Communications. He served in the military AIR CORPS World War II in S/Sgt.. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. He was 5th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: John M. Tice (self 1997).
He ca 1912 to Delores GRIFFY on Oct 20 1951 in Anchorage ,Alaska. Delores GRIFFY was born on Jul 15 1926 in Madison, Wisconsin. She died on Oct 14 1988 in Bethesda, Maryland. DELORES (GRIFFY) STOUT, died October 14, 1988 in Bethesda, Maryland. Cause of death : Thyroid Cancer. She is buried in Veterans Cemetery, Crownsville, Maryland. Children of S/Sgt. John Melton Stout and Delores GRIFFY were:

548 i. Sandra Sue Stout was born on Nov 14 1955 in Anchorage , Alaska. SANDRA SUE STOUT b. November 14, 1955 in Anchorage, Alaska. Single in 1997. She was living California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon , Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: John Stout (1997).

549 ii. Bradley Martin Stout was born on Oct 5 1959 in Bethesda, Maryland. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was living Washington in Single in 1997. He was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon , Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: John Stout (1997).


284. Betty Berniece Stout was born on Mar 7 1926 in Yates Center , Kansas. She was living between 1964 and 1979 in R.R. #2, Yates Center, Kansas. She died on Apr 7 1979 in Yates Center, Kansas. Cause of death: Heart Attack. She was buried in the Yates Center, Kansas Cemetery. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. She was 5th cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Paula Smethers (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997) Up-dates submitter: Paula Smethers (1997).


+550 i. Richard Eugene FREVERT.
+551 ii. Paula Sue Fervart.
+552 iii. Timothy Martin Fervart.

285. Rachel Lajine Stout was born on Dec 19 1921 in Yates Center, Kansas. She was living San Diego, California. She was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to Melvin Eugene Brown on Oct 14 1940 in Stockton, Missouri. Children of Rachel Lajine Stout and Melvin Eugene Brown were:

+553 i. Charles Eugene Brown.
+554 ii. Joan Sara Brown.

286. Eugene B. Tice was born on May 7 1916 in Mitchell County, Kansas. Born on a farm near Beloit. He was a Music Instructor in 1940/41 in Scandia High School, Scandia, Kansas. Music Instructor Scandia High School; (1940-1941). Music Instructor/private teacher at Beloit High School, Beloit, Kansas (1941). Public School Music Teacher/Private Instructor Wichita, Kansas 1953-1983. Retired 1981. He received a degree in Master's in Music in 1948 in Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. He was living between 1953 and 1983 in Wichita, Kansas. He died on Dec 8 1983 in Wichita, Kansas. Cause of death: Cancer. Buried Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was educated 1940 Graduated in Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kansas. Graduated Magna Cum Laude in Music Education from Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kansas, 1940. He was living Boyhood in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living Boyhood in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. He was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997).

Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Eugene B. Tice
676 Lexington Rd.
Wichita, Kansas 67218
He ca 1912 to Eula Imogene Gray on Aug 10 1941 in Methodist Church, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Eula Imogene Gray was born on Sep 13 1916 in Mitchell County, Kansas. She was a Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. between 1936 and 1947. Switchboard Supervisor and Service Rep./ Southwestern Bell Telephone Copany (1936-1947). PBX Supervisor/ Sedegwick Co. Courthouse (Wichita, KS.) for 13 years. Retired June 1, 1981. She was living in 1997 in Wichita, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (herself). Children of Eugene B. Tice and Eula Imogene Gray were:

+555  
i. Rebecca Jean Tice.
+556  
   ii. Barbara Dean Tice.
+557  
   iii. Patricia Alice Tice.
558  
   iv. Ronald Eugene Tice was born on Jun 11 1948 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He died 6-11-1948 Stillborn in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997).

288. CDR J. Philip Tice was born on Jul 10 1925 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He served in the military in 1947 in Officer U.S. Navy. PHILIP TICE Presently retired from the U.S. Navy with the rank of CDR,SC, USN (1997). He was a Director of Food Service between 1964 and 1968 in Western Michigan Univ, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Director of Residence Service, Food Services & Auxiliaries at Ohio Univ. 1968-1973. Vice President for Operations, World Food Systems, 1973-1975. He formed TIECE FOOD SERVICE CORP. in 1975, providing food services to universities. He retired in 1990 in Tice Food Services. He was living in 1997 in Severna Park, Maryland. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of: He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Philip Tice (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Elinor May Tice (1947). He was 5th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He received a degree in BS degree in Bus. Admin. in Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. MBA degree from Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

He ca 1912 to Kathleen Emile POTTEIGER on Jun 4 1946 in Covington, KY. Kathleen Emile POTTEIGER was born on Dec 2 1925 in Aurora, Illinois. She was living in 1997 in Severna Park, Maryland. She was Woods Memorial Presbyterian Church in 1997. Both Kathleen and Philip are members of Woods Memorial Presbyterian Church 1997. She was a Librarian on Headquarters Staff retired 1988 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. She received American Library Association Award for her work in adult literacy. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Philip Tice (1997). She received a degree in BS from Miami University in Oxford, Butler County, Ohio. She received a degree in M.L.S. degree from University of Maryland in College Park, Maryland. Children of CDR J. Philip Tice and Kathleen Emile POTTEIGER were:

+559  
i. Jane Kathleen Tice.
+560  
   ii. Joan Phyllis Tice.
+561  
   iii. Robert Gordon Tice.

289. Barbara Lou Tice was born on Oct 21 1927 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1947 in Tucson, Arizona. She was living in 1991 in Pinehurst, North Carolina. She was a Housewife in 1997. She received a degree in B.A. in English 1949, University of Arizona. She was living Michigan. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. She was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Barbara Ledbetter (1997).

She ca 1912 to Dr. Harvey Don Ledbetter on Aug 17 1947 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Dr. Harvey Don Ledbetter received a degree in B.S. Univ. of Ariz. in 1949. He received a degree in M.S. Univ. of Ariz. in 1950. He received a degree in Ph. D. Univ. of Tenn. in 1954. He was living in 1997 in Pinehurst, North Carolina. He was a Research Chemist in 1997. He was a Worked Dow Chemical Co. for 38 years. There are 141 Ledbetter Families in Michigan; but no Harvey Don, Mark, or Richard.

Don Ledbetter  
Don Ledbetter  
1604 E. Seneca St.  
Tucson, Az.85719  
1-520-795-4662  
Donald Ledbetter  
841 N. Independence Ave.  
Tucson, Az.85748  
1-520-721-2460  
Children of Barbara Lou Tice and Dr. Harvey Don Ledbetter were:

+562  
i. Mark David Ledbetter.
ELVA IRENE (TICE) AND EDWIN KEITH MICHAL
Pedigree Chart

1 Elva Irene Tice
B: Sep 29 1933
P: Near Beloit, Kansas.
M: Apr 15 1956
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas
D: P:

2 Harry Nelson Tice
B: Apr 6 1894
P: Ringgold County, Iowa.
M: Apr 11 1917
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas
D: P:

3 Bertha Lavina COOKE
B: Nov 6 1892
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas
D: Aug 6 1986
P: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

4 Martin Francis Tice
B: Jan 15 1858
P: Louisa County, Iowa.
M: Sep 10 1879
P: Ringgold County, Iowa.
D: Nov 22 1921
P: Kansas, Buried Elmwood Cemetery

5 Anna Rosetta Butler
B: Jul 28 1861
P: Jefferson County, Iowa
D: Jul 31 1937
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas

6 Samuel Nelson Tice
B: Sep 6 1830
P: Washington County, Maryland
M: Aug 16 1856
P: Louisa County, Iowa.
D: Jan 21 1905
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas

9 Sarah Wagner
B: 1837
P: Wayne County, Indiana
D: May 19 1925
P: Kansas, Buried Elmwood Cemetery

10 John Butler
B: Nov 26 1821
P: Carnew County, Iowa
M: Aug 9 1860
P: Jefferson County, Iowa
D: May 15 1904
P: Lenox, Iowa.

11 Ruth Bell
B: 1840
P: Belfast, Ireland
D: Jun 18 1918
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

16 John Andrew Tice*
B: 1790
D: 1856

17 Ann Eliza Stoner
B: 1801
D: 1859

18 Benjamin Franklin Wagner*
B: Feb 28 1814
D: April 18, 1896 age 82

19 Mary Chapin Hunt*
B: Jan 5 1814
D: Apr 21 1847

20 William Butler
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

21 Mrs. Butler
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

22 Adam Bell
B: abt 1815
D:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

23 Rachel Prichard
B: abt 1819
D:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

24
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

25
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

26
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

27
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

28
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

29
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

30
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

31
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared May 17 1999 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
Anne Marie Ledbetter was born on Feb 9 1953 in Knoxville, Tennessee. She was living in 1997 in Greenboro, North Carolina. She was a Computer Programer Burlington Ind. 1997. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin of Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She received a degree in BA degree, Univ. of CA. in Santa Barbara, CA. Un-married 1997.

Richard Dennis Ledbetter.

Dr. Elva Irene Tice was born on Sep 29 1933 in Near Beloit, Kansas. She received a degree in B.A. in Music Edu. & Piano Performance in 1955 in Kansas Wesleyan University. She was living between 1956 and 1959 in Hampton, Virginia. She was living in 1959 in Lawrence, Kansas. She was living between 1960 and 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. She was living between 1965 and 1996 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She received a degree in Ph D in Music in 1985 in Ohio State University. She retired in Nov 1994 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was living between 1996 and 1998 in Pharr, Texas. She was educated Doctorate in Music. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. She was a Music Teacher- Ohio State University. Piano Teacher, Musician, Author, retired Nov. 1994. She was 5th cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). She received a degree in M.A in Special Education in Ohio State University. She was United Methodist. Elva Tice Michal married Keith Michal

2718 Atlanta Dr.
Pharr, Texas 78577-6903
1-956-782-0566 Address till May 13th of each year.
e-mail:
keith Michal <elvakeith@mail.redbird.net>

Ron Tice in Beloit, Kansas wrote to me 1-7-1997, and sent his Aunt Elva's address to me saying that she had a lot of the Tice History. That they had just retired and moved from Columbus, Ohio, to Pharr, Texas.

March 6, 1997, Denny's Restaurant 1-40 and Mustang Road, Yukon, Okla. I, Paul Odle met for the first time Elva Tice Michal and her husband Keith Michal. They were traveling from Beloit, Kansas; after attending Richard Tice's Funeral (Elva brother). They were on their way to their home in Pharr, Texas. I was so thrilled that I finally got to meet them.

Keith & Elva Michal --Summer Address after May 13th.
P.O. Box 38123,
Mount Gilead, Ohio 43338

eodeodle@ionet.net writes:

<< How many people do you mail mail outs to? >>

I am guessing that there will be about 30-35 letters that I send out about the cousins reunion in the fall—but I want to include the younger ones too so it may come to more.

Just send me a copy of what you want to go out and I'll make enough copies to include in the letter as a flier. Be sure to include a tear-off at the bottom with your name and address and cost of the book. This will be a way for them to send orders in to you.

I FOUND THE PROOF THAT I WAS LOOKING FOR ABOUT SILAS TILTON BEING MY SILAS FROM WASHINGTON COUNTY. This gives me a definite tie-in to the Tiltons of Martha's Vineyard, and researchers have already traced them back to England to about 1100 AD!! We leave Sunday for Martha's Vineyard and it will be much more fun now that I am sure that my ancestors really came from there.

I have found some ODLE families here in Washington County NY. I have them in my notes. I'll send them to you as soon as I get it all sorted out. I also found TICE families here, but none that I recognized. Let me know where
More later, Elva

She ca 1912 to Dr. Edwin Keith Michal on Apr 15 1956 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. April 15, 1956 in Pleasant View
Church south of Beloit, Kansas. Dr. Edwin Keith Michal was born on Sep 17 1932 in Independence, Kansas. He served in
the military between 1954 and 1959 in US AIR FORCE as Lieutenant. He was living in 1956 in San Antonio, Bexor CO,
Texas. He was living between 1956 and 1959 in Hampton, Virginia. He was living in 1959/60 in Lawrence, Kansas. He was
living between 1960 and 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. He was living between 1965 and 1996 in Columbus, Franklin County,
Ohio. He was living between 1996 and 1998 in Pharr, Texas. He received a degree in Ph D in Phsiology University of Illinois
in Champaign, Illinois. He was an Assoc. Professor of Physiology retired 1995 in Ohio State University. Also, Director of Med
1 at Ohio State University 1995. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (wife 1997). He received a degree
in B.A., Kansas Wesleyan University in Lawrence, Kansas. He received a degree in M.A. degree, University of Illinois in
Champaign, Illinois. He was United Methodist Church. Edwin Keith & Elva (Tice) Michal

P.O. Box 38123
MT. Gilead, Ohio 43338
Summer Address
6207 Ambleside Dr.
Columbus, Ohio 43229
1-614-888-0736, ELVAKEITH@aol.com Children of Dr. Elva Irene Tice and Dr. Edwin Keith Michal were:

+565 i. Scott Phillip Michal.
+566 ii. Teraysa Kay Michal.
+567 iii. Todd Richard Michal.

291. Richard Howard Tice was born on Nov 25 1918 in Mitchell County, Kansas. He was educated in 1937 in Graduated
Beloit High School. He was a Farmer-near Beloit, Kansas in 1987 in near Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He died on Mar 2
1997 in La Junta, Colorado Buried Elmwood Cem., Beloit, Kansas. RICHARD HOWARD TICE died March 2, 1997 at
Arkansas Valey Regional Nursing Care Center, La Junta, Colorado, buried Pleasant View Cemetery, Beloit, Mitchell County,
Kansas. Cause of death: Congestive Heart Failure and complications from a Stroke. He was buried on Mar 5 1997 in Elmwood
Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. He was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle in
Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Submitters: Ruth
Elaine Tice Courter, Elva Irene Tice Michal (1996) Up-date (1998). He was Hopewell United Presbyterian Church in Beloit,
Mitchell County, Kansas. Richard Howard Tice
1809 Colorado Ave.
La Junta, Colorado 81050
1-719-384-6627

RICHARD HOWARD TICE

Richard Howard Tice was born on November 25, 1918 to Harry Nelson Tice and Bertha L. Cooke Tice on a farm south
of Beloit. He was the eldest of three children. He departed this life on March 2, 1997 at the age of 78 years 3 months 5 days.

Richard grew up on a farm in the Pleasant View Community and was a faithfull member of the Pleasant View Methodist
Church. He graduated from Beloid High School in 1937. He received honors including National Honor Society. One of his
favorite activities as a child and teen was to be a part of 4-H and was active until he turned 21. He received a scholarship to
Kansas State University, but elected to stay home and help with the family farm.

On October 2, 1940, he married Margaret Marie Gates. To this union two sons, Daniel Richard and Ronald Harry Tice
were born. A daughter, Carol Marie was stillborn.

After he and Margaret ( Mickey) were wed, they moved to the Hopewell Community. There he and Margaret built a farm
which included both crops and livestock. Richard loved to farm, each year he looked forward to going to Colorado to buy
cattle and also enjoyed raising crops. He was one of the first farmers in the area to try experimental farming techniques. This
lead to a Kansas Bankers Soil Conservation Award in the 1960's. He and Margaret were also very active in the Hopewell
Book of Descendants  
Feb 27, 2000

Presbyterian Church. He taught Sunday School and was a deacon for many years. Richard and Margaret also enjoyed singing duets together for various community functions.

Richard's business skills were also recognized in the community as he served as a director on the boards of Guaranty State Bank, Farmway Co-op and the Federal Land Bank. Richard was also an original stockholder of the Soloman Valley Feedlot and Mitchell County Wheat Growers Association.

Music always played a big part in Richard's life. In school he participated in chorus and played the bass drum for the band. As his children grew up he continued to encourage Dan to sing and play the piano. Ron was also encouraged to sing and Richard allowed Ron's band in high school to practice at the house. Richard also enjoyed the piano and even though he didn't read music he could play by ear and accompanied himself often.

After Margaret's death on August 20, 1971, Richard continued to farm. In 1973, he met and married Grace Talcott. He gained many step children and step grandchildren which he eagerly accepted as his own.

Richard also loved his grandchildren very much. He would listen to tapes of them performing their music at concerts and at contests. Whenever they would come to visit he would insist that they sing or play their instruments. He was so very proud of their academic achievements as well as their sports accomplishments. He would read all about them in the news and then tell everyone about it in case they hadn't heard. He also adored his only great granddaughter, Sarah.

Richard was preceded in death by his parents, his first wife, Margaret, and his infant daughter, Carol Marie.

Left to celebrate his life are: his wife Grace, two sisters and their husbands: Ruth and John Courter and Elva and Keith Michal; his sons and their wives: Daniel and Deborah (McMindes) Tice and Ronald and Earlene (Boyd) Tice of Beloit; his grandchildren: Christine (Tice) and Shawn Alquist of McPherson, Richard J. Tice of El Toro, California, Carol Tice and Matthew Tice of Beloit, Mikki Tice of Lenexa and Micah Tice of Beloit. A great granddaughter Sarah Anne Alquist of McPherson, Kansas. Three step children: Rita (Talcott) and Bob Brady, Jeanne (Talcott) and Wilbur Love, and Larry and Rebeka Talcott, and several step grandchildren and step great grandchildren and also one great great grandchild.

Special thank you to Rev. Lyle Miller for assisting with the service.

He ca 1912 to Margaret Marie Gates on Oct 2, 1940 in Concordia, Kansas. Margaret Marie Gates was born on Jun 5, 1921 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died on Aug 20, 1971 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. MARGARET MARIE GATES TICE died August 20, 1971 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, buried Pleasant View Cemetery, Beloit, KS. Cause of death: Breast Cancer. She was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, near Beloit, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1996). She was a Homemaker. Children of Richard Howard Tice and Margaret Marie Gates were:

569  i.  Carol Marie Tice was born on Jul 24, 1943 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died on Jul 24, 1943 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. CAROL MARIE TICE b. July 24, 1943 in Community Hospital, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. J. July 24, 1943, cause of death: Stillborn, buried Pleasant View Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

+570 ii. Daniel Richard Tice.

+571 iii. Ronald Harry Tice.

He ca 1912 to Grace Rita Jackson on Jun 4, 1973 in Baptist Church, Halstead, Kansas. Grace Rita Jackson was born on Feb 11, 1916 in Texas County, Oklahoma. She was living in 1982 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was a Homemaker in 1997 in La Junta, Colorado. She was living in 1997 in La Junta, Colorado. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Richard Howard Tice and Grace Rita Jackson had no known children.

292. Ruth Elaine Tice was born on Mar 18, 1929 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. She was a Teacher & Real Estate Retired 1997 in West Des Moines, Iowa. She was 5th cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Elaine Tice Courter (1997). John & Ruth Courter
608 34th ST.
ART AND CHRIS MAXWELL AND GRANDDAUGHTERS.
JUNE 20, 1999  BELOIT, KANSAS  ICE COUSINS REUNION

FRANK "PETE" PETERSON, MINNIE FRANCES "SUSIE" (MAXWELL) PETERSON, HAROLD AND CHARLOTTE (PURVIS) MAXWELL, HARRY ARTHUR "ART" MAXWELL, AND VIRGINIA CHRISTINE (LOGAN) "CHRIS" MAXWELL

BACK ROW: PAUL EDWARD MCKEAGE, TOM MAXWELL, ANDREW CHARLES MAXWELL, BILL MAXWELL, JASON MAXWELL, CHRIS (GUENTHER) MAXWELL, SHIRLEY (MAXWELL) SAHLFELD, and JOE SAHLFELD  MIDDLE ROW: BETTY MCKEAGE, MARY MAXWELL, SUZIE (MAXWELL) and FRANK PETERSON.  FRONT ROW: HAROLD AND CHARLOTTE MAXWELL, CHRIS AND ART MAXWELL.
She ca 1912 to Dr. John Forrest Courter on Aug 9 1952 in Pleasant View Church, near Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Dr. John Forrest Courter was born on Jan 1 1925 in Bennington, Kansas. He was living between 1955 and 1961 in Salina, Kansas. He was a College President in 1982. Dean of Students, College Dean, and College President (1982). Retired from Wesley Retirement Services/ Director of Dev. & Comm. Relations (1990).

He was living in 1997 in West Des Moines, Iowa. He received a degree in MA and Ph D in Higher Education Syracuse University. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Tice Courter (1996). John Forrest Courter 608 34th St.
W. Des Moines, Iowa 50265
1-515-225-0177 Children of Ruth Elaine Tice and Dr. John Forrest Courter were:

+572 i. Ann Colleen Courter.
+573 ii. Cathleen Ruth Courter.
+574 iii. Carol Lynn Courter.

293. Harry Arthur Maxwell was born on Jun 12 1916 in near Scottsville, Kansas. Art Maxwell reports his birthday as January 20, 1920. He was living in 1947 in near Winfield, Kansas. He was living in 1962 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was living in 1997 in And Sterling, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. He was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was a Farmer/ Retail. He has Ancestral File number Submitter, Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947), Up-dates Submitted by Art & Chris Maxwell (1997), Elva Tice Michal (1998). He was also known as ART MAXWELL. I had such a good time talking to Art Maxwell (Harry Arthur Maxwell) and his wife Chris at the Tice Cousins Re-union June 20, 21, 22, 1997 in Beloit, Kansas. Art is my 5th cousin.

Art & Chris Maxwell
120 So. 1st. St.
Sterling, Kansas 67579
1-316-278-3649

He ca 1912 to Virginia Christine Logan on May 29 1943 in First Baptist Church, Winfield, Kansas. Virginia Christine Logan was born on Jan 14 1920 in Winfield, Kansas. She was also known as "CHRIS" MAXWELL. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). Submitter: Ruth Tice Courter and sister Elva Tice Michal (1997). Up-dates Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). Children of Harry Arthur Maxwell and Virginia Christine Logan were:

+575 i. William Howard Maxwell.

294. Harold Tice Maxwell was born on Nov 22 1917 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. HAROLD TICE MAXWELL born November 22, 1917 on a farm west of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was a Farmer / Plumber in 1940 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1947 in South of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. He was 5th cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was widowed before 1984. He was also known as Howard Tice Maxwell. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfeld (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997), Elinor May Tice (1947).

My 5th cousin Harold Tice Maxwell, is just plain ole good hard working country man, very interesting to visit with, a plain spoken man with a dry sense of humor. He was a plumber by trade. He is a good host. A man of high morals and principals. I like him the very instant that I met him. Good family man.

Harold Maxwell
1401 Hersey
Beloit, Kansas 67420
1-785-738-5618

TICE COUSINS REUNION JUNE 20, 21, 22, 1997

Host and Hostesses were Harold and Charlotte Maxwell, Beloit, Kansas; Assisted by Pete and Susie Peterson, Wichita,
Cousins met at the Harold Maxwell, 1401 Hersey, Beloit, Friday evening for a gourmet supper were: Pete and Susie Peterson, Wichita, Kansas; Art and Chris Maxwell, Imogene Tice, Wichita, Ks.; Paul L. Odle, SR., Yukon, Oklahoma; Paul and Betty McKeeage, Garfield, Arkansas; Don and Mildred Satrom, Bentonville, Arkansas; John and Ruth Courter, West Des Moines, Iowa.

On Saturday June 21, 1997 Pot Luck Dinner At Sunny Slope Manor

On Saturday June 21, 1997, we had Pot Luck dinner and supper at Sunny Slope Manor in Beloit, Kansas with all of the above attending and Shirley Sahlfeld, Cathy Sahlfeld, Brandie and Orie of Knob Noster, Mo.; Tom and Mary Maxwell, Beloit, Kansas; Mark and Cheerie Maxwell, Othath, Kansas; Matt Maxwell, Peru, Nebraska, and a friend, Rachel Meyers, Hardy, Nebraska; John and Louise Way, Judy and Jerry Dean and Margaret Cunningham, Glen Elder, Kansas; Jennifer, Jamie Miller and Alexandria of Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Dan and Matt Tice, Beloit, Kansas.

Sunday Dinner was catered to all the above, plus: Joan Handlin, Ruth Ann Strella of Webb City, Missouri, John and Linda Strella of Ellsworth, Kansas; Ron, Earlene and Micah Tice, Beloit, Kansas; Bob Cunningham and Jerry Dean, Glen Elder, Kansas. P.M. visitor; Dan and Debbie Tice and Daughter Carol, Beloit, Kansas.

Everyone enjoyed visiting, showing pictures and taking more pictures and just plain enjoying everyones company.

He ca 1912 to Eris Leo West on Jul 28 1940 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Eris Leo West was born on Jul 17 1921 in Norton, Kansas. She was living in 1940 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She died on Feb 7 1983 in Mitchell County Hospital, Beloit, Kansas. ERIS LEO WEST MAXWELL died February 7, 1983 in the Mitchell County Hospital, Beloit, Kansas. Cause of Death: Heart Attack. She was buried in the Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfeld (1997). She was a HEAD COOK, Beloit Elementary School in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Children of Harold Tice Maxwell and Eris Leo West were:

+577 i. Thomas Harold Maxwell.
+578 ii. Shirley Ann Maxwell.

He ca 1912 to Charlotte Purvis Keener on Jan 16 1984 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Charlotte Purvis Keener was born on Feb 15 1923 in Cambridge, Nebraska. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfeld (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Charlotte Maxwell, is a gourmet cook, and a wonderful lady and hostess. Charlotte and Harold Tice Maxwell, hosted the 1997 TICE COUSIN'S RE-UNION in Beloit, Kansas. They had a dinner that was out of this world at their home Friday nite, Saturday and Sunday we had the dinner and all day gab fest at Sunny Sloop Diningroom. Sunday dinner was catered and it was real good, but nothing compared to the food the Tice women created. Harold Tice Maxwell and Charlotte Purvis Keener had no known children.

295. Minnie Frances Maxwell was born on Apr 14 1924 in Farm near Fairview, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1947 in Manhattan, Kansas. She was living in 1962 in Sioux City, Iowa. She was living in 1997 in Grete, Nebraska. She was living in 1997 in Wichita, Kansas. She was a Managers of a Self Storage Site in 1997 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. She was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Pete & Susie Peterson (1997). She was also known as Susie Maxwell Peterson.
Frank (Pete) & Susie Peterson
2225 So. Fountain St.
Wichita, Kansas 67218
DONALD ROBERT SATRAM (b. 7-18-1923)
AND MILDRED LOUISE McELWAIN (b. 11-28-1923)
PICTURE TAKEN 3-27-2000
She ca 1912 to Frank Ashley Petersen Jr. on Nov 6 1945 in San Diego, California. Frank Ashley Peterson Jr. was born on Apr 27 1924 in Concordia, Kansas. He was living in 1945 in Wichita, Kans. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Pete & Susie Petersen (1997). He was also known as Pete Peterson. Frank Peterson

2225 S. Fountain St.
Wichita, Kansas 67218
1-316-682-6758
Resident 2 Years

Pete and Susie Peterson, attended the Tice Cousin’s Family Re-Union. I enjoyed meeting them for the first time. They are fun to be around. Sussie ia another good cook. She knows her way around a kitchen. She has the prettiest smile. Children of Minnie Frances Maxwell and Frank Ashley Peterson Jr. were:

+579 i. Frank Ashley Peterson III.
+580 ii. Julie Frances Peterson.

297. Maurice James Trisler was born on Nov 26 1927 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1946 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was living 1997 Summer in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was living 1997 Winters in Rockport, Texas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. He served in the military World War II, US Navy. He was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was a Fireman - Colorado Springs, Co. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice James Trisler (1997).

He ca 1912 to Patricia Duckett on Dec 7 1946 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Patricia Duckett was born on Aug 22 1928 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler (1997). Children of Maurice James Trisler and Patricia Duckett were:

581 i. Timothy Michael Trisler was born on Oct 10 1947 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was living in 1952 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. In 1952, at age 5 years Timothy contacted polio, which affected his nervous system. He was living in 1997 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. In 1997, Timothy is single, living in Colorado Springs, Colorado with his parents and is doing very well. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler (1997).

582 ii. Ronald Lynn Trisler.
583 iii. Michelle Ann Trisler.

298. Lois Irene McElwain was born on Nov 28 1922 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. LOIS IRENE MCELWAIN b; November 28, 1922 family home south of Beloit, Kansas. She received a degree in B.S. degree from Washburn University in 1945 in Topeka, Kansas. She was a Stenographer in Diplomatic Service of US between 1947 and 1950 in Yugoslavia. Admin. Asst. in foreign Service of the U.S. in Yugoslavia. She was living in 1990 in Franklin, New Hampshire. She was living in 1997 in Northfield, New Hampshire. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. She was 5th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She was also known as Known as IRENE. She was an Office Mgr.-Veterinary Hospital in Vienna, Virginia. Owned Kenne-training and showing dogs. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Irene Pantzer Oct/Nov. 1997.

She ca 1912 to Dr. Eugene Ernest Pantzer on May 8 1967 in Franklin, New Hampshire. Dr. Eugene Ernest Pantzer was born on Jan 31 1925 in Sheboygan, Wisconsin. He was educated in 1953 in Ph D Harvard University. He was living in 1997 in Northfield, New Hampshire. He was a Foreign Language Professor Retired 1976 in Northfield, New Hampshire. Finance and investments. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Irene Pantzer (1997). Lois Irene McElwain and Dr. Eugene Ernest Pantzer had no known children.

299. Mildred Louise McElwain was born on Nov 28 1923 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Born in a farmhouse south of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1947 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was living in 1997 in Bentonville, Arkansas. She was educated Home Economics Graduate in Kansas Wesleyan University. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. She was an Education. She was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County.
Book of Descendants

Oklahoma. She was also known as Mickey Satrom. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997).

She ca 1912 to Donald Robert Satrom on Aug 31 1946 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Donald Robert Satrom was born on Jul 28 1923 in Minneapolis, Minn. He was living in 1947 in Minneapolis, Minn. He served in the military Soldier in WORLD WAR II and KOREAN WAR. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Don Satrom (1996). Donald Robert Satrom 3506 Cardinol Lane Bentonville, Arkansas 72713-3964 1-501-273-1242, e-mail <drsatrom@juno.com>

Thanks for your note on the above. Also enjoyed receiving your messages about family achievements in sports and academics. Isn't it fun.

We returned just a week ago today from a wonderful 3000 mile adventure which included two reunions. The first in North Dakota on 6/20. The Satrom reunion held every three years on the 3rd Sunday in June within 50 miles of where my grandfather Knute Satrom and his eleven brothers and sisters, and later his parents all came from Norway and settled. In fact one of the joys this time was to take a day before the reunion and visit every one of the homesites. All houses were still standing and in use except two, and all farms still owned by Satroms. The migration from Norway took place between 1877-1886. Grandpa originally bought 640 acres, then another another 160. There were probably 200 at the reunion. Even had our own church service where I was confirmed. Plus my brother, a Lutheran pastor gave the sermon.

>From there a zig-zag trail to Estes Park, CO for a couple days, then across Trail Ridge road to Dillon, CO and then Copper Mtn. Had a wonderful 6 days with all five of our children, their spouses, and ten grandchildren. Lots of fun, food, entertainment and games. Golf, horseback, hiking, rafting, bridge, train ride from Leadville etc. Then on home.

We stopped a few minutes in Beloit, saw Harold & Charlotte, went to the cemetery and on to Salina. Looked briefly at your published book, and I will be sending a check for one in the next few days. Looks very interesting.

My recovery is progressing very slowly. With fractured hip, fractured spine, and Parkinsons all at once, I never what causes what. Able to get around pretty with a cane (even without it on level ground), but I lost 35# which I can't seem to gain back and lost 4" of height. At least the weight loss has stopped, but the height will never come back. It was necessary to skip most activities in Colorado, but just being with family was so great. Ang I have the best housekeeper in the world. I drove over 50% of the time. Parkinsons seems to be under good control.

Thanks, looking forward to reading your book. Now I must get busy on another branch of the family.

Don

Irene & Gene, Betty & Paul, and Mickey & I drove to Joplin yesterday,
and spent a couple hours with Ruth Ann & Joan. I am sending you a check they gave me for a copy of your book.

Ruth Ann had nearly blocked carotid arteries, so it was necessary to operate, and they think that as an aftermath of the operation, that she had three small strokes. Very common I guess, particularly with this operation on older people. As a result, her grandson who is a cardiologist advised against doing the other side.

She was in good spirits. Uses a walker, and one foot drags but overall pretty good.

Joan looks good, but has a long dangerous road ahead yet. Has a CAT scan due again in early Aug to check her lungs. Ruth Ann has a lovely place to be if one must be in a home.

What more do you hear from Jack Akerboom?

Looking forward to a fun weekend. Son Jim, the Tulsa attorney, and son Kirk & family will be here Sat for a short time. Kirk is preparing to retire from the service in Dec (officially 1/31/2000) as a full Col with 27 years service. He is opening his own private orthodontics practice in O'Fallon, Ill. Very enthusiastic about opportunity.

All for now

Don & Mickey

Sept. 14, 1999

Sorry I have been so slow in responding to your "e-mail". Things have been a little out of round for most of 1999.

After coming home from the rehab center in Dec, it seemed like forever before the hip would let me walk again. Of course finding that I had three fractured vertebrae which with severe osteoporosis (I am 7" shorter than I was a couple years ago. Down to 5'6"), and managed to lose 35#. In addition, I have been working to get my Parkinson's medication adjusted. As of today I walk as a very stooped old man, and pretty scrawny too. That still doesn't stop me from doing almost everything, only it takes so much longer. Needless to say, it has been a real extra chore for Mickey. We have been confined pretty much to the house.

We did have a wonderful trip to ND for a Satrom reunion of all of my greatfather's family. There about 135 in attendance. For me, it was to be a test of my ability to travel, and to drive. Taking it slowly, it went very well.

From there thru ND, SD, Wyoming, and on to Copper Mtn ski resort near Dillon, CO (about 65 miles W of Denver just off interstate. There were 22 together for a week in three condos almost next to each other. All 5 children, spouses, and grandchildren. We try to do this every three years, since they are so widely scattered, and their finances permit it. Most of them have tons of frequent flyer miles. Just the last two weeks,
Book of Descendants  Feb 27 2000

Steve the oldest was in London, Washington DC, and goes to Singapore this week end. Kirk, #2 is back & forth between San Antonio and O'Fallon, IL. He retires 1/3 (officially 1/31/2000) as a bird Col in the Air Force, and will start his own orthodontics practice in IL. Jim #3, a lawyer is in Lithuania working as a consultant to the Williams in their quest to buy a state owned pipeline; and John #4 flits back and forth between Vandenberg, CA--Long Beach, CA--Cape Canaveral, FL and home in Washington, DC.

Things were beginning to look up for Mickey & I when on 29 July she woke up with the chills and shakies, but no fever or otherwise bad. She ended up in the hospital for 11 in early Aug, and has been very weak and on very heavy antibiotics for a bacterial liver infection type and cause unknown. She is slowly improving. Was to church Sun and drove the car for the first time today. They said it may take 4 to 6 months to get rid of it. She also lost considerable weight. We still count our blessings.

As to Wagner book photos, let me know your deadline. I am passing your request along to the children tomorrow. There are not too many 5 x 7, 8 x 10 around. They mostly take 35 mm color. Son John is an excellent photographer but prefers other than people.

HAVW you heard any more from Akerboom? Sorry for the delay.

Don

Children of Mildred Louise McElwain and

Donald Robert Satrom were:

+584 i. Steven Bruce Satrom.
+586 iii. James Donald Satrom.
+587 iv. Susan Grace Satrom.
+588 v. John Bryan Satrom.

300. Betty Lee McElwain was born on Jan 26 1925 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1947 in Wichita, Kans. She was living in 1997 in Garfield, Arkansas. in 1997 living at Lost Bridge Village on Beaver Lake, Garfield, Arkansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. She was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She was a Secretary-housewife. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Betty McKeage (1997).

She ca 1912 to Paul Edward McKeage on Sep 16 1944 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Paul Edward McKeage was born on Mar 19 1925 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was educated Attended: Oklahoma Baptist Univ. in Shawnee, Oklahoma. He was a Worked 27 years for Boeing and Boeing Computer Services in Wichita, Kansas. Worked 27 years for Boeing and Boeing Computer Services. He was Project Manager at Lost Bridge Village, Beaver Lake, Garfield, Arkansas, until retirement 1984. He served in the military Pilot in U.S. Air Force. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Betty McKeage (1997). He had Social Security Number 501-359-3392. Paul Edward and Betty McKeage 12562 Lodge Dr.

Garfield, Arkansas 72732-9709

I met Paul and Betty McKeage at Harold and Charlotte Maxwell's house, in Beloit, Kansas. We were attending a Tice Cousins re-union dinner at the Maxwell's. Paul is a tall pleasant looking man with a big smile and a heart of gold. He looks like a man just full of amusing stories. I enjoyed visiting with both of them. Children of Betty Lee McElwain and Paul Edward McKeage were:

+589 i. Janet Lynn McKeage.
+590 ii. David Paul McKeage.
301. **Marguerite Marie Tice** was born on March 16, 1918 in Mitchell County, Kansas. She was a member of the Tice family in America Ninth Generation and was the fifth double cousin to Paul Odle.

MARGUERITE MARIA TICE, born March 16, 1918 in Mitchell County, Kansas, oldest child born to RAYMOND EDGAR TICE and HELEN MARIE SALAZAR. She married JOHN R. KEDEN June 10, 1941 in Denver, Colorado. They had two children. She lived in Denver 1941 and was still living in Denver in 1949 when John Michael Keden her second child was born. She is a fifth double cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Oklahoma.

She ca 1912 to John R. Keden on Jun 10 1941 in Denver, Colorado. **John R. Keden** was a Postman-Denver, Colorado. JOHN R. KEDEN was a Postman in Denver, Colorado. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice.

SUBMITTERS: Elinor Tice, (1947), Paul Odle, Elva Tice Michaels. Ruth Tice Courter played a big role also in compiling the Iowa, Kansas Tice Families. Children of Marguerite Marie Tice and John R. Keden were:

592 i. **Mary Patricia Keden** was born on Nov 21, 1946 in Denver, Colorado. She was a member of the Tice family in America Tenth Generation and was the sixth double cousin to Paul Odle.

MARY PATRICE KEDEN born November 21, 1946 in Denver, Colorado, oldest child of JOHN R. KEDEN and MARGUERITE MARIE TICE. She is a sixth double cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Oklahoma.

593 ii. **John Michael Keden** was born on Jul 21, 1949 in Denver, Colorado. He was a member of the Tice family in America Tenth Generation and was the sixth double cousin to Paul Odle.

Joshua Edgar Tice was born on March 25, 1919. He was a member of the Tice family in America Ninth Generation and was the fifth double cousin to Paul Odle.

JOSHUA EDGAR TICE born March 25, 1919 in Mitchell County, Kansas. He served in the Post Office Dept. in World War II. In 1947, he is with the Veterans Administration in Denver, Colorado. He married RUTH ANN DROLL October 5, 1942 in Denver, Colorado. They are the parents of four children. He is a son of JOSHUA EDGAR TICE and MARY A. McCauley. He is a fifth double cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Oklahoma.

He ca 1912 to Ruth Ann Droll on Oct 5 1942. Children of Joshua Edgar Tice and Ruth Ann Droll were:

594 i. **Rosemary Tice** was born on Aug 14, 1943. ROSEMARY TICE born January 14, 1943. Submitter: Elinor Tice. Elva Tice Michaels reports that she was born January 14, 1945. This would make her the twin to her sister MICHELE RUTH TICE. She was a member of the Tice family in America Tenth Generation and was the sixth double cousin to Paul Odle.

595 ii. **Michele Ruth Tice** was born on Jan 14 1945. She was a member of the Tice family in America Tenth Generation and was the sixth double cousin to Paul Odle.

596 iii. **Jerome Edgar Tice** was born on May 21 1947. He was a member of the Tice family in America Tenth Generation and was the sixth double cousin to Paul Odle.

597 iv. **Paul Everette Tice** was born on Aug 22 1948. He was a member of the Tice family in America Tenth Generation and was the sixth double cousin to Paul Odle.

303. **Lorraine Louise Tice** was born on Sept 11 1920. She was a member of the Tice family in America Ninth Generation and was the fifth cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947).

She ca 1912 to Anthony James Baiocco on Jun 9 1947. Anthony James Baiocco was a Professional Musician. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947). Children of Lorraine Louise Tice and Anthony James Baiocco were:

598 i. **Raymond Anthony Baiocco** was born on Oct 19 1948. He was a member of the Tice family in America Tenth Generation and was the sixth double cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number
309. **Geraldine Kathryn Britt** was born on Jan 16 1912 in Ottawa, Kansas. She was living in 1930 in Cushing, Oklahoma. She was living in 1936 in Detroit, Michigan. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitted by Elinor Tice.

She ca 1912 to Winfred V. Calvin on Mar 1 1929 in Bowling Green, Ohio. Jack Akerboom reported spelling as Galvin, Winifred V. Galvin. She was divorced from Winfred V. Calvin. Children of Geraldine Kathryn Britt and Winfred V. Calvin were:

- i. **Jack Leon Calvin** was born on Jul 22 1930 in Cushing, Oklahoma. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. He was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitted: Elinor Tice.

- ii. **Iris Jo Calvin** was born on Dec 7 1936 in Detroit, Michigan. She was 6th Double Cousin.

She ca 1912 to Glen Joliff after 1940. Geraldine Kathryn Britt and Glen Joliff had no known children.

310. **Olive Marie Britt** was born on Sep 6 1914 in Ottawa, Kansas. She was living in 1932 in Detroit, Michigan. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number SUBMITTER: Elinor TICE.

She ca 1912 to Sylvester Erickson on Feb 20 1931 in Bowling Green, Ohio. Sylvester Erickson was a City Fireman, Detroit, Michigan. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice. Children of Olive Marie Britt and Sylvester Erickson were:

- i. **Sally Erickson** was born on May 7 1932 in Detroit, Michigan. She was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle.

- ii. **Eric George Erickson** was born on Aug 28 1938 in Detroit, Michigan. Elva Tice Michal reported Eric George Erickson birth date as August 26, 1939 in Detroit, Michigan. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. He was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitted: Elinor Tice. There is 11 Eric Erickson's in Michigan.

311. **Kathryn Lois Manes** was born on Jul 17 1922 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. She was living in 1946/47 in Detroit, Michigan. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice.

She ca 1912 to William Grady Dean on Jun 6 1944 in El Paso, Texas. Children of Kathryn Lois Manes and William Grady Dean were:

- i. **William Grady Dean Jr.** was born on May 16 1945 in Detroit, Michigan. He died on Nov 1 1946 in Nashville, Tennessee, from burns in auto Accident. William Grady Dean burned to death in car accident in Nashville, TN. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. He was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle.

- ii. **David Danny Dean** was born on Aug 14 1947 in Detroit, Michigan. He was living in 1997 in Detroit, Michigan. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. He was 6th Double cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitted: Elinor Tice. David Dean Lives in Detroit, Mich. 48238, In 1997 with unlisted phone.

325. **Phyllis Joan Bell** was born on Dec 19 1931 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1962 in Hays, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA EIGHTH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947).

She ca 1912 to MR. ANDERSON. Phyllis Joan Bell and MR. ANDERSON had no known children.

326. **Terrence Nelson Tice** was born on Dec 1 1931 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1990 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He was 5th Double Cousin to Paul
He ca 1912 to Carol HOFF on Aug 19 1955. He was divorced from Carol HOFF. Children of Terrence Nelson Tice and Carol HOFF were:

+605 i. Karin Elaine Tice.
+606 ii. Jonathan Hoff Tice.

He ca 1912 to Doureen POUPARD after 1963. Doureen POUPARD has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Terrence Nelson Tice and Doureen POUPARD had no known children.

327. Gloria Frances Tice was born on Dec 12 1935 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1990 in Reading, Pa. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice.

She ca 1912 to William C. BALLAMY on Aug 12 1967. William C. BALLAMY has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). Children of Gloria Frances Tice and William C. BALLAMY were:

607 i. Leah Suzanne BALLAMY was born on Aug 9 1971. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). She was 6th Double Cousin to Paul ODLE in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

328. Dorothy Mae Molby was born on Jul 15 1928 in Washington, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michals.

She ca 1912 to Lee Bertrand on Jan 20 1951. Dorothy Mae Molby and Lee Bertrand had no known children.

329. Roberta Lee Molby was born on Mar 16 1931 in Washington, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947).

1-913-836-7714
Resident 16-20 years Roberta Lee Molby and James C."Jim" McGee had no known children.


330. Betty Arline Molby was born on May 2 1933 in Manhattan, Kansas. She died on Jan 1 1992 in Portland, Oregan. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitters, Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michals.

She ca 1912 to Douglas Farley on Jun 24 1950. Betty Arline Molby and Douglas Farley had no known children.

331. Elinor Ann Molby was born on Jun 22 1934 in Manhattan, Kansas. She was living in 1947 in Portland, Oregon. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal (1998). She was named after Aunt Elinor May Tice.


332. Shirley Ann Tice was born on Jan 9 1929 in Longmont, Colorado. She was living in 1979 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947).

She ca 1912 to Larrie A. Hudson on Apr 16 1949 in Kansas City, Kansas. Shirley Ann Tice and Larrie A. Hudson had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Sidney Devorkin on Mar 10 1950. Shirley Ann Tice and Sidney Devorkin had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Douglas Duncan. Children of Shirley Ann Tice and Douglas Duncan were:

608  
i. John Paul Duncan was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. He was 6th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

609  
ii. Connie Jo Duncan was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. She was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947).

333. Connie Mae Tice was born on Dec 22 1933 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1976 in Salina, Kansas. She died on Jul 29 1976 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. CONNIE MAE TICE died July 29, 1976 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas; at age 42; cause of death: Cancer. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, KS. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to William Joe Cather on Mar 22 1953. Children of Connie Mae Tice and William Joe Cather were:

610  
i. Mark Cather was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. He was 6th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor Tice, Elva Tice Michal.

611  
ii. Debra Jo Cather was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. She was 6th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

334. Donald Deane Tice was born on Jun 1 1939 in Los Angeles, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (Aunt) (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal (1998).

He ca 1912 to Dena PARKER on Aug 2 1963. Donald Deane Tice and Dena PARKER had no known children.

336. Sharon Joan Tice was born on Aug 14 1943 in Los Angeles, Calif. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice.

She ca 1912 to Derel GOSSETT on Mar 16 1963. Derel GOSSETT has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Sharon Joan Tice and Derel GOSSETT had no known children.
337. **Barbara May Tice** was born on Jun 20 1937 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947). Submitted by Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to John Eldon ATKINSON on Jun 14 1957. Barbara May Tice and John Eldon ATKINSON had no known children.

340. **Duane Lee Tice** was born on Jul 29 1944 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He was 5th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michals (1998).

He ca 1912 to Sharry WIKOFF on Jun 6 1965. **Sharry WIKOFF** has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Duane Lee Tice and Sharry WIKOFF had no known children.

341. **Jimmie Lee Tice** was born on Jul 21 1933 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michals.

He ca 1912 to Audrey May COOPER on Nov 27 1953. **Audrey May COOPER** has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Jimmie Lee Tice and Audrey May COOPER had no known children.

342. **William Ira Tice** was born on Aug 26 1938 in Los Angeles, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947).

He ca 1912 to Yoko HARADO on Jan 17 1962. **Yoko HARADO** has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. William Ira Tice and Yoko HARADO had no known children.

343. **Norman Paul Tice** was born on May 30 1939 in Los Angeles, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michals.

He ca 1912 to Beverly Joan KOEMER on Jun 12 1960 in Newton, Kansas. **Beverly Joan KOEMER** was born on Feb 20 1938. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Norman Paul Tice and Beverly Joan KOEMER were:

+612  i.  **Patric Alin Tice**.
+613  ii.  **Micol Wade Tice**.
+614  iii.  **Rusty Dean Tice**.
+615  iv.  **Deanna Tice**.

344. **Robert Keith Tice** was born on Jul 22 1940 in Kansas City, Kansas. He was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice.

He ca 1912 to Carol Jean VALENTINE on Dec 27 1958 in Kansas City, Kansas. **Carol Jean VALENTINE** was born on Dec 29 1942. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Robert Keith Tice and Carol Jean VALENTINE were:

+616  i.  **Douglas Wayne Tice**.
+617  ii.  **Kathy Lynn Tice**.
+618  iii.  **Keith Brian Tice**.
He ca 1912 to Bonnie Patrick in Oct 1989. Bonnie Patrick has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Robert Keith Tice and Bonnie Patrick were:

+619  i.  Howard Warren Tice.
+620  ii.  Arthur Raymond Tice.

345. Howard Warren Tice was born on Feb 5 1942 in Kansas City, Kansas. He was 5th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. Howard Warren and Jan TICE, 4840 Kimberly Lane, Wichita, Ks 67204.<JTTICE4840@aol.com>.

Janice Kay Jeffries was born on Feb 3 1942 in Eldon, Missouri. Howard Warren Tice and Janice Kay Jeffries had no known children.

346. Christine Lucille Lukens was born on Sep 17 1928. She was living in 1995 in Washington, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. She was a Coordinator, Extention News Service Retired 6-30-1995 in KSU, Manhattan, Kansas. She was Twin to Charlene Lois. She was 5th Double cousin to Paul Odle. She was Number Of Children 5. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal (1995). Update 1995 TILTON Genealogy.

She ca 1912 to Thomas Stavely Buchanon on Jun 4 1951 in Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Beloit, Kansas. Thomas Stavely Buchanon was born on Dec 2 1928 in Osage City, Kansas. He was a Weekly Columnist, Washington County News Retired Editor. He was also known as Tom Buchanon. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal. Tom Buchanan

119 W. 2nd St.
Washington, Kansas 66968
1-913-325-2343

Resident 21+ years. Children of Christine Lucille Lukens and Thomas Stavely Buchanon were:

+621  i.  James Lee Buchanon was born on Aug 6 1952 in Sterling, Kansas. He was living in 1985 in Washington, Kansas. He was living in 1995 in Springfield, Missouri. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle.
+622  ii.  Thomas Richard Buchanon.
+624  iv.  David Bruce Buchanon.
+625  v.  Beth Lynn Buchanon.

347. Charlene Lois Lukens was living in 1951 in Stafford, Kansas. She was living in 1953 in Fowler, Kansas. She was living in 1962 in Goodland, Kansas. She was living in 1995 in Hutchinson, Kansas. She was born 9-17-1928 (TWINS) in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. She was 5th Double cousin to Paul Odle. She was Number Of Children 4. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal (1995). Charlene Lois Lukens married May 1950 to ???

She ca 1912 to Meridith Le Roy Myers on May 30 1950 in Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Beloit, Kansas. Meridith Le Roy Myers was born on Jun 1 1923 in Sheridan, Indiana. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1995). Children of Charlene Lois Lukens and Meridith Le Roy Myers were:

+626  i.  Susan Jeanine Myers.
+627  ii.  Nancy Jane Myers was born on Sep 28 1953 in Fowler, Kansas. She was living in 1995 in Hutchinson, Kansas. She was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. Born on Paul Odle Birthday. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION OF. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.
+628  iii.  Vicki Jo Myers.

348. Joan Elizabeth Lukens was born on Jun 30 1930 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1995 in Beavers Falls, Pennsylvania. She was living in 1997 in Virgin Islands. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Nineth Generation of. She was 5th cousin to Paul Odle. She was Number Of Children 4. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice
She ca 1912 to Karl Eugene Cunningham on Aug 23 1954. Karl Eugene Cunningham was born on Nov 14 1927 in Roswell, New Mexico. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Joan Elizabeth Lukens and Karl Eugene Cunningham were:

- Linda Jo Cunningham.
- Douglas Karl Cunningham.
- Diane Marie Cunningham.
- Karen Kay Cunningham.

Jean Marie Lukens was born on Jun 19 1933 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1995 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was 5th cousin to Paul Odle. Children of Jean Marie Lukens and James H. Widrig were:

- Debra Widrig.
- Lee Allan Widrig.
- Kay Marie Widrig.
- Eric James Widrig was born on Aug 7 1968 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1995 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

Marjorie Jean Lukens was born on Feb 19 1943. She was living in 1975 in Emporia, Lyons Co., Kansas. She was 5th cousin to Paul Odle. Children of Marjorie Jean Lukens and Lynn Van Buren were:

- Christopher Van Buren was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

James Richard Lukens was born on Mar 8 1947. He was living in 1975 in Melvern, Kansas. He was 5th cousin to Paul Odle. He was also known as James Richmond Lukens. Source: Elinor May Tice.

Loren Lukens was living in 1975 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was 5th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.
353. **Delbert Leroy Grover** was born on Dec 3 1939. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. He was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice. Delbert Grover
16513 W. 126th Terrace
Olathe, Ks. 66062
1-913-829-7374
Resident 1 year.

He ca 1912 to Helen UNKNOWN. Delbert Leroy Grover and Helen UNKNOWN had no known children.

354. **Ronald Ray Grover** was born on Oct 1 1941. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. He was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947).

He ca 1912 to Linda UNKNOWN. Linda UNKNOWN has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Ronald Ray Grover and Linda UNKNOWN had no known children.

355. **Robert Vaughn Grover** was born on Jun 23 1945 in Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ninth Generation of. He was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May TICE (1947).

He ca 1912 to Jann UNKNOWN. Robert Vaughn Grover and Jann UNKNOWN had no known children.

359. **Dr. Robert Wayne Blackburn, MD** was born on Oct 30 1922 in Smith Center, Kansas. Dr Robert W. Blackburn, MD AP 34A RR2 BOX 34A
Council Grove, Kansas 66846
1-316-767-5373
Resident 3-5 years

He ca 1912 to Edith Vermillion. Edith Vermillion was born in Phillipsburg, Kansas. Children of Dr. Robert Wayne Blackburn, MD and Edith Vermillion were:

639 i. **Terry Nelson Blackburn**. Terry Nelson Blackburn, married and lives in Lindsburg, Kansas.
   640 ii. **Linda Blackburn**.
   641 iii. **Rhoda Blackburn**.
   642 iv. **Annette Blackburn**.

360. **Lloyd James Blackburn** was born in Sep 1925 in Smith Center, Kansas. He died in 1967 in Holton, Kansas.

He ca 1912 to Violet ? Blackburn. Violet ? Blackburn was born in Holton, Kansas. Children of Lloyd James Blackburn and Violet ? Blackburn were:

643 i. **James K. Blackburn**. James K. Blackburn
   RR4 Box 231 J
   Parsons, Kansas 67357
   1-316-421-9145
   Resident 6-10 years.

644 ii. **Gary Blackburn**. Gary Blackburn
   3841 N.W. Brickyard Rd.
   Topeka, Kansas 66618
   1-913-246-2110
   Resident 3-5 years.

361. **Aris Blackburn** was born on Mar 4 1932 in Stuttgart, Kansas. Aris Blackburn Hinchee
GAYLE HOLDEN AND SUSAN DAWN CRAMMER

BAY CITY, TEXAS 1995

ROBERT DALE CRAMMER, SUE, MARIE PUCKETT, JO ANN PUCKETT AND BOB CRAMMER

AT THE AIRPORT JUNE 13, 1993
She ca 1912 to Harold H. Hinchee. Children of Aris Blackburn and Harold H. Hinchee were:

645 i. **Patrick Hinchee**. Pat Hinchee  
1050 Talbot Av  
Berkley, Ca. 94706  
1-510-527-2754  
Resident 11-15 years.

646 ii. **Susan Hinchee**. Susan Hinchee married Mr. Simpson.

---

363. **Robert Dale Crammer** was born on Dec 5, 1932 in Smith County, Kansas. He was born on Dec 5, 1932 in Harlan, Kansas. Robert Dale Crammer  
1217 Cherry St  
Eudora, Kansas 66025  
1-913-542-1936  
Robert Dale Crammer Born Dec 5, 1932 Smith County, Kansas.  
1217 Cherry St.  
Eudora, Kansas 66025  
Phone 1-913-542-1936.  
Great Grandmother Phoebe Wagner Crammer  
Great Great Grand Parents were Benjamin F. Wagner and Mary Wills.  

He ca 1912 to Jo Ann Marie Puckett on Jun 1, 1958 in Franklin, Nebraska. **Jo Ann Marie Puckett** was born on Nov 22, 1937 in Smith County, Kansas. Susan Dawn Crammer  
105 Any WY St. Apt.  
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566  
1-409-297-4458  
Resident 1 year. Children of Robert Dale Crammer and Jo Ann Marie Puckett were:

647 i. **Susan Dawn Crammer** was born on Nov 13, 1959 in Smith Center, Kansas. Susan Dawn Crammer lives in Lake Jackson, Texas.

648 ii. **Dr. Robert Joseph Crammer, OD** was born on Nov 14, 1960 in Smith Center, Kansas. DR. Robert Joseph Crammer, DO  
1177 Race St.  
Denver, Co. 80206  
1-303-399-0726  
Resident 1 year.

---

367. **Dorothy William**.

She ca 1912 to Homer S. Kerr. Children of Dorothy William and Homer S. Kerr were:

649 i. **Phyllis Jean Kerr**.

650 ii. **Jo Ann Kerr**.

651 iii. **John S. Kerr**.

652 iv. **Judith Kay Kerr**.

653 v. **Jannie Kerr**.

---

368. **Gwendle John William**.

He ca 1912 to Madaline Powers. Children of Gwendle John William and Madaline Powers were:
369. Donald Surratt was born on Aug 12 1913. He died in Nov 1982.

Children of Donald Surratt were:

656  i. France Surratt.

370. Fern Marie Surratt was born on Jul 14 1915.

She ca 1912 to Jack Roberts. Jack Roberts was born about 1914. He died in Jan 1982. Fern Marie Surratt and Jack Roberts had no known children.

372. Almeda Pearl Nelson was born on Dec 17 1919.

She ca 1912 to Lester Oliver Johnson on Oct 23 1940. Lester Oliver Johnson was born about 1918. Children of Almeda Pearl Nelson and Lester Oliver Johnson were:

657  i. Alexandra Christin Johnson was born on Jul 10 1941.
658  ii. Lynn Marie Johnson was born on Jan 12 1949 in Adopted.
659  iii. Own Lyle Johnson was born on Dec 29 1950.

376. Kathleen Belle Nelson was born on Jan 4 1930.

She ca 1912 to Alan Camerson on Oct 6 1951. Alan Camerson was born about 1929. Children of Kathleen Belle Nelson and Alan Camerson were:

660  i. Alan Blair Camerson was born on Dec 8 1952.
661  ii. Caron Faye Camerson was born on Feb 8 1952.
662  iii. Brenda Joy Camerson was born on Feb 13 1955.

377. Andrew Wayne Nelson was born on Jun 20 1932.

He ca 1912 to Agnes Curry on Aug 18 1956. Agnes Curry was born about 1931. Children of Andrew Wayne Nelson and Agnes Curry were:

663  i. Isobelle Leigh Nelson was born on Feb 22 1957.
664  ii. Vincent Dwayne Nelson was born on May 14 1959.
665  iii. Bradley Marsh Nelson was born on Dec 24 1961.
666  iv. Neil Treyer Nelson was born on Feb 4 1964.

379. Nile Sydney Nelson was born on Nov 24 1938. Nile Sydney Nelson / Nile Sydney Nelson= I am not sure if the name is Nilo or Nile, I am having difficulty reading the compilers handwriting, and they write very well. So if this relative reads my book, please forgive your distant cousin for fouling up your name.

He ca 1912 to Annette Busentill on Jun 20 1959. Children of Nile Sydney Nelson and Annette Busentill were:

667  i. Michelle Joyce Nelson was born on Mar 15 1961.
668  ii. Danielle Jan Nelson was born on Jan 24 1969.

404. Dr. Keith Donner Davis was born on May 6 1943. He was educated D.D.S. and M.S. in Dentistry in Milwauka, Wisconsin. He was an Orthodontics in Milwauka, Wisconsin.

He ca 1912 to Evelyn Frances Hancock on Dec 16 1964. Evelyn Frances Hancock was born on Jun 28 1943. She was a Production Staff in a TV Station in Milwauka, Wisconsin. Children of Dr. Keith Donner Davis and Evelyn Frances Hancock...
were:

669  i. Bradley Keith Davis was born on Aug 26 1972.
670  ii. Michael Keith Davis was born on Aug 5 1977.

405. Margaret Ruth Carr was born on Dec 23 1923. She died on Jan 1 1969.

She ca 1912 to Marion Martin. Children of Margaret Ruth Carr and Marion Martin were:

+671  i. Jerry Dean Martin.

She ca 1912 to William Barrelke on Sep 14 1968. Margaret Ruth Carr and William Barrelke had no known children.

406. Mildred Jean Carr was born on Dec 21 1927.

She ca 1912 to Larry Miller June 1, 1947- Divorced. Children of Mildred Jean Carr and Larry Miller were:

+672  i. Michael Miller.
673  ii. Patrick Miller was born on Feb 11 1968.


407. Sandra Sue Swanson.

She ca 1912 to Donald Banick. Children of Sandra Sue Swanson and Donald Banick were:

674  i. Katherine Banick.
675  ii. Elizabeth Banick.
676  iii. Anastasia Banick.

She ca 1912 to Larry Senne. Children of Sandra Sue Swanson and Larry Senne were:

678  i. Shene Senne.
679  ii. Julie Senne.
680  iii. Sara Senne.

409. Barbara Leinkauser.

She ca 1912 to Edwin Kent. Children of Barbara Leinkauser and Edwin Kent were:

+681  i. Ann Kent.
682  ii. Joe Kent.

414. Mary Kay Bartholow.

She ca 1912 to Roy Bonnett. Children of Mary Kay Bartholow and Roy Bonnett were:

683  i. Craig Bonnett.
684  ii. John Bonnett.

418. Dorothy Wear.

She ca 1912 to Mr. ?? McConnell. Children of Dorothy Wear and Mr. ?? McConnell were:
419. Judy Thompson.

She ca 1912 to Michael Clifford. Michael Clifford was born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Judy Thompson and Michael Clifford had no known children.

421. Dorothy Wagner was born on Jul 30 1928.

She ca 1912 to Eugene Bryon about 1941. Eugene Bryon was born on Jan 17 1925. Children of Dorothy Wagner and Eugene Bryon were:

688 i. Marcia June Bryon was born on Jan 22 1942.
689 ii. Eugene, Jr. Bryon was born on May 16 1951.
690 iii. Scottie Ann Bryon was born on Dec 13 1952.
691 iv. Katherine Bryon was born on Dec 18 1954.

423. Dennis Wagner was born on Aug 13 1933.

He ca 1912 to Nancy Attebery. Nancy Attebery was born on Jan 4 1932. Children of Dennis Wagner and Nancy Attebery were:

692 i. Lu Ann Wagner was born on Jan 16 1971.


She ca 1912 to Bill Harper. Bill Harper was born on Jun 22 1937. Children of Georgina Wagner and Bill Harper were:

693 i. Terry Lynn Harper was born on Feb 20 1958.
694 ii. Mark Harper was born on Apr 21 1959.
695 iii. Amy Harper was born on Sep 7 1961.
696 iv. Timothy Harper was born on Sep 2 1963.

425. Maxine Gordon was born on Dec 5 1924. She died on Mar 5 1971.

She ca 1912 to Don Carr on Mar 14 1946. Children of Maxine Gordon and Don Carr were:

+697 i. Shirley Jean Carr.
+698 ii. Sheron June Carr.

427. Gertrude Gordon was born on Aug 27 1928.

She ca 1912 to Richard Maib on Oct 27 1951. Richard Maib was born on Jan 17 1928. Children of Gertrude Gordon and Richard Maib were:

+701 i. Richard, Jr. Maib.
+702 ii. Jeffery Maib.
703 iii. Cythia Jean Maib was born on Sep 1 1955.
704 iv. Lena Nadine Maib was born on Jun 17 1964.

429. Leland Gordon was born on Sep 18 1931.
He ca 1912 to Venite Smith on Mar 19 1955. Venite Smith was born on Feb 25 1936. Children of Leland Gordon and Venite Smith were:

705  i. Scott Gordon was born on May 13 1956. He died on Apr 27 1984.
706  ii. Debie Gordon was born on Jun 25 1957.

430. Verla Gordon was born on Mar 2 1936.

She ca 1912 to James Graham. James Graham was born on Aug 31 1931. Children of Verla Gordon and James Graham were:

+707  i. Susan Verla Graham.
708  ii. James Douglas Graham was born on Jul 6 1956.
709  iii. Keith Edward Graham was born on Jul 12 1957.
710  iv. Kathlene Marie Graham was born on Oct 2 1959.

431. Wanda June Gordon was born on Mar 13 1938.

She ca 1912 to William H. Lambert Married And Divorced. Children of Wanda June Gordon and William H. Lambert were:

+711  i. Kim Edward Ebert.

She ca 1912 to Charles W. Ebert on Apr 27 1979. Charles W. Ebert was born on Sep 15 1937. Children of Wanda June Gordon and Charles W. Ebert were:

+712  i. Lori Ann Ebert.

432. Donald Earl McDonald was born on Apr 14 1931.

He ca 1912 to Marcella Buss on Jan 14 1950. Marcella Buss was born on Aug 27 1930. Children of Donald Earl McDonald and Marcella Buss were:

+713  i. Margo McDonald.

433. Arthur Raymond McDonald was born on Aug 27 1932. He died on Oct 19 1983.

He ca 1912 to Shirley Ann (Tealy) Ketchum on Dec 20 1958. Shirley Ann (Tealy) Ketchum was born on Dec 3 1934. Children of Arthur Raymond McDonald and Shirley Ann (Tealy) Ketchum were:

+714  i. Dana Leah McDonald.
+715  ii. Michael Ketchum McDonald.

434. Shirley Ann McDonald was born on Nov 10 1934.

She ca 1912 to Rodney Willoughly on Dec 19 1954. Rodney Willoughly was born on Aug 22 1932. Children of Shirley Ann McDonald and Rodney Willoughly were:

+716  i. Lisa Willoughly.
717  ii. Marc Willoughly was born on Nov 14 1962.
718  iii. Todd Willoughly was born on Nov 17 1965.

435. Sharon Arlee McDonald was born on Oct 16 1940.

She ca 1912 to Ronald Barragree on Nov 25 1960. Ronald Barragree was born on Jul 12 1934. Children of Sharon Arlee McDonald and Ronald Barragree were:
437. **Velva Marie Wagner** was born on Jul 20 1932.

She ca 1912 to Donald Bulte on May 19 1957. **Donald Bulte** was born on Sep 30 1933. Children of Velva Marie Wagner and Donald Bulte were:

- **i. David Lee Bulte.**
- **ii. Dencia Marie Bulte** was born on Jul 7 1969.

438. **Irvin Le Roy Wagner** was born on Feb 14 1937.

He ca 1912 to Joan Bulefeldt on Jun 7 1959. **Joan Bulefeldt** was born on May 6 1937. Children of Irvin Le Roy Wagner and Joan Bulefeldt were:

- **i. Brenda Marcyea Wagner** was born on Nov 2 1961.
- **ii. Janch Marie Wagner** was born on Feb 25 1967.
- **iii. Karen Altiwn Wagner** was born on Jan 26 1971.


Children of Jerry Gordon were:

- **i. Tena Kachteen Gordon** was born on Feb 23 1958.
- **ii. Robert Gordon** was born on Feb 18 1961.
- **iii. Andra Jo. Gordon** was born on Apr 13 1966.
- **iv. Lucille Gordon** was born on Feb 25 1970.

440. **Tamara Wagner** was born on Oct 7 1948.

She ca 1912 to Roger Steen on Mar 15 1970. **Roger Steen** was born on Aug 31 1946. Children of Tamara Wagner and Roger Steen were:

- **i. Hannalee Steen** was born on Aug 9 1972.
- **ii. Brett Steen** was born on Apr 20 1974.

442. **Debra Wagner** was born on Apr 6 1952.

She ca 1912 to Ross Miller on Jun 24 1975. **Ross Miller** was born on Dec 10 1951. Children of Debra Wagner and Ross Miller were:

- **i. Jamie Miller** was born on Apr 2 1976.
- **ii. Joanna Miller** was born on Jun 7 1977.
- **iii. Holly Miller** was born on Mar 5 1979.
- **iv. Tiffany Miller** was born on Sep 7 1980.

443. **Paula Wagner** was born on May 29 1946.

She ca 1912 to Jeff Pennock on Jan 1 1967. Children of Paula Wagner and Jeff Pennock were:

- **i. Brentor Pennock** was born on Jan 14 1968.
- **ii. Tyler Pennock.**
- **iii. Ashley Pennock** was born on Aug 18 1978.

444. **Samuel Rueher Wagner** was born on Jan 29 1934. Sam R. Wagner
Back Row: John Wagner, Mary Wagner Banwart
Front: Gyla Wagner, Sam Wagner
Samuel Ruehen Wagner Born Jan. 29, 1934
Occupation: Pharmacy Owner- Pharmacist- Pharmacy Phone 1-913-282-6443.
His Father Oral Wagner
His Mother Mary Bell Amis
Married June 14, 1959, to Gyra Christine Caldwell, Born June 6, 1935.
Sam is the source for most of the Wagner Family Information. Sam Wagner is a 4th Cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla.

He ca 1912 to Gyra Christine Caldwell on Jun 14 1959. Gyra Christine Caldwell was born on Jun 6 1935. Children of Samuel Rueher Wagner and Gyra Christine Caldwell were:

+739 i. John Harlan Wagner.
740 ii. Mary Christine Wagner was born on Jul 19 1968.

445. Paul Wagner was born on Dec 24 1937.

He ca 1912 to Sharon Mathen on Jul 17 1960. Sharon Mathen was born on Mar 21 1939. Sharon Mathen / Matken (I can't tell if there is a K or a H in Sharons Name ). Children of Paul Wagner and Sharon Mathen were:

741 i. Ann Elizabeth Wagner was born on Oct 29 1961.
742 ii. Mary Beth Wagner was born on May 21 1963.
743 iii. Paul, Jr. Wagner was born on Sep 1 1975.

446. Gary Dean Vance was born on Feb 27 1933.

Children of Gary Dean Vance were:

744 i. James David Vance.
745 ii. Jenifer Vance.

448. Charlotte Louise Vance was born on Sep 18 1936.

She ca 1912 to Mr. ? Marshall. Children of Charlotte Louise Vance and Mr. ? Marshall were:

746 i. Diane Louise Marshall

449. David Arthur Vance was born on Jan 30 1938.

Children of David Arthur Vance were:

749 i. Greg Vance.
750 ii. Kevin Vance was born on Jul 7 1969.
751 iii. Veronica Vance.

450. Ray Tom Price was born on Aug 6 1937.

He ca 1912 to Sandra Anderson on Sep 6 1961. Sandra Anderson was born on Jul 26 1940. Children of Ray Tom Price and Sandra Anderson were:

752 i. John Thomas Price was born on Jul 7 1966.
753 ii. Carrie Anne Price was born on Mar 20 1968.
754 iii. Susan Elizabeth Price was born on May 19 1969.
iv. Allyson Kaye Price was born on Oct 20, 1975.

451. Dennis Harlan Price was born on Mar 21, 1942.

He ca 1912 to Wallis Kay Reynald on Jun 6, 1966. Wallis Kay Reynald was born on Sep 19, 1943. Children of Dennis Harlan Price and Wallis Kay Reynald were:

756 i. Stephen Reynald Price was born on Sep 18, 1968.
757 ii. David Harlon Price was born on May 15, 1971.
758 iii. Mathew Larkin Price was born on Oct 17, 1978.

455. R.J. Smith was born in 1942.

He ca 1912 to Jeanne Myers on Dec 31, 1959. Jeanne Myers was born in 1943. Children of R.J. Smith and Jeanne Myers were:

759 i. Pamela Smith was born in 1961.
760 ii. Rhoda Smith was born in 1963.
NINTH GENERATION


Source: Carolyn Davis Odle, Mother Of Christopher.


He ca 1912 to Lori Lynn Pike on Aug 13 1987 in Justice Of Peace, Goose Creek, South Carolina. He was divorced from Lori Lynn Pike in 1999. Lori Lynn Pike was born on Jul 17 1965 in Chelsea, Charles Towne County, Mass.. Children of Christopher Von Odle and Lori Lynn Pike were:

761  i.  Christopher Wayland Odle was born on Feb 18 1986 in South Carolina.

762  ii.  Matthew Thomas Odle was born on Mar 24 1988 in North Charleston, South Carolina.

461. Carol Lynn Dahlgren was born on Aug 27 1954 in Okla. City, Okla.. She was Tenth Generation of Tice Family. She was 2nd cousin to Paul Odle. Carol Lynn Dahlgren, Born Aug. 27, 1954, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, daughter of George Elmer Dahlgren And Mary Lynn Schwab Dahlgren. Carol married (1) Jan 5, 1974 Michael Damon Stalfa, (2) 1981, Timothy Richard Toburen, (3) 1987, Michael Joseph Masilon.

Children of Timothy Richard Toburen and Carol Lynn Dahlgren Toburen

(1) Geoffrey Christopher Toburen Born July 6, 1983 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children of Michael Joseph Masilon and Carol Lynn Dalgren Masilon

(2) Mackenzie Leigh Masilon Born Jan 4, 1991, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
She was born on Jan 5 1974 in Oklahoma City, Okla. She was married to Michael Damon Stalfa in 1974. Michael Damon Stalfa was born on Jul 3 1952. There are eight Stalfa families in Oklahoma. Carol Lynn Dahlgren and Michael Damon Stalfa had no known children.

She was married to Timothy Richard Toburen in 1981 in Oklahoma City, Okla. She was divorced from Timothy Richard Toburen in 1984 in Oklahoma City, Okla. Children of Carol Lynn Dahlgren and Timothy Richard Toburen were:

763  
   i. Geoffrey Christopher Toburen was born on Jul 6 1983 in Oklahoma City, Okla. He was Eleventh Generation of Tice Family. He was 3rd cousin to Paul Odle. There are 1 Toburen Family in Oklahoma.

She was married to Michael Joseph Masilon in 1987 in Oklahoma City, Okla. Children of Carol Lynn Dahlgren and Michael Joseph Masilon were:

764  
   i. Mackenzie Leigh Masilon was born on Jan 4 1991 in Oklahoma City, Okla. She was eleventh Generation of Tice Family. She was 3rd Cousin to Paul Odle.

462. David George Dahlgren was born on Dec 23 1955 in Oklahoma City, Okla. He was a Finance-Own Oil & Gas Business. He was Tenth Generation of Tice Family. He was 2nd Cousin To Paul Odle. David George Dahlgren, Born Dec. 23, 1955, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, son of George Elmer Dahlgren and Mary Lynn Schwab Dahlgren. David is in the Oil and Gas Business, as was his Grandfather Dahlgren. David Married May 17, 1980 in Oklahoma City, Ok. to Terri Lynn Teel, born Sep 28, 1958, in Oklahoma City, OK.

David George Dahlgren  
1717 Olde N Place  
Edmond, Okla. 73034  
1-405-340-4128  
There are 17 Dahlgren Families in Oklahoma.

   Children of David George Dahlgren and Terri Lynn Teel Dahlgren:
   (1) Kristen Brook Dahlgren Born March 19, 1985 Houston, Texas
   (2) Kyle David Dahlgren Born August 18, 1987 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
   (3) Kaitlin Elizabeth Dahlgren Born June 19, 1991 Casper, Wyoming

He was 1912 to Terri Lynn Teel on May 17 1980 in Oklahoma City, Okla. Terri Lynn Teel was born on Sep 28 1958 in Oklahoma City, Okla. There are 210 Teel Families in Oklahoma. Children of David George Dahlgren and Terri Lynn Teel were:

765  
   i. Kristen Brook Dahlgren was born on Mar 19 1985 in Houston, Texas.
766  
   ii. Kyle David Dahlgren was born on Aug 18 1987 in Oklahoma City, Okla.
767  
   iii. Kaitlin Elizabeth Dahlgren was born on Jun 19 1991 in Casper, Wyoming.

463. Debra Kay Dahlgren was born on Dec 26 1957 in Oklahoma City, Okla. She was Tenth Generation of Tice Family. She was 2nd cousin to Paul Odle. Debra Kay Dahlgren, Born Dec. 26, 1957, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Daughter of George Elmer Dahlgren and Mary Lynn Schwab Dahlgren. She married (1) 1976, to Rayburn Lee Wilkerson, (2) 1980, to Charles Otis Schem, (3) 1983 in Lake Tahoe, California, to Steven Merle Williams.

   Children of Steven Merle Williams and Debra Kay Dahlgren
   (1) Chase Steven Williams Born Sept 9, 1984, Oklahoma City, OK.
(2) Chad Aaron Williams  Feb. 25, 1990, Woodlands, Texas

(3) Chelsea Dyan Williams  March 19, 1993 Woodlands, Texas

She ca 1912 to Rayburn Lee Wilkerson in 1976 in Oklahoma City, Okla.. She was divorced from Rayburn Lee Wilkerson in 1977 in Oklahoma City, Okla.. Debra Kay Dahlgren and Rayburn Lee Wilkerson had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Charles Otis Schem in 1980 in Oklahoma City, Okla.. She was divorced from Charles Otis Schem in 1981 in Oklahoma City, Okla.. Debra Kay Dahlgren and Charles Otis Schem had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Steven Merle Williams in 1983 in Lake Tahoe, California. Children of Debra Kay Dahlgren and Steven Merle Williams were:

768  i. Chase Steven Williams was born on Sep 9 1984 in Oklahoma City, Okla.. He was Eleventh Generation of Tice Family. He was 3rd cousin to Paul Odle.

769  ii. Chad Aaron Williams was born on Feb 25 1990 in Woodlands, Texas.

770  iii. Chelsea Dyan Williams was born on Mar 19 1993 in Woodlands, Texas.

464. Mary Susan Beezley was born on Sep 26 1965 in Okla. City, Okla.. She was Tenth Generation Of Tice Family 2nd Cousin To Paul Odle. Mary Susan Beezley, Born Sep 26, 1965, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, daughter of Britton Andrel Beezley and Mary Lynn Schwab Beezley, married 1984, to Jeffery Charles Bainter. Divorced 1987.

Children:

(1) Shea Ryon Bainter  Born March 27,1986 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

(2) Sarah Ashton Bainton  Born July 16, 1993 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

(3) Shelby Morgan Bainter  Born March 19, 1996 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

She ca 1912 to Jeffery Charles Bainter in 1984 in Oklahoma City, Okla.. She was divorced from Jeffery Charles Bainter in 1987 in Oklahoma City, Okla.. Children of Mary Susan Beezley and Jeffery Charles Bainter were:

771  i. Shea Ryan Bainter was born on Mar 27 1986 in Oklahoma City, Okla..

772  ii. Sarah Ashton Bainter was born on Jul 16 1993 in Oklahoma City, Okla..

773  iii. Shelby Morgan Bainter was born on Mar 19 1996 in Oklahoma City, Okla..

She ca 1912 to Unknown LOGAN. Children of Mary Susan Beezley and Unknown LOGAN were:

774  i. Shaun LOGAN was born on Dec 1 1997 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

465. Cathy Ann Brewer was born on Apr 18 1950 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She was Tenth Generation of Tice Family. She was 2nd Cousin To Paul Odle. Dewayne Clark

6424 Brandon Ct.
Plano, Texas 75093
1-214-306-5321

She ca 1912 to Dewayne Clark. Dewayne Clark was born on Aug 16 1950 in Hardner, Kansas. Children of Cathy Ann Brewer and Dewayne Clark were:

775  i. Kasie Clark was born on Nov 29 1984 in Wichita, Kansas-. She was Eleventh Generation of Tice Family. She was 3rd Cousin To Paul Odle.

776  ii. Kyle Clark was born on Mar 6 1990 in Wichita ,Kansas. He was Eleventh Generation of Tice Family. He was 3rd Cousin To Paul Odle.
466. **David Brewer** was born on Oct 5 1953 in Wichita, Kansas. He was Tenth Generation of Tice Family. He was 2nd Cousin to Paul Odle. David Brewer lives in Overland Park, Kansas.

He ca 1912 to Jackie Baumgart on Jul 31 1994 in Overland Park, Kansas. David Brewer and Jackie Baumgart had no known children.

467. **Donald Brewer** was born on May 28 1957 in Wichita, Kansas. He was educated Horticulture- Masters Degree. He was 2nd Cousin To Paul Odle Silas Odle Family. He was Tice Family Tenth Generation of. He was a Horticulture- Carpentry.

He ca 1912 to Susan Stec. Donald Brewer and Susan Stec had no known children.

468. **Johnna Brewer** was born on Nov 6 1958 in Wichita, Kans. She was living May 1997 Moving to in Huntsville, Alabama. She was Tenth Generation of Tice Family. She was 2nd Cousin to Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to Kelley McCauley on Jun 6 1981 in Riley, Kansas. **Kelley McCauley** was born on Jan 12 1959 in West Union, Iowa. He was an Aeronautical Engineer. Children of Johnna Brewer and Kelley McCauley were:

- 777 i. **Dale McCauley** was Eleventh Generation of Tice Family. She was 3rd Cousin of Paul Odle.
- 778 ii. **Meagan McCauley** was Eleventh Generation of Tice Family. She was 3rd Cousin to Paul Odle.
- 779 iii. **Emma McCauley** was Eleventh Generation of Tice Family. She was 3rd cousin to Paul Odle.

470. **Charles Brewer** was born on Jun 3 1961 in Wichita, Kans. He was Tenth Generation Of Tice Family. He was 2nd Cousin to Paul Odle. Charles Brewer lives in Derby, Kansas.

He ca 1912 to Jana Bauwser on May 28 1983 in Kansas. **Jana Bauwser** was born on Jul 10 1961 in Holton, Kansas. Children of Charles Brewer and Jana Bauwser were:

- 780 i. **Keaton McKinsey Brewer** was born on Mar 4 1987 in Wichita, Kansas-. He was Eleventh Generation Of Tice Family. He was 3rd Cousin to Paul Odle.
- 781 ii. **Kammile Jordan Brewer** was born on Jan 5 1989 in Wichita, Kans. She was 3rd Cousin to Paul Odle. She was Eleventh Generation of Tice Family.

471. **Wayne Marston (Marty) Macy** was born in 1953 in Torrance, Little County, California. He was born on May 18 1953 in Los Angeles, California.. He was Tenth Generation of Tice Family. He was 2nd. Cousin to Paul Odle. Wayne Marston (Marty) Macy, in 1996 lives in Billings, Montana.

Wayne Marty Macy
110 Birchwood Dr.
Billings, Montana 59102
1-406-656-4391

He ca 1912 to Pamela Lee Macy. **Pamela Lee Macy** was born on May 19 1955. Wayne Marston (Marty) Macy and Pamela Lee Macy had no known children.


Richard C. Macy
3370 W. Av Ohregon
Tucson, Az. 85746
1-541-865-3534
1-602-578-8668

He ca 1912 to Laurie Macy. **Laurie Macy** was born on Jul 9 1953. Richard Clayton Macy and Laurie Macy had no known

Ray Macy  
414 Fee Box 377  
Butte Falls, Oregon 97522  
1-541-865-3534

He ca 1912 to Cathy Macy. Raymond Edward Macy and Cathy Macy had no known children.

He ca 1912 to Stacy Macy. Stacy Macy was born on Apr 4 1963 in Burbank, California. Raymond Edward Macy and Stacy Macy had no known children.

475. **Paul Le Roy ODLE* Jr.** was born on Jan 23 1953 in Vance A.F. Base, Enid, Okla. He served in the military in 1972 in U.S. Army, Fort Brag, N.C.. He was living in 1997 in Houston, Texas. He was SHOTWELL/SCHAETZEL FAMILIES 12th GENERATION OF. He was Hunts in America 12th Generation of. He was Odle/O'Dell Family Fifteenth Generation of. He was Calivas Families Third Generation of. He was Tenth Generation of the Tice Family. He was #15 Generation of O'Dell/ Odle Families. He was also known as Tyki Odle.

Dear Dad,

Tiky was writing to me about his cat, Ziggy. He likes to jump into his refrigerator. Since it is mostly empty, there is plenty of room for him. Well he did it the other day when Paul had the door open putting some milk in his coffee. He did not notice the cat had jumped in there. About 15 to 20 minutes later he heard his cat meowing and meowing. He could not find him at first and then opened the refrigerator and there he was. He was very cold. I don't think he will do that again.

Love,  
Joyce 

THE THIRD GENERATION OF THE CALIVAS FAMILIES

Fifteenth Generation of the O'Dell/ Odle Families

1459. Paul Le Roy Odle, Jr., Born Jan. 23, 1953, Vance Air Force Base Hospital, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, oldest child of Cpl. Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr. and Helen Margaret Calivas  
1st married Teressa Neal May 16, 1974-divorced, Enid, Okla - no children

2nd married Collette Steffy, born Aug 19, 1961 in Penn., they were married in Penn. and divorced in Houston, Texas. Ther were no children born to that union.

Paul Le Roy Odle, Jr. born Jan. 23, 1953 at Vance AF Base, Enid, Garfield County, Okla.  
He was a Para Tropper in the Army. He lives: 11438 Mortimer Dr., Houston, Texas 77066.

When Paul Le Roy Odle, Jr. (Tyki) was born, Ernestine and Van Callas had a big dinner party to celebrate his birth. All of the Greek families in Enid, Okla' was there.
Gordon Blake Odle  
Nov. 1995  3 3/4 years old

Jared Grant Odle  
Nov. 1995  5 1/2 years old
Jared Odle age 4½ and Jordan Odle age 2¾
1993

Jared Odle age 3¾ years
1993
Jared Grant Odle
First Birthday
June 21, 1991

Jared Grant Odle
5 months old
Nov. 1990
The Fence

There was a little boy with a bad temper. His father gave him a bag of nails and told him that every time he lost his temper, to hammer a nail in the back fence. The first day the boy had driven 37 nails into the fence. Then it gradually dwindled down. He discovered it was easier to hold his temper than to drive those nails into the fence.

Finally the day came when the boy didn't lose his temper at all. He told his father about it and the father suggested that the boy now pull out one nail for each day that he was able to hold his temper. The days passed and the young boy was finally able to tell his father that all the nails were gone.

The father took his son by the hand and led him to the fence. He said, "You have done well, my son, but look at the holes in the fence. The fence will never be the same. When you say things in anger, they leave a scar just like this one. You can put a knife in a man and draw it out. It won't matter how many times you say I'm sorry, the wound is still there." A verbal wound is as bad as a physical one.

Friends are a very rare jewel, indeed. They make you smile and encourage you to succeed. They lend an ear, they share a word of praise, and they always want to open their hearts to us. Show your friends how much you care. Send this to everyone you consider a FRIEND, even if it means sending it back to the person who sent it to you.


476. Douglas Michael ODLE* was born on Sep 10 1954 in Mather A.F.Base, Sacramento, Calif. He was living in 1997 in Sugarland, Texas. He was 2nd Born Child of Paul Odle.
Third Generation of Calivas Families in America

9104. Douglas Michael Odle, born Sep 10, 1954, Mather Air Force Base Hospital, Sacramento, California, second born child of Sgt. Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr. and Helen Margaret Calivas; married (1) August 11, 1973, Lutheran Church, Breckinridge, Oklahoma, Deborah Kay Morris, born October 14, 1955, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, a daughter of M. Dewayne Morris and Geraldine (Jerrie) Mohlenbrink. Two sons were born to this union; Matthew Dewayne Odle, and Michael Douglas Odle. Divorced July 25, 1979, Houston, Texas, Married (2) March 24, 1988, Hawaii, Judy Lynn (Libby) Mele, two sons were born to this union; Jaret Grant Odle and Jordan Blake Odle.

Doug & Judy Odle
3407 Greenwood Dr.
Sugarland, Texas 77478
1-713-265-0027

>>> A family is like a windchime; each member hangs in delicate balance with the others. When a problem develops for one family member, the rest of us often take on roles to try and deal with the situation. But what happens to our windchime when we’re all pulling and pushing in different directions? Our balance is lost and we either all clash together or none of our chimes connect at all and there is only painful silence.
>>> If we let go and trust in that spiritual force beyond ourselves, we discover that it is like the wind. It moves our windchime gently with a soothing breeze that allows us to relax in our places or move together as the force directs us. It brings out the beautiful harmonious notes we weren’t able to produce ourselves.

He ca 1912 to Deborah Kay Morris* on Aug 11 1973 in Lutheran Church at Breckinridge, Okla. He was divorced from Deborah Kay Morris* on Jul 25 1979 in Houston, Texas. Deborah Kay Morris* was born on Oct 14 1955 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. Deborah Kay (Morris) Poteat, 2225 W. Maple, Enid, OK. 73703. Phone 1-580-233-5031 Children of Douglas Michael ODLE* and Deborah Kay Morris* were:

+782 i. Matthew Dewayne ODLE*.


Michael was born at about the same time of day, on the same date, that his 16 year old Uncle George Alan Odle, was being buried at the Enid Cemetery, Enid, Okla. George Alan Odle was the 5th child born to Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr and Helen Margaret Calivas Odle.

August 10, 1997, Michael Douglas Odle, is living on his grandparents M. Dewayne and Jerrie Morris farm at Breckenridge, Okla, with his Mother and Step-father and his grandparents. Michael is working at Atwoods Country Store and going to O.T. Autry Vo-Tech in Enid, Okla. Michael is Blond headed, and looks like his father. Michael Odle, 2309 W. Maple St., Enid, Ok. 73701,
Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no.____ on chart no.____

4 Jacob Adam "Jake" ODLE*
B: Nov 28 1906
P: INGLES, Grey County, Kansas
M: Jan 24 1932
D: Feb 21, 1980 age 73
P: Okla burial Yukon Cemetery

2 Paul Le Roy ODLE* Sr.
B: Sep 28 1933
P: Yukon, Canadian County, Okla.
M: Feb 24 1952
D:
P:

5 Hazel Helena Holliday*
B: Mar 28 1914
P: N.W. of EL RENO, OKLA.
D:
P:

1 Joyce Carol ODLE*
B: Sep 16 1955
P: Vance A.F. Base, Enid, Okla.
M: Sep 22 1973
P: Enid, Garfield County, Okla.
D:
P:

6 Charles George Calivas*
B: Jun 3 1891
P: Greece
M: 1931
D: 1950
P: Enid, Garfield County, Okla.
D: 1950
P: Enid Memorial Cemetery

3 Helen Margaret Calivas*
B: Feb 19 1933
P: Enid, Okla.
D:
P:

16 Jacob ODLE*
B: Sep 23 1851
D: Oct 27 1916

17 Cyrena Catherine Riggs*
B: Nov 11 1854
D: Oct 14 1936

18 Adam Eleazer Tice*
B: Jan 18 1835
D: Oct 26, 1915 age 80

19 Nancy Wagner*
B: Mar 10 1840
D: Aug 27, 1932 age 92

20 David Jesse HOLLADAY*
B: Mar 25 1858
D: Sep 11 1937

21 Ella Venora Bible*
B: Apr 29 1861
D: Dec 2, 1948 age 87

22 Jesse Wesley Ward*
B: Oct 2 1865
D: July 16, 1942 age 77

23 Mary Amanda Heffley*
B: Jul 7 1868
D: June 15, 1955 age 87
Jayce Carol (Odle) Mintzas Nov. 1989
age 44 - Arlington, Texas

Rena and Nick Mintzas

Jayce and Luke Mintzas
SIXTEENTH GENERATION OF THE DANIEL BOONE FAMILY

1. GEORGE BOONE, I and ANN FALLANCE
2. GEORGE BOONE, II and SARAH "MARY" UPPEY
3. GEORGE BOONE, III and MARY MAGRIDGE
4. SQUIRE BOONE and SARAH MORGAN  (Daniel & Mary Boone's parents)
5. MARY BOONE and WILLIAM BRYANT
6. DANIEL BOONE BRYAN and ELIZABETH TURNER
7. MARY BRYAN and ANDREW KAY
8. JOHN KAY and SARAH YOUNG
9. MARY ANN KAY and ADAM WALKER
10. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WALKER AND JOSIAH BIBLE
11. ELLA VENORA BIBLE and DAVID JESSE HOLLADAY
12. ORVAL KAY HOLLIDAY and DAISY FRANCES WARD
13. HAZEL HELENA HOLLIDAY and JAKE A. ODLE
14. PAUL L. ODLE, SR. and HELEN MARGARET CALIVAS
15. JOYCE ODLE and NICHOLAS MINTZAS
16. RENAUD & LUKE MINTZAS, MATTHEW, MICHAEL, JARED & JORDAN ODLE, MICHELLE COYLE, LETCHIA MARROW, JOHNATHAN, CLARICE and AMANDA PERRYMAN.

He ca 1912 to Judy Lynn (Libby) Mehle* on Mar 24 1988 in Hawaii. Children of Douglas Michael ODLE* and Judy Lynn (Libby) Mehle* were:

784 i. Jaret Grant ODLE* was born on Jun 21 1990 in Houston, Texas. He was born Weight 8# 2 oz. at birth.

785 ii. Jordan Blake ODLE* was born on Feb 12 1992 in Houston, Texas. He was born Weight 8# 13 oz. at birth.

477. Joyce Carol ODLE* was born on Sep 16 1955 in Vance A.F.Base, Enid, Okla. She was Odle/O'Dell Family Fifteenth Generation of. She was 3rd Generation Calivas Families In AMERICA. She was Calivas Families Third Generation of. She was 11th Generation of Riggs Families in America. She was a Computer Lab Manager in Arlington, Texas ; Public Schools. She was Tenth Generation Of Tice Family. She was 10th Generation of Holliday Families. FIFTEENTH GENERATION OF ODLE FAMILIES

Third Generation Calivas Families in America

Joyce Carol Odle, born September 16, 1955, Vance Air Force Base Hospital, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, oldest daughter of Airmen First Class Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr. and Helen Margaret Calivas, married September 22, 1973 in First Baptist Church, 401 W. Maine St., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, Nicolas Loucas Mintzas, born Nov. 25, 1946, Kato Titorea, Greece, the son of Loucas George Mintzas and Eirini George Vanvaras.

Joyce is a member of the baptist church in Arlington, Texas. She sings in the church choir, and she plays in the bell choir. Joyce's husband is a director at LTV in Arlington, Texas. Joyce is manager of the computer lab in the Arlington Public School System. Joyce is past President of the New Commers Club. Joyce is active in all the things that her husband and children are involved with. Joyce is good to help anyone who needs help with any thing. Joyce can play the piano beautifully. She was a very good child growing up. Joyce never caused her parents any trouble. Joyce learn to sew well as a child, and she made most of her own clothing. Joyce made her wedding gown. Joyce is a excelant wife
Dear family,

This is a very busy week. I wish I were off work. I took a personal day on Monday and went with Luke and Nick to check out a college. Then the dogs got out late last night and the 3 of us were each in our own vehicles looking for them past midnight. Then Nick and I got up at 4:30 and searched for them again. I made a big sign and put it on the subdivision corner. I put a sign on my porch as to how to put the dogs in the yard if someone brought them home. Then I changed the message on my answering machine with instructions to call my cell phone number. At 8:15 am I got a phone call and 15 minutes later the dogs were delivered to my house and put in my back yard. I was so relieved. Cookie was limping and very dirty and full of stickers. Malcom looked very sad and looked like he had been crying.

I was tired all day at work. I had not had enough sleep. Then when I got off work I took a 45 minute nap and went to Martin H.S. We were feeding the baseball boys dinner after practice as a surprise to them. I got home at 7:00 pm. Then I went to Claire's to drop off her school papers.

I spent over an hour brushing Cookie and Luke had already worked on her some too.

We are having an over night guest on Thursday. Nick is picking up this CA friend from the airport at 1:00 and bringing him home. He just told me he wanted to show the house to him. I told him I did not think that should be expected and I was not ready for it. I am too tired to see straight. I will work on it after I get off work tomorrow.

Graduation is complicated with the baseball schedule. Martin is winning so far and we have to play on Friday night. Then we have to play on Sat. morning in Carrolton. Then if someone has not won 2 games in a row, we have to play the 3rd game 30 minutes after the 2nd game. This means the boys can not attend the graduation practice that is suppose to be mandatory in order to attend graduation. They have been excused. It also means that they will have about an hour and 15 minutes to shower, get dressed for graduation, and drive to Ft. Worth. This should be lots
If we win 2 out of 3 games this weekend, we will have to play the next weekend. That will be Michelle’s graduation weekend. The first game will be on Friday and the next one or two on the Saturday afterwards. Of course this all leads to going to the State Championship. This is what they all hope for. Last time our team did that, the boys all got scholarships.

All for now.

Love,

Joyce

MOORE, OKLAHOMA TORNADO MAY 1999

Dear Dad,

I have been in Moore, Oklahoma since Sunday with our church. Five adults and five youth went. I got back Thursday night at 9:30.

We stayed at the First Baptist Church. That is the biggest church that I have ever been in, in my life. They are doing a tremendous mission for their community and surrounding communities that need tornado relief.

Sunday evening they had organized a orientation for all the newly arrived church groups. They showed us a video of the tornado damage and interviewed some victims. It was very moving. Next, we were given a blue disaster relief T-shirt if we were an adult and an orange disaster relief T-shirt if you were a child. Then they loaded us up in two buses and took us for short tour of the surrounding neighborhoods. At one point they stopped the bus and told us to look straight ahead. You could see the path of the tornado. The first thing blocking the path was their church. That is because at that point the tornado changed directions. There was 3 million some dollars of damage to their church from all the debris flying through the air. A car was lodged into the second story. The entire parking lot was full of debris. It looked like a junk yard after the tornado. We were told the day of the tornado, that when night came, the entire town was dark as all power was out. The National Guard had set up a generator and put a light behind the cross of the First Baptist Church. The cross was the only thing you could see for miles. Immediately, the church was used as a Rescue Center. People were told to “Go to the cross” when they asked for food, clothing, and shelter. Everyone knew that meant to go to First Baptist Church. I was shocked when we were told about the 3 million dollars in damage to the church, because it mostly looked untouched with some water damaged ceilings and a very small section of the bricks missing from the outside of the church where the car had been lodged into the building. There are still some boards sticking out from the base of the cross that were wind driven into the cement.

Now we were seeing the city 2 months after the tornado. A lot had already been done. There will be work for years to come. We only had to look across the street from the church to see the devastation. We saw
entire neighborhoods that had already been bulldozed and all that was left were the foundations.

Monday morning they assigned us to a team. I did not know anyone on my team. Then they assigned each team a job location. While I was there, teams put up fencing, roofed, sheet rocked, helped move people, cleaned acreage of debris, did electrical work, did air conditioning work, painted, helped run the Care Center, and worked in a warehouse sorting and boxing donated food.

It turned out that every day I worked in the warehouse even though on 3 occasions I was suppose to either work on a roof or clean a field. Something caused a diversion and change of plans. I had asked so many people to pray for me while I was there that I would not get heat exhaustion. I think their prayers were answered with these diversions.

My first assignment was a roof. Just as soon as I stood and joined my group, the woman assigning the work, came and asked me if I minded trading with someone. I said I did not mind and I went to the warehouse instead.

The second day, part of our group was suppose to be taken from the warehouse and go work a field. When they came to get us, we were working so well as a team and accomplishing so much, that they decided to leave us on the task in the warehouse.

The fourth day, we were all told to leave the church at 6:30am. I knew that meant we were going to work a field. I slathered sun screen all over me, sprayed myself with bug spray, donned my hat, and put a bandana around my neck for protection. We were told we would be following this man to the job site. Our driver was an old woman and she explained to the young man that she was an old country gal and did not drive real fast. He reassured her that his truck could not go over 50. We set out from the church after stopping for supplies. There were about 3 or 4 vans leaving at the same time. One van was white, like ours. That young man tore out of the parking lot. We managed to keep him in site for a whole half a block. The last we saw of him was him turning left to get on the freeway. We drove 65 miles an hour trying to catch up to him. When we got to Norman and still had not seen him, we took the exit and called the church. (He must of thought we were the other white van). They came out to where we were and led us to the job site. By the time we got there, only 15 minutes of work time was left before we had to go to the warehouse. We had 4 kids that were to stay at that job site, so we left them there and went on to the warehouse. Later we were told that he had completely forgotten that we were to follow him.

Our team almost completely unloaded an 18 wheeler in 4 days working from 8:30 to 3:30. The first day in the warehouse, there was absolutely no breeze and no fan. I have never sweat so much in my entire life. They had told us that we had to wear long pants and work boots. The warehouse man told us to wear shorts the next day. That made a big difference, plus we brought two fans. Still we were drenched in sweat as there again was no breeze. We learned to douse ourselves with ice water in order to endure the heat. Oklahoma, as I know it, has always been a windy state. The whole 5 days we were there, it did not rain and the wind did not blow. The people working the fields did not work so much as have a tree for shade as all the trees were destroyed in the tornado.
One woman who I talked to told me that her mom's house had been hit by a tornado in October and that all the repair had not been done when she was hit by this May tornado. Her house is now just a foundation. The woman told me they were given two hours to get things from their home. She said that everything was covered with fiber glass. Nothing was worth taking after all.

One of the girls at church showed me some things she saved from cleaning the field. One was a mud caked check from someone who lives in Yukon, Oklahoma. She said she was going to mail it to the person with a letter of where she found it.

After working the first day in the warehouse, my right leg hurt really badly in just one pin pointed area. It hurt me all night and all day the next day. Tuesday night was a free night for all the churches. Our team was late getting to the church for supper. We arrived at 5:30 and my church was meeting at 6 to decide what we were going to do. I just wanted to go to my room and rest. I told them I would not be joining them. Everyone left the church and the only two people left were me and the security guard. I wanted to go to Wal-Mart and get an ace bandage for my leg. Finally, around 9:45 pm a car drove up. It was a woman who was staying in my room and I knew she had lived in Moore at one time. I asked her if she knew where Wal-Mart was and she said sure and she took me there right that minute. I bought an ace bandage with a microwavable heat compress. I noticed she had picked up an item and asked what she was getting. She was buying these pain patches. I had never heard of them. She gave me one to put on my leg. When we got back to the church I micro waved that compress, put the pain patch on the spot that ached and wrapped the ace compress around my leg. The next day I took it off and saw this very blue vein showing through. Then I finally understood why my leg had hurt so much in such a pin pointed spot. I had broken a vein in my leg. Thank God, my leg did not ache that next day.

I am very thankful that I exercised every day and was very strong for the job I was given. I lifted so many heavy boxes and scooted the ones that I could not lift. You fill a box with can goods and it gets heavy. The big cans of juice and fruit were the heaviest.

I think I will kick back today and relax.

Love,

Joyce

Here is what has happened in Vacation Bible School with my 2 years old this week. The theme for this week is camping. I made a tent with a big sheet hanging from the ceiling and flowing over a table to the floor. I spread out a sleeping bag on the floor under the table. This is their tent. I purchased small flashlights for each child. We had them get in the tent and turn on their flashlight. Then I turned out the lights. We had our Bible story in there, sang songs, and played with the lights, and looked at picture books. This kept them happy for a good 30 minutes. I was impressed.

We built a pretend fire with sticks and colored scarves. I gave each of
the kids a wooden skewer that I had cut the sharp end off of. Then I gave them each a big marshmellow. They pretended to roast the marshmallows in that fire and also the fire that Rena painted for us on a big piece of butcher paper taped to the wall. This was a Kodak moment.

This morning before VBS, I went outside and gathered two of every nature things that I could. I had berries, bark, leaves, grass, flowers, dried apple, pinecones, rock, cinnamon sticks, and seeds. I cut a long piece of butcher paper and folded it into 16 squares. I put one of each thing in a square and let the kids take turns getting something out of the box and matching it up. They loved this matching game and played twice. Then I gathered it all up and took it to the 3 year old room for them to play.

The children are really loving the bean bags that I made for them. They throw them into a big basket and take them out and do it all over again. They also love this song that I sing for them. They all do what the songs says. It goes like this: Throw the bean bag and catch. Turn around, turn around, step, step, step. Put it on your head and walk around the room. Put it on your elbow, put it on your knee, put it on your foot, put it on your head and walk around the room. Then the song repeats and you call out different parts of their body to put the bean bag. They are so hysterical to watch, throwing the bean bag, walking around with it on their head and all. Too cute.

After VBS, I went to Sam's. On the way, I got a return call from an 11 year old student from my school. I had called him to tell him that I had a computer for him, donated by friends on mine, Ann and Ray Strawers. I hurried with my Sam's shopping and got home and loaded up the computer and printer. I took it to his house and set it up and gave him and his uncle a crash course on the computer and printer. Both of this little boy's parents are dead and his 20 year old uncle has been raising him since he was 18. I have been trying to find this little boy a computer for 2 years. He was so happy.

Then I came home and changed into my work out clothes and went to the Q for about 1 1/2 hours. When I got home I prepared the thickest porkchops that I have ever cooked. I got them at Sam's. Nick cut up a big salad, and I heated up two vegetable. We had a beautiful meal together.

After dinner, we pulled up crab grass and some weeds until I got bitten by fire ants and went in the house. Nick had gotten bitten a number of times and kept working. For me, it was one attack of about 3 or 4 bites and in the house I fled.

I have been working with two other ladies all this week. One of them started complaining the first day that she does not like to change diapers and can't stand crying. She told me after the first day that she might not be back the second day. I simply said, Okay. She did come back on Tues and at the end of that day told me that she might not come back the next day. I again simply said Okay. Well she did show up again today, only she should not have. The child that cries the most came in about 45 minutes after the others. Her mom is directing the VBS in the building across the street from the church. We in the church are taking care of the little children of the teachers of VBS. Anyway, this teacher, Pat, told this mom when she came in that we just could not put
up with another day of crying and that it was not fair to the teachers or the rest of the kids. The mom was offended and said that she did not want to trouble anyone and took her child and ran out the door and down the hall. I ran after her and told her that I would rather lose a teacher than a child. That her little girl belonged in my class. I had taken care of her the year before and I loved her and wanted her in my class. I also told her that I had prayed for little girl the night before. She handed her over to me and I took her to class. The instant that I walked in with her, Pat split out of there. In less than 10 minutes another woman came to take her place. All was well once again. Our Children's Coordinator for the church is taking Pat off the call list for child care.

I have fallen in love with this sweet little girl named Chelsea. She is sweet and cute and very happy. She is a little chubby and reminds me so much of Rena. I told both Nick and Rena that I want her.

All for now.

Love,

Joyce

CHRISTMAS 1999 ALINGTON, TEXAS

Dear Dad,

We had fun this morning opening our presents and all of us being relaxed and unpresentable like a bunch of little kids. It was funny. We made a huge mess and enjoyed every minute of it. The kids had stayed up all night and then fallen asleep on the sofa and in the recliner around 7 a.m. We woke them up a few minutes before 8 and gave them their stockings. We let the dogs in for a few minutes. Then we got a Christmas call from Nick's friend, Lazorous. Then Nick called his brother in Greece and talked to him as well as his sister-in-law, niece, and nephew. All is well.

We have a leg of lamb in the oven and both kids are sleeping while we play on the computer and read.

It was 32 degrees outside this morning.

The kids went crazy giving us gifts this year. Nick and I did not buy anything for each other. Luke got me this framed lighthouse picture with a beautiful words. Rena got the two a new desk chair that is very, very nice. I am sitting in it right now. She wrapped a sexy Frederick's of Hollywood outfit for me and labeled it to Dad. He had the funniest look on his face when he opened it. She was teasing him and said it crows when he saw the box was from Frederick's. I don't know if you have seen any of their outrageous stuff, but they do have some jock straps that look like a rooster and crow. Nick says, "Oh no!" We all laughed, but it was not a rooster. It was a black tank top and panties for me to wear for him. Rena also got me a real soft cream colored, zip up vest. Claire gave me a canvas bag and a musical Christmas ornament. Luke got me a Sony dream machine FM/AM clock radio and a nail file and the book Real Age that I wanted. Rena got us a cute things called a Fruit Hammock. It looks like a hammock and you put your
fruit in it. I got chocolate covered cherries, a Nike Dry Fit shirt and sweats to go with it. Then Rena put together this basket of body soufflé, therapeutic buffing cream, body lotion, potpourri, a bath sponge, bath salt that smells so good, and some bands to hold back my hair when I exercise. A man from Nick’s work gave us a beautiful Greek calendar. Rena got us a family gift of these beautiful dominoes. Ours were very old and had lost quite some dye off of the ones that Rena had put in her mouth as a baby. That is a horrible memory as her mouth was totally black. I just knew there was poisonous lead in that dye. She also got Nick and me our very own zip disk. I had lost mine, so she got me a yellow one so I could find it easily. I have since that time found my original one. Luke got me some lipstick that I had wanted.

Luke got Nick a new alarm clock also, only his is not the same as mine. He really had an old, old, clock. Rena gave him a very handsome shirt. Luke gave him some pumpkin seeds and peanuts, some Adidas shorts for Luke, a rolling organizer kit from Rena, candies from Rena and Luke, and the zip disk I mentioned, his is gray, and a CD organizer for your car’s visor.

We got Rena a stuffed leopard, a wooden memory box for pictures and things, a hair dryer, a phone card with 200 minutes, and a silver and black necklace with matching earrings. Her stocking had a box of See’s candies, scalloped & floral note cards, a deck of cards and some chocolate candy coins.

We got Luke two video rockers. These are chairs that are low to the floor and rock. Also got him a medicine ball for exercising with, a weight lifter’s belt, a guitar strap, a book, and an electric toothbrush. He got a deck of cards, car sponge, caramels, peanut brittle, a miniature screwdriver with 4 ends, and two 4 x 6 picture frames in his stocking.

We all went to the 6 p.m. candle light service at church and then out to eat at Macaroni Grill. We had one of Rena’s friends with us who had not been able to get in contact with any of her family. Rena did not want her to go to her apartment all alone on Christmas eve and invited her to join us. After dinner, we came back to the house and sat around the fire visiting. Then we roasted marshmallows.

Glad you had a nice visit with Nancy and Ralph.

Love,

Joyce


> DadHi Dad.

Luke and I are having a good time together. Yes he has been playing lots of ball games and his team has been winning almost all with the exception of 2-3 that I remember. They won the championship at Tuscon Arizona Junior Olympics USA of 56 teams from several states of USA. They got the Gold Arizona got the Silver and Florida received the Bronze. He flew home with his teamates hair colored blond. I did not like it so he shaved his
Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ___ on chart no. ___

4 Lucas George Mintzas*
B: 1914
P: Kato Tithorea, Greece
M: abt 1938
P: K-Tidhorea, Greece.
D: 1985 age 71
P: Kato Tithorea, Greece

2 Nicolas Loucas Mintzas*
B: Nov 25 1946
P: Kato Tithorea, Greece
M: Sep 22 1973
P: Enid, Garfield County, Okla.
D: 
P: 

5 Eirini George Douvaras*
B: 1910
P: Elatia Freptas, Greece
D: Apr 14 1997
P: Greece

1 Rena Nicolas Mintzas*
B: Sep 25 1978
P: Riverside, Calif.
M: 
P: 

6 Paul Le Roy ODLE* Sr.
B: Sep 28 1933
P: Yukon, Canadian County, Okla.
M: Feb 24 1952
P: First Methodist Church, Enid, Okla.
D: 
P: 

3 Joyce Carol ODLE*
B: Sep 16 1955
P: Vance A.F. Base, Enid, Okla
D: 
P: 

7 Helen Margaret Calivas*
B: Feb 19 1933
P: Enid, Okla.
D: 
P: 

8 George George Mintzas*
B: 1874
P: Kato Tithorea, Greece
M: 
P: 
D: 1954 age 80
P: Kato Tithorea, Greece.

9

10 George Aristede Douvaras*
B: 1862
P: Kato Tithorea, Greece
M: 
P: 
D: 1952 age 90
P: Kato Tithorea, Greece

11 Elena Douvaras*
B: 
P: 
D: 1912
P: 

12 Jacob Adam "Jake" ODLE*
B: Nov 28 1906
P: INGLES, Grey County, Kansas
M: Jan 24 1932
P: Okla. First Methodist Parsonage
D: Feb. 21, 1980 age 73
P: Okla. burial Yukon Cemetery

13 Hazel Helena Holliday*
B: Mar 28 1914
P: N.W. of EL RENO, OKLA.
D: 
P: 

14 Charles George Calivas*
B: Jun 3 1891
P: Greece
M: 1931
P: Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.
D: May 9, 1958 age 67
P: Enid, Okla. Burial Memorial Cemetery

15 Opal Margaret Johnson*
B: Feb 3 1909
P: Garbor, Okla.
D: Sept. 9, 1881 age 72
P: Oklahoma of lung Cancer.

16 George Charles Calivas*
B: Jun 3 1891
P: Greece
M: 
P: 

17

18

20

21

22

24 Silas ODLE*
B: May 8 1875
D: Feb 16 1912

25 Adde Eliza Tice*
B: May 31 1876
D: Jan. 14, 1963 age 87

26 Orval Kay HOLLIDAY*
B: Jul 7 1889
D: Nov 30 1975

27 Daisy Frances Ward*
B: Jun 3 1895
D: June 29, 1984 - age 89

28 George Charles Calivas*
B: Jun 3 1891
D: 
P: 

30 Harry Frank Johnson*
B: 1871
D: 1944

31 Loura Mather*
B: 
D: 

Prepared Feb 27 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
head 10 days later. I know he has fun all summer and I enjoy his ball games very much. Rena is very excited about her new job. She loves the opportunity she had of been hired as she graduated from college for the career that she studied for and staying close to home working for a promising company. We are very happy for her and very proud. Joyce is having a great time in Seattle and we manage to survive while she is gone. We like been all together and we separate we miss each other. I hope you keep cool and well.

Love,

Nick

He was US Citizenship 1982 -Florida in Florida. He was PROGENATOR OF MINTZAS FAMILIES IN AMERICA.

FIRST GENERATION OF MINTZAS FAMILIES IN AMERICA


Joyce's maternal grandmother Opal Johnson Calivas invited all these Greek men to Thanksgiving dinner. Mck Mintzas was one of the three Greek men present for an American holiday meal. Joyce met Nick that day at her grandmother Calivas' house. While Nick learned to fly, he worked for a tool and dye company in Enid, Oklahoma for minimum wage. Nick's father had sold some of his land in Greece so Nick would have money to go to America and learn to fly. Nick worked for J.B Smith Aerostar Company in Santa Maria, California, for the Piper Aircraft Company in Vero Beach, Florida, and for Rohr in Riverside and Northrop in Lakewood, California. Nick is presently Director-Manager at LTV Company, in Arlington, Texas. They have lived in Arlington since Oct. 1990. Nicolas and Joyce ( Odle ) Mintzas live at 6107 Tiffany Oaks Lane, Arlington, Texas, 76016-2031. Phone 1-817-446-3322. Nick's mother Rena #1, constructed their home in the village in Greece, out of Marble, on land given to her by her father. She did this building, while her husband was busy working on the rail road. She dug the basement herself.

Joyce is at Moore Oklahoma with the church group helping with the reconstruction from the devastation. We have missed her alot. Luke and I are home alone. Rena came home Monday which was a day off for me. I enjoyed having them with me and we all had good time together. Tice Pioneers book is by me at our computer and I want you to know that this makes me feel that you have delivered a fine piece of history. You should feel a great deal of satisfaction for your accomplishment and you deserve a lot of credit for your determination to bring this to completion. We will keep this as a part of you. Take good care of yourself.

Love,

Nick

Children of Joyce Carol ODLE* and Nicolas Loucas Mintzas* were:

786 i. Rena Nicolas Mintzas* was born on Sep 25 1978 in Riverside, California. She was a Telemarketing for Bank in 1995/96 in Dallas, Texas. She was educated in 1996 in Art Institution, Dallas, Texas. She received a degree in In Animation in 1998 in Dallas Art Institute. She was a New Job on Jul 13 1998 in Warner Brothers Cartoon, Dallas, Texas. Rena started her new job Monday at 10:00 a.m. She had a fun day at work meeting the people that were waiting to meet her. They all went to lunch together and in the afternoon she met her Boss and picked out the furniture she liked and the office area. Today she got to work on her computer SDJ 3D model 0/2 similar to what she saw at Texas A&M
University. Her project is on a Warner Brother cartoon. She sounds very
treated especially going to work at 10:45. She was 4th Generation of Calivas Families IN AMERICA.
She was 2nd Generation of Mintzas Families IN AMERICA. She was 12th Generation of Riggs
Families IN America. She was 11th Generation Holliday Families IN AMERICA. She was
Odle/O’Dell Family Sixteenth Generation of. She was Eleventh Generation Of Tice Family.
SECOND GENERATION MINTZAS FAMILIES IN AMERICA

SIXTEENTH GENERATIONS OF ODLE FAMILIES

174. Rena Nicolas Mintzas, born September 25, 1978, Riverside, California, named Rena after
her grandmother Eirini George (Vanvaras) Mintzas in Greece, and Nicholas after her father Nicholas
Loucas Mintzas, a greek custom. Her name tells you she is the Granddaughter of Eirini George
Vanvaras Mintzas and her middle name tells you that she is the daughter of Nicholas Loucas Mintzas.
She is also the daughter of Joyce Carol (Odle) Mintzas.

Rena is an honor student at her Arlington, Texas High School, and will graduate 1996, and go on to
college in Dallas, Texas. Rena also works for an Insurance Company after school.

Rena Mintzas; daughter of Nicolas Loucas Mintzas and Joyce Carol (Odle) Mintzas; and
Granddaughter of Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr. and Helen Margaret Calivas Odle Janda, made "Who's Who
Among America's High School Students," and "Junior National Honor Society".

In her 9th grade year she was a member of "Eagles not doing drugs Club "; "Spirit Sister Club", "
CLASS Op 96 CLUB. That year she won the "ART AWARD" and the "P. E. AWARD".

Her 10th-12th year "WHO'S WHO ", "NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY", "BUSINESS
PROFESSIONALS OF AMERICA". She was HISTORIAN for the cooperative learning education
class (Work Program). She won the "SILVER FEATHER AWARD" in Business Information
Processing, Honor Graduate of JAMES MARTIN HIGH SCHOOL of Arlington, Texas Class of
1996. Rena won 1st Place Regional Competition for Administrative Specialist, 2nd Place Regional
Competition for Chapter yearbook, 1st place Regional competition for communication graphics.

"My High School years are so full of memorable moments, laughs, fears, accomplishments,
disappointments, and full of fun. I've made so many friends in my high school years that I will never
forget. My senior year had to be the best, Though. As a freshman everything was new to me; as a
sophomore I was warming up to the High School scene, my junior year came close to killing me.
Those three years were all full of new experiences that prepared me for the responsibility of being a
senior. Seniors set the example for the younger students and I took this as a very serious thing. I made
sure I had fun no matter what I was doing and made the best of my last year of high school. The Prom
is one of the best memories I have to look back on. Every one looked so lovely. I will remember
everyone like I saw them that night. Looking back on the past four years is so strange to see the
growth and maturing I have gone through with my friends. I look forward to what my future has to
hold and I will keep my high school day memories close to my heart." Editor Note: Rena Mintzas and
her Prom date Cody Lacey; and two other couples went to the senior Prom in a limo.

May 23, 1996, I drove from Yukon, Oklahoma to Arlington, Texas to spend a few days visiting with
the Mintzas Family and to attend my granddaughters graduation on Monday May 27, 1996, From
JAMES MARTIN HIGH SCHOOL. When I arrived at the Mintzas home; Rena's grandmother Helen
Calivas Odle Janda (My ex-wife for over 20 years) was already there. She asked me which bedroom was
our daughter Joyce putting me in? That struck my funny button; and I said; "Joyce was going to have
us share a room!!" Every one there burst out laughing. The first day I was there I went swimming in
their pool, their big black puppy "Malcom" likes to swim in the pool too, he tried to climb up on top
of my head, and he darn neared drown me. I decided not to swim in the pool.

Please Join Us
For a
Graduation Celebration
Honoring

Cody N. Lacy

On

Monday May 27, 1996
2-5 P.M
at

3903 lake Powell Dr
Arlington, Texas 76016
RSVP (817) 478-9114

Nick, Joyce, and Rena Mintzas, Helen Janda and I went to Cody's party. We got to meet Cody's mom and dad; Larry and Brenda Lacy, and both sets of his grandparents. The Lacy's have a big beautiful home on the lake. They served all kinds of rich delicious fatty food, the kind I love to eat. And the frozen strawberry daikery's were out of the world. Every one had a wonderfull time at the Lacy's.

We drove to Fort Worth to the TCU, Daniel Meyer Coliseum, where the Commencement for the 683 James Martin High School seniors was held. Han's and Norma Schipmann, who's daughter Anna Caecile, (Anna has been living at the Mintzas home) was also graduating, followed us in their car to and from the Commencements, we all went to a nice Resrurant afterwards to eat. I had a wonderfull time visiting my children and grandchildren and their grandmother.

RENA GRADUATES FROM DALLAS ART INSTITUTE

Rena just received word on Wednesday, that she passed her video tape. If they don't like your tape, you don't pass. Only 7 out of 75 students passed. She graduates on June 23, 1998.

Nick is flying back from Arizona to be here for her graduation. Luke and Nick are going to Arizona for the Olympic Baseball. Luke will be playing for the Dallas Tigers.

Grandpa,

Hi there! Thank you so much for the graduation money. You really shouldn't have done that! I'm going to use the money and get a new outfit I think.

How have you been? Well, I hope.

Last weekend I got to go on a trip with Cody and 2 other friends. We had a great time in San Antonio and river intertubing in New Braunfels on the Guadalupe River. It was so much fun.

I started my new job Monday and I absolutely love it. It is the coolest job. The people there are totally cool, too.

Well, I have to do a little bit of housework, so I better go now. Thank you again for the money.

Love you,

RENA


Loucas Nicolas Mintzas* was born on Aug 27 1981 in Santa Maria, Calif. He was elected as Vice-President of Senior Class on Mar 26 1998 in James Martin High School, Arlington, Texas.

March 26, 1998: This week Luke Mintzas won the Election for Senior Class Vice-President at James Martin High School.
Martin High School, Arlington, Texas. He was chosen as the PTSA student of the month. Only one student in the school is chosen for the PTSA. This is a real honor since they have about 4000 students at James Martin High School. Source: Joyce Odle Mintzas, Luke's mother. He was BASEBALL JR. Olympics in Jun 1998 in Arizona.

Luke's team won the gold at the Junior Olympics!!! There were 64 teams and he has been in Arizona since June 18. We had to change his plane ticket and pay $75 so that he could stay and play the championship game. He caught the entire games. It started at 8:30pm and ended at 1:00. That is some heavy overtime. They won 11-10. Now he has to be at the airport at 6:30 to fly home and upon his arrival here, he has to pack for his Student Council Camp. They will have already left without him as they are leaving at 8:00am. Our whole family is driving him so that we can hear all his news. Rena's graduation was the same week as Luke's Junior Olympics and so Luke has been in Arizona alone since the 23rd. None of us got to see him win the gold.

We are so happy for him.

Love,

Joyce He was Dallas Tigers Baseball Team on Aug 8 1998 in Arlington, Texas. Dear Dad,

After enduring unmerciful heat for days on end, we were victorious!
Yes!!! Last night Luke's team, the Dallas Tiger's, took the victory right there on our own Martin High School baseball field.

Luke has either 2 or 3 new homerun balls to add to his collection from the tournament. He injured his heel 2 days ago and missed playing in 2 games. He still was limping yesterday and after we had a mighty strong lead, the coach let him pinch hit once. He hit and brought in a run for us.

There was a very nice picture of Luke and two of his friends in the paper just before the CABA World Series started. They called it Civil War because the three of them play on the same high school team during the school year and then compete against each other in the summer on different baseball teams.

This summer, Luke's team has played something like 70 games. We are ready for a break. They took the gold in Arizona for the Junior Olympics, second in the AABC, and first in the CABA World Series.

You might say baseball is our life.

Love,

Joyce He was 2nd Generation of Mintzas Families In AMERICA. He was 16th Generation Odle/O'Dell Families in AMERICA. He was also known as Luke or Lukiki Mintzas.

SECOND GENERATION OF MINTZAS FAMILIES IN AMERICA
Martin's catcher Luke Mintzas, left, awaits the throw at first base during Friday night's game. Martin defeated Mansfield, 10-1, in a 7-5A contest.

Warriors defeat full strength Tigers, 10-1

continued from Page 1B

Batte started the inning with consecutive base hits. Catcher Luke Mintzas drove in the first run with a double to left.

The Tigers finally escaped the inning when designated hitter Brad Arthur bunted out to right.

The same prompted a run to score a quick change on the field, to the benefit of the Tigers as Jeff Walker.
175. Loucas Nicolas Mintzas, born August 27, 1981, Santa Maria, California, the only son of Nicholas Loucas Mintzas and Joyce Carol Odle. Luke was named by Greek tradition, Loucas after his Grandfather in Kato Tithorea, Greece; Loucas George Mintzas, and Nicolas after his father Nicolas Loucas Mintzas. His first name tells you who his Grandfather is, his middle name tells you, who is his father.

Luke is an honor student in his school in Arlington, Texas. He has played Select Baseball, starting at age 5. Luke Mintzas is an all star catcher on his baseball team and was voted "Most Valuable Player", at the World Series in Denver, Colorado in 1994 and 1996. Luke also plays basketball and football on his school team. He is on the Track Team too. Luke and his father, Nicolas Mintzas, are very close. Nick, Joyce, and sister Rena go to all of Luke's ball games. Loucas is named after his Greek grandfather Lucas Mintzas and after his father, according to Greek custom. Loucas is a member of the Tate Springs Baptist Church in Arlington, Texas.


Updated: Friday, May 1, 1998 at 23:54 CDT

Lamar blasts Martin in marathon slugfest

By Dave Ivey
Star-Telegram Staff Writer

ARLINGTON -- After dropping four out of their five previous games to fall out of first place in District 8-5A, Lamar coach Tommy Moore said he was afraid the Vikings had lost their desire to play.

Those fears were put to rest last night.

With their playoff hopes on the line, the Vikings pounded out 17 hits in an 18-10 victory at Martin. Kevin Carpenter was 5-for-5 with three runs batted in and the Vikings took advantage of nine wild pitches, eight walks, three passed balls and two errors by the Warriors.

Lamar (17-7, 6-4) and Martin (16-7-2, 6-4) closed out the regular season in a four-way tie with DeSoto and Sam Houston. However, based on the head-to-head records -- DeSoto was 4-2, Martin and Lamar were 3-3, Sam Houston was 2-4 -- the Texans will miss the playoffs.

"The rule says that to break a four-way tie, you go head-to-head, and that puts Sam Houston out," said Jimmy Jones, the executive committee chairman for District 8-5A. "That's what the rule says."

The only thing left to decide is who will get the district's No. 1 seed and receive a first-round bye in the postseason. Jones said he thought the parties involved would have to flip coins to determine seedings.

Lamar's victory avenged an earlier 13-2 loss to Martin and ended a six-game win streak by the Warriors. Seven of the Vikings runs were scored on wild pitches by five different Martin hurlers.
"That was one of the best efforts I've ever been a part of," Moore said. "That was an incredible thing to watch."

Not for Martin coach Terry King.

"That was by far the worst game of the year for us," King said. "It all starts with pitching, and tonight we got none."

In the bottom of the first inning, Cody Davis hit a leadoff homer that gave Martin a 1-0 lead. The Warriors went ahead 2-0 in the second when Bret Hackett tripled and scored on a double by Brandon Roberts.

Lamar tied it in the fourth when Ray Biery scored on a wild pitch and Jeff Young scored on a sacrifice fly by Justin Martinez.

That was when things got out of hand.

The Vikings batted around in the fifth and sixth innings, scoring seven in the fifth and eight more in the sixth. They had eight hits, including a two-run homer by Justin Martinez and a pair of doubles, in the fifth. They sent 14 batters to the plate in the sixth. Carpenter had two of his singles during the sixth inning.

Down 17-2 in the bottom of the sixth, Martin rallied and scored seven runs to avoid a mercy-rule ending in a game that lasted three hours and 10 minutes. A pinch grand slam by Luke Mintzas was the big hit of the inning.

Lamar added a run in the seventh when Martinez tripled and scored on a wild pitch. Martin answered in its half when Rusty Johnson doubled, moved to third on Steve Harwell's single and scored on Hackett's sacrifice fly.

Updated: Sunday, Mar. 7, 1999 at 00:08 CST

Martin defends title in own tournament

By Bruce Bowen
Special to the Star-Telegram

ARLINGTON -- A pitching battle between two under-classmen highlighted the final game in the Warrior Spring Classic baseball tournament as Martin successfully defended the title for the second consecutive season.

Martin pitcher Chris French (2-1) managed to thwart the Marcus bats, holding them to one run on five hits in a 4-1 victory. Both teams struggled in the early innings to reach base as Marcus pitcher Jason Eldred kept the Warriors off the bases behind good defense and five strikeouts in the first three innings.

Martin took the lead in the game in the sixth inning after Scott Autrey singled and Aaron Offutt grounded to short and reached on an error.

Autrey scored when Andy Resener drove a ball into right field for a hit but the throw to the plate wasn't cut off and went to the backstop, allowing the runner from third.

Martin went up 2-0 when Brad Arthur hit a sacrifice fly to left field, scoring Offutt.

Marcus countered in the bottom of the inning when Ryan Johnson doubled off French. He then
scor two pitches later on Ben Lord's single to right center, making the score 2-1.

Martin rolled back in the top of the seventh inning after Kevin Marshall walked with one out and scored on Luke Mintzas' run-scoring double down the third-base line.

Mintzas later scored on a wild pitch bringing the score to 4-1.

French ended the night with eight strikeouts, leaving only four runners on base.

Marcus 15, Grapevine 4

Marcus advanced to the final game by handing Grapevine its first loss of the season. Marcus scored 15 runs with 15 hits behind the winning efforts of pitcher John Teague and the hitting of Chris Crowder and Scott Jeffrey, each with home runs.

Grapevine also used strong offense behind Ben King with two home runs in the game and Sam Ingram with a home run.

Martin baseball team stops Arlington's late rally

By Eric Zarate
Star-Telegram Staff Writer

ARLINGTON -- The Arlington High baseball team's rally came up short last night against Martin, and the Warriors find themselves alone atop the District 7-5A standings as a result.

The Colts scored five runs, but Martin ace Chris French got the final three outs to preserve a 7-6 victory at Arlington High.

"Arlington battled back and made it interesting," Martin coach Terry King said. "We had no choice but to bring in Frenchy."

Martin (14-4, 4-1 in district) built a 7-1 lead on 11 hits and two costly Colts errors. That nearly all unraveled in the seventh inning when Arlington (12-8, 2-3) jumped on starter Scott Autrey.

Jason Musick of Arlington doubled to start the inning, Scott Blanchard moved him to third with a single, and Garrett Mulkey's double to left field drove in Musick to cut Martin's lead to 7-2.

Autrey (5-2) hit Justin Wilbur with the next pitch to load the bases, and King brought in reliever Mark Wood. Losing pitcher Jordan Goss (3-2) drew a walk to plate Blanchard, and Robby Galley singled to right field to drive in Mulkey and Wilbur.

The Warrior lead was reduced to 7-5.
French relieved Wood. Scott Peterson grounded out to short, and Goss scored for the 7-6 Martin edge, but French struck out the next two for the save.

"I thought we battled back," Arlington coach David Nix said. "I really thought we had it. We took advantage and started hitting some shots and it made a difference."

Said King: "I thought it was pretty much over. They did a good job of not giving up, and they had every reason to."

Martin, No. 2 in the Star-Telegram rankings, jumped to a 2-0 first-inning lead on a solo home run by Luke Mintzas, and double by Aaron Offutt that drove in Brandon Roberts.

The Colts, ranked No. 7, cut the early deficit in half when Galley hit a chopper that Autrey couldn't relay to first in time, allowing Mulkey to score.

In the second inning, Martin added two more runs on a triple by Kevin Marshall that drove in courtesy runner Brad Arthur, and a single by Aaron Batlle that scored Marshall.

"Arlington is one of the best hitting teams in the district," King said. "We never put the nail in the coffin. Scott was cruising along and then they started putting the ball in play. We live and die with Frenchy and Autrey."

Eric Zarate, (817) 548-5419

sportszone@star-telegram.com

Wood didn't have the chance to plan out his attack for Tuesday's game against Lamar. Wood found out just an hour before the 7 p.m. game that he would start on the mound against the Vikings. The lack of preparation may have slowed Wood a little, but it didn't keep him from earning his third win of the season as he led Martin to a 7-6 victory before 550 fans at Lamar High School.

Wood (3-0) pitched in place of scheduled starter Scott Autrey, who was suspended from the team just before the game when officials learned Autrey was issued a minor-in-possession citation last November in College Station.

"It was a gutsy performance," Martin coach Terry King said. "It's tough to have been thrown right in there against what I think is the best team in the district. They were shocked. But they rallied. One guy doesn't make this team. They all played, and I take my hats off to the guys."
Trailing 6-5 going into the top of the sixth, the Warriors had to rally against the Vikings (13-8, 6-5), who fell to third place in District 7-5A with the loss. Martin, which clinched a playoff spot with the win and losses by DeSoto and Mansfield, got things going in the inning when leadoff hitter Kevin Marshall reached base on a walk.

Catcher Luke Mintzas followed with a one-out walk before Brandon Roberts came up with a single to right field that scored Marshall to even the score at 6 apiece. Things became worse for Lamar when right fielder Alex Apolinar recovered the ball and threw it in to home plate where it got past catcher Mike Burke, allowing Mintzas to score the go-ahead run.

But the Warriors made their own share of mistakes. And Lamar took advantage when it had the chance. One of Martin's three errors came in the second, as Lamar took a 4-0 lead with three hits in the frame.

The Warriors came right back at them on offense though. Martin cranked out three hits of its own against Lamar starter Clint Faught (6-3) and turned in a three-run inning keep the game close.

"He is a good pitcher," Wood said. "But we are a good hitting team. We can go out there and hit against anybody."

Martin added another run in the fourth when Mintzas hit a sacrifice fly to the right-field wall to drive in Marshall, who had reached base on a single.

It didn't stay even though. Lamar came up with four straight hits in the bottom half of the inning and went ahead again on an RBI single by center fielder Ray Biery. The Warriors managed to tie it again in their next turn at the plate. But, it didn't last.

Shortstop Bo Moore put the Vikings ahead in the fifth. Mintzas, trying to catch Moore stealing third, overthrew the third baseman. With the ball in the outfield, Moore scored easily to put Lamar ahead, 6-5.

"We did not play well defensively at all," King said. "There was often time after time after time we threw it to the wrong base."

http://www.arlingtonnow.com/sports/high_school/0424amnspmartinbase.htm

Mintzas continues torrid hitting

Martin secures at least share of 7-5A title by beating Arlington

04/24/99

By Mark Goodson / Arlington Morning News

There is little difference from top to bottom in District 7-5A. Martin and Arlington showed that on Friday.

Martin's Luke Mintzas and Aaron Offutt were the difference makers in a 6-3 victory over Arlington before 225 fans at Martin High School.

The victory earned Martin at least a share of the district title and sent rival Arlington home with another close loss in district.

"We haven't been out of any of them," said Arlington
coach David Nix, whose team
took to 15-13 overall and 4-8 in District 7-5A. "We
got some decent pitching, both
teams had one error and we made them earn it."

Martin (20-5 and 9-2) can wrap up the district title
with one more victory in its last
two games. The Colts - still mathematically alive in
the playoff chase at 15-13 and
4-8 - close the season against DeSoto and Bowie.

Both teams also had 10 hits and left 10 runners on
base.

"They are as good as we were," Martin coach Terry
King said. "There used to be
one or two teams you could count on as a victory. Not
any more. Everybody is
good."

Catcher Mintzas delivered two key shots in the game,
including a RBI double in the
fourth when the Warriors built a 5-2 lead with a
three-run inning.

On a relay from Jason Musick to Tim Donnelly to Clay
Lipscomb, Mintzas was
thrown out at third trying to stretch the play into a
triple.

But the damage was done. Andy Resener led off the
inning with a single and
scored on a Jake Souza hit off a 2-2 pitch. Souza and
Aaron Batlle, who singled,
were at the corners when Mintzas blasted his double
to right field.

"He's hitting it hard just about every time up," King
said. "There's nobody else we'd
rather have up there than Luke in those situations."

In the bottom of the first, Mintzas' single paved the
way for a two-run inning. Offutt
drove in Marshall and Mintzas to tie the game on a
single off losing pitcher Chris
Storms (4-2).

Mintzas also helped add an insurance run in the sixth
way with a sacrifice fly to center to
score Marshall, who had doubled and moved up on a
Batlle single.

Arlington matched the Warriors in hits and sent no
less than four batters to the
plate in every inning off Chris French.

French (7-2) didn't have his best stuff Friday night,
but scattered 10 hits and struck
out eight Colts.

Arlington jumped on French early with two runs in the
first inning on three hits.
Justin Wilbur and Robert Galley had RBIs and each
finished the game with two hits.
Jason Musick also had a two-hit night for the Colts
and was at the plate
representing the tying run when he popped out to
first base to end the game.

Dear Dad, (5-13-1999)

Luke is in the news with a picture today. His picture is not on the net,
but his news story is. It is very nice.

He got a $2,500 scholarship, the principal's award, and Student Council Award.

All for now.

Love,

Joyce

Updated: Wednesday, May 12, 1999 at 23:17 CDT

Martin catcher's value not overlooked by teammates

By Dave Ivey
Star-Telegram Staff Writer

ARLINGTON -- When pronounced properly, his Greek
surname rhymes with 'ninjas'.
How appropriate.

It is appropriate because Martin catcher Luke
Mintzas, too, operates silently in the
shadows. In his case, they are the rather large
shadows cast by headline-grabbing
battery mates Chris French and Scott Autrey.

"Luke is one of our unsung heroes, there's no
question about that," Martin baseball
coach Terry King said. "He has been there for us
whenever we've needed him this
season."

Mintzas was there when French pitched a no-hitter
against Killeen on March 11. The
5-foot-9 senior was also there when French struck out
a school-record 18 batters against DeSoto. And when Mark Wood fanned 13 at Mansfield and also when Autrey registered 11 strikeouts against Bowie.

His role in those accomplishments, however, was generally overlooked.

No one ever said, "Hey, did you see that guy catch a no-hitter?" or "Can you believe how many strikeouts he caught last night?"

"He does a lot of things that people don't notice," King said. "But his teammates notice and I notice."

In addition to adeptly handling a pitching staff that finished the regular season with a 2.18 earned-run average and 244 strikeouts, Mintzas batted .310 and led the District 7-5A champion Warriors (23-5) with 10 doubles.

"I have had a lot of good times this season, both behind the plate and at the plate," said Mintzas, who batted third and hit three home runs, drove in 17 runs, scored 21 runs and stole five bases.

Mintzas and the Warriors are scheduled to face Marcus (19-10) in a best-of-three Class 5A area-round playoff series this weekend, beginning at 7:30 p.m. tomorrow at Martin and continuing at 1 p.m. Saturday at Marcus.

"We've had a pretty good run this season," Mintzas said. "Hopefully, we can keep it going in the playoffs."

The season, which Mintzas said he hopes will conclude with a trip to Austin, began with a position battle.

After spring practice, King did not know whether his starting backstop would be Mintzas or senior Andy Resener. Because they were such good hitters, King wanted both of them in the lineup. Mintzas ended up winning the catching job during nondistrict play; Resener is now at third base.

"Luke just turned out to be the better receiver," King said. "He caught the ball better, was a better target and blocked the plate well."

Catchers tend to get noticed only after a passed ball or after air-mailing a throw to second base into center field, but King does not
underestimate the value of the position.

"It's the most important position in the infield," King said. "Like the quarterback in football, he's the leader out there."

King said Mintzas does a superb job of communicating with coaches and pitchers alike. He lets King know, for example, when French's changeup is missing the corners or Autrey's fastball has lost its pop.

Mintzas, who started catching when he was 10, said he considers himself to be a "pitcher's catcher."

"Pitchers have confidence in me and are comfortable with me back there," Mintzas said. "The main thing is my experience. I know the hitters and their tendencies and I can frame pitches and make them look like strikes."

Mintzas, a native Californian who moved to Texas in the fourth grade, said he always tries to keep his pitchers positive.

"If they make a mistake or they're not throwing that well, I don't go out there and get mad at them," he said. "I tell them that I have confidence in them, that they're doing fine and that they look good."

And when they look good, Mintzas looks good — whether anyone notices it or not.

Dave Ivey, (817) 548-5481
sportszone@star-telegram.com

Martin baseball game rips 13 hits, shuts out Marcus in opener of series

By Dave Ivey
Star-Telegram Staff Writer

ARLINGTON -- Martin catcher Luke Mintzas did not see many poor pitches from teammate Chris French last night, but he did see a few from Marcus starter Bill Kelly.

Mintzas was 4-for-4, including a two-run home run in the first inning, and French allowed only three hits in a 7-0 victory at Warrior Field in the first game of a best-of-three Class 5A Region I area-round series.
The series is scheduled to resume at 1 p.m. today at Marcus (19-11). Mark Wood (4-0) is scheduled to start for Martin (24-5) against Jason Kramer (5-4).

Mintzas hit the first pitch he saw from Kelly about 380 feet over the wall in left-center field, driving in Aaron Batlle, who had walked.

"I was looking for fastballs, but he hung a curveball out over the plate that was too tempting to ignore," said Mintzas, who had singles in the third and fifth innings and a run-scoring single in the sixth.

French, meanwhile, pitched a masterpiece. He did not allow a hit until the fifth inning and improved his record to 9-2. After a walk to Ben Lord to open the game, French retired the next 13 batters before Jake Walker ended his no-hit bid with a one-out single up the middle.

"My teammates played great defense behind me," said French, who threw 75 pitches in the complete-game victory. He struck out three and walked one.

Batlle made a diving grab in the fourth inning to rob Ryan Smith of a base hit. On the game's final play, second baseman Shon Maples and Batlle combined on another defensive gem. Maples dove to his right to field a ground ball and flipped it to Batlle, who relayed to first for the out.

"We made all the routine plays and a couple that were not routine," Warriors coach Terry King said.

Martin amassed 13 hits against Kelly (7-3), including home runs by Mintzas and Kevin Marshall, a triple by Darin Bowers and doubles by Marshall and Andy Resener. The Nos. 1-3 hitters were 8-for-11 with two homers, five runs batted in and five runs scored.

The Warriors pushed their lead to 3-0 in the third when Batlle singled and eventually scored on an error. The Warriors added four runs in the seventh on five hits, including a two-run homer by Marshall to left field.

The Marauders had just four baserunners against French.
Lord walked and was stranded at third in the first. Walker singled but was erased on a double play in the fifth. Lord and Chris Crowder had back-to-back two-out singles in the sixth inning, bringing Smith to the plate representing the potential tying run. Smith grounded sharply to first baseman Brad Arthur, however, ending the threat.

"I told the guys that's why we play a best-of-three series," Marcus coach Jeff Harp said. "If they can come over to our place and beat us twice, then they are the ones that deserve to move on."

Dave Ivey, (817) 548-5481
sportszone@star-telegram.com

Good Morning Family,

Have to leave here about 6 am. We are visiting a college. Nick has taken the day off work.

Luke got the MVP last night, this time the award was chosen by his teammates. His name will go on a plaque in Martin High School. It was also announced that he got 1st team all district, catcher. This award was voted by all the coaches from the district schools.

Must close.

Love,

Joyce

23 July 1999 Arlington, Texas

Luke's summer team is called the Wizards. They are playing the AABC tournament at Jesuit High School in Dallas. They won their first game and lost their second game. Luke hit a home run last night in the third inning and tied the game one to one. This really fired up his team and our score jumped to 4-1. This were looking really good for awhile. Then the other team came back and tied us 4 to 4. It was back and forth and a very exciting and close game. We play again today at noon. It will be hot out there.


> His address:

MCM
Station Box 601
Abilene, TX
79697
NANCY LOUISE (ODE) AND DR. RALPH ALEXANDER
Nancy Louise ODLE* was born on May 19, 1957 in Vance A.F. Base, Enid, Okla. She served in the military US ARMY. She was a School Teacher Lawton, Ok. Public Schools in Computer Teacher - First Grade Teacher.

THIRD GENERATION OF CALIVAS FAMILIES OF AMERICA


Nancy has her Masters Degree in teaching from Cameron University in Lawton, Okla., Nancy teaches first grade, in the Lawton public school system. Nancy served a tour in the U.S. Army. Every since Nancy was a little girl, all she ever wanted was to go to college and to be a career girl. Nancy is not the lease bit domesticated. She is very good at organizing other people, and at fund raising. Nancy plays the piano and the guitar and she and her daughter act in the Little Theater. Nancy is a member of the Christion Church that her husband is the Minister. Nancy has only one child; Michelle Laree Coyle, who is also the daughter of Professor Gail Coyle. When Nancy was in High School she won the state tennis championship, as did her mother and her Aunt Rosemary Calivas WAKEMAN, DID when they were in High School.

In June 22, 1996 Nancy Louise Odle Alexander and Husband Ralph Alexander and her daughter Michelle Laree Coyle, live at; 7301 NW 74Th Place, Lawton, Oklahoma 73505-5415. Phone 1-580-357-5398 Ralph - Nancy - 1-580-536-1345.
Nancy Louise Odle was born on May 19, 1957 at Vance AFB in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. She attended Wilson elementary school from 1963 (the year President Kennedy was killed) until 1970. Then she attended Longfellow Jr. High until 1972. She graduated from Enid High School in 1975. After that she served in the United States Army training at Fort Jackson, S.C. and Fort Belvoir, Va. She was stationed at Fort Sill, Okla. where she received an Army Commendation Award. She was honorably discharged in 1977. She finished her BS degree in Business Administration in 1979 and her BA in Education in 1981. She was employed by Frederick Public Schools as a 4th grade reading teacher for one year and then started working for the Lawton Public Schools in 1982-1983 Kindergarten half-day and gifted and talented half-day at Almor West, 1983-1984 Learning Resources Reading at Roosevelt, 1984-1985 5th grade, 1985-1986 5th grade, 1986-1987 Physical Education and 4th grade, 1987-1988 Physical Education and 2nd grade, 1988-1989 moved to Woodland Hills and taught 2nd grade, 1989-1995 taught 1st grade. In 1990 she earned a masters degree in behavioral sciences from Cameron University in Lawton. She had one daughter in 1981, Michelle Laree Coyle. She divorced in 1984 and remarried in 1995 to Ralph Jon Alexander on Jan 2, 1996.

Trip plans:
July 23:
Reno Air Flight 2723 from OKC to Seattle leaves at 7:10 a.m. from OKC arrives at 11:38 a.m.

We are staying at Aunt Rose's house.

Sail on Regal Princess from Vancouver on July 25. Emergency phone from 4 to 8 p.m. only: 1-900-call shi or 1-900-225 5744. You need to know the call letters of the ship and identity number.
Call letters: ELVK6 ID # 1245712

Return to Vancouver on Aug. 1. I'm sorry I have no phone number, but I believe we are staying at The Holiday Inn.

Aug. 3 and 4 back in Seattle at Aunt Rose's house.

Return Aug. 4 on Reno Air Flight 2711 leaving Seattle at 5:14 p.m and arriving in OKC at 1:48 a.m.

Dear Family,

I went back to work yesterday to help enroll students. It is always fun to help with enrollment because you get to see the kids and their parents and socialize.

Today I'm going to work on paperwork like schedules and lesson plans. We have a Kappa luncheon at Salas's at 11:30. Then I'm going to stay inside and play music here.

Ralph picked up the accompaniment c.d. for my Suzuki violin book. It is so much more fun to practice with the c.d.

Labor Day Weekend Trip to New Mexico - Sep. 1999

Dear Family and Friends,

Ralph and I have just returned from a weekend in New Mexico. We went specifically to Bernilillo (which the locals call Bernilio) to attend a wine festival. A local artist here, David Gill, and his wife Kris go out every year and sell their photographs. They have invited friends and
family from here to meet out there for the festival. It is a very nice way of saying good-bye to summer.

Bernilillo is a very small town just north of Albuquerque. The festival consists of tents housing wine vendors, merchants, and artists. For $10 you get a wine glass and tastes of all the wine you want. You can buy shirts, hats, food and various kinds of arts. The fun is in the mingling, eating regional food and getting mellow on local wine.

As you may already know, Ralph drove out Thursday. I rode out Friday after work with David Fennema. He is very solicitous and therefore had the car squeaky clean, stocked with fruit/munchies/bottled water, and offered a variety of music (everything from Sebelius to Broadway Shows). We traveled very pleasantly together, stopping in Amarillo for supper with a friend named Jo Harrington (theater friend) who manages the local Applebees. We arrived in Tucumcari at about 8 or so, in plenty of time for me to get in a few laps in the pool.

My room was nice and fresh, smoke free as ordered. David got a stinky smoking room. He was not happy about it, but they did not make good on his smoke-free reservation as they were booked. He is a passive and thus accepted the situation.

The following day we arrived in Bernilillo about noon. Ralph was waiting for us. David's wife arrived shortly thereafter. As Ralph and I were the only ones with a room until 1:30 p.m., all the other people arriving from Lawton used our room as a dressing room and rest room stop. Then we all went to the wine festival. Ralph and I ended up walking back (about half a mile) to fetch shorts for me. I had forgotten that it is much drier out there. Having failed to hydrate well in the interest of fewer car stops, I had become dehydrated and overheated quickly. Shorts and water fixed the problem.

After the wine festival, Ralph and I went into Albuquerque for dinner at a place called The Range or something like that. It is housed in a building that contains a delightful gift shop. We had to wait only 5 minutes for a table, so we shopped after dinner. A guitar-playing cowboy entertained us with old cowboy songs that everyone knows. The food was adequate, though not as delicious as the Mexican food we had in Santa Fe the following day.

We ran into the Lawton crew, or at least some of them, as we were leaving. They were waiting for a table and had been told that it would be about an hour. They decided to go to the bar next door for a drink. We started to join them, but when we arrived, it was apparent by the dress and behavior of the local patrons that this was not the best bar in the world to attend. There was rough and lewd talk. The crowd was loud and dressed in clothes that suggested too many beers and not enough upward mobility. As there really was no place to sit except on high wooden stools, we decided to call it an evening and go back to the motel. We finished the day with a little scotch for me, vodka for Ralph, and two games of gin rummy. We both won a game so the evening ended well. :)

Sunday we drove into Santa Fe. First we went to the flee market and traipsed around to all the many booths shopping for western badges. We only found cheap brass ones. We left there and went to the tourist
square where there was an arts festival within the quad. We shopped and shopped for badges. Unfortunately every time we found a store that had them, it was closed. Happily we found a Mexican place that had wonderful food. Later we drove to Albuquerque to meet the group for the planned 7:30 dinner. That was worth attending.

The dinner was held at the Church Street Cafe. The owner opened the restaurant just for our group. David Gill had arranged it and has done so for the past 4 years. The building dates back to the late 1700's. It has the original tenores (bricks) and walls that vary in width from 2 to 4 feet as is frequently found in buildings of it's era.

Dinner entertainment was provided by a Native American singer/guitar player. It was most pleasant. Afterwards, we all visited an art gallery that was owned by friends of the Gill's. Then Ralph and I drove to Tucumcari to spend the night.

Today we drove back, stopping at a couple of antique stores. We ate lunch at the Ivy Cottage in a little town in Texas that I can't think of right this second. It was good food. We listed to Garrison Keeler's tape of him reading one of his books. The stories were delightful and made the trip short.

All is well on the southwestern front!

Love,

Nancy

Nov. 6, 1999 - Lawton, Oklahoma

Dear Family,

Last night my team members and I dressed in our western gear to go with our chili cook off theme: "Chuck Wagon Chili". In order to win the cook off, the team has to get the most votes. People vote by putting money in your jar. It has nothing to do with the taste of the chili really as the students put money in the jars of their own teacher. Well, I figured that the special teachers wouldn't have a prayer, so I suggested we cheat. It is all for PTA, so why not? I gave the kids a coupon for free time in the computer lab when they voted for our team. I also didn't accept any less than $1 for a vote. I told the kids that they could play the Nintendo and the Sony Play Station during their free time.

We hung the video game controllers from the ceiling over our booth to attract the attention of the students. Then I had the third graders draw footprints and we taped them to the floor to lead to our booth. The footprints were made of yellow construction paper to match the Pokemon signs I made. The students wrote messages about video games on the footprints.

Then I went up and down the hall and into the auditorium during the cook off ringing a cowbell and calling out: "Get your Pokemon tickets here. $1". I sold approximately 40 votes by myself. I didn't put the money in the jar until the very end of the evening because the other teams send spies around to check to see if they are winning or not. Then
their husbands chunk in extra money to make them win. So, you see, cheating is everywhere! LOL.

It was great fun. One team came as green-faced martians. Another as Frankenstein scientists. Our boss dressed up as Senor Pancho’s Sister and kept twirling around in his red dress. His chili was called Sister’s Chili. It was hilarious.

Nancy

CHRISTMAS DAY DECEMBER 25, 1999

This letter is about our trip.

On Christmas Day we flew from OK City to Denver and then to Spokane. We rented a car and drove to Ann and George’s house in Coeur d’Alene, ID. (Ann is one of Ralph’s sisters.) We had a traditional Christmas dinner and then visited with our four nieces and other assorted relatives of our and of theirs. We drove to Wallace, ID to our motel. It is about a 35 minute drive.

The motel was very comfortable. It had an indoor pool and hot tub. The hot tub was right by the pool and next to glass so one could watch the snow and see the sky. On either side of the hot tub were a steam room and a dry sauna. Great places to recover from skiing and sledding.

There were two places in the immediate area to ski. One is Lookout Pass. It is a very small operation with one lift and reasonable prices. Lift tickets were $20 there. They had a special slope called the boogie run that was designed for snowboarders but open to skiers, also. One could ski down the chute and do jumps off of either side or go through over the big bumps designed for jumps. It takes concentration to make the turns. The other slopes were fine, but very short runs compared to a regular ski resort. One thing that was interesting was that the lift is directly on the state line between Idaho and Montana. You could ski down the face of the mountain and zig zag between the two states. The face was steep and rated a black diamond, but the great width made it easy enough to ski.

The other resort was Silver Mountain. It has the world’s longest gondola. The ride takes 23 minutes or so. It begins in the town of Kellogg, ID and takes people to the base of Silver Mountain. The view is spectacular. What differentiates it from any other we had seen was the sea of clouds and islands of mountain peaks. You see, at the bottom of the gondola cables it was cloudy and cold, about 29 degrees. Then the gondola rises above the clouds and the sun shines brightly. It is about 55 degrees at the top. The view looks mysterious. I had the feeling that I was skiing into never never land as it appeared I would slide off into the clouds. It would probably scare the devil out of anyone who was afraid of heights. It delighted all the skiers and many would stop and just take in the view from time to time. The snow was hard packed near the bottom of the runs and in the centers of the most popular runs, but was great off of lift four. That lift takes skiers to the very top of Silver Mountain and there are no green runs that far up so newcomers didn’t use it. Paul, you will love this part, there are no lines. There is no waiting for the lift or the gondola. The place
wasn't crowded at all. It was amazing considering that we were there on Christmas break. Also, the altitude in around 6,000 feet or less so there was no breathing problems. It was such good skiing that I told Ralph I had experienced zen skiing. I can't remember very many days when I was as content.

On the days that I wasn't skiing, Ralph and I drove over to Coeur d' Alene and Missoula. We shopped all the quaint shops and looked for badges. Ralph found two badges to buy. We had lunch one day at the resort in Coeur d' Alene (pronounced core da lane) with Ann and enjoyed special salads and seafood. Michelle, you will like this part. We shopped at the Missoula mall where you and I shopped a few years ago on our trip. We didn't buy anything, though. : )

That's all I can remember for now. Aren't you glad?

Love,

Nancy Alexander  <alex@sonetcom.com>

She ca 1912 to Dr. Ralph Alexander on Jan 2 1996 in First Christian Church, Lawton, Okla.-Dr. Don Alexander Oficiating. Dr. Ralph Alexander was born in 1938. Third husband of Nancy Odle. Minister of Christian Church. He was born on Nov 19 1938 in Stroud, OK. He was a Minister-Boulevard Christian Church in Lawton, Oklahoma. He was a psychologist/Cameron University, Lawton, OK in Lawton, OK. 176. Dr. Ralph Alexander, born November 19, 1938, Stroud, Oklahoma, occupation: Minister Boulevard Christian Church, Lawton, Oklahoma, and Psychologist Professor at Cameron University, Lawton, Okla.

Ralph is pastor of a large Christian Church in Lawton, Okla. His Father was a famous Christian Minister in Okla. City in the 1950's. I think his name was Dr. Bill Alexander; he and Ralph's step-mother were killed in a plane crash. Ralph's brother Don is pastor at his father's Church in Okla. City. Ralph is a Professor at Cameron University, Lawton, Okla. He is also a Play write for the Little Theaters. Nancy Louise Odle and her daughter Michelle Coyle, have acted in some of Ralph's Plays. Ralph has a daughter by a previous marriage.

Dear Parents,

Yesterday Ralph did a funeral at 1 and a wedding at 3. It was a close schedule as the funeral was at our church on the west side, the burial was on the east side and the wedding was at the chapel at the Holy City in the Wildlife Refuge. The wind made it a bit more exciting.

The funeral was for a lady who was 52 who died of brain cancer. Her children are all young adults. They all got very emotional during the ceremony. I don't know how Ralph does the funeral when so many young people are crying. He has known this lady for years and years and has been going to see her several times a week for about the last 6 months. He did his usual wonderful job.

Then we get to the wedding and everything is very tense. The couple have come down from Pennsylvania to get married here so their families can attend. Their friends are back in Pennsylvania as they are in their late twenties. Therefore, they were having all relatives as attendants. The groom's sister was to be matron of honor. Instead, she went into labor and took the groom's mother with her to the hospital. Someone had to drive her there. The little boy who was ring bearer had a terrible ear ache and was crying and saying "I can't do it." He had been up part of the night with the ear ache. He was also the bride's
MICHELLE LAREE COYLE

LAWTON, OKLAHOMA
Book of Descendants

son from a previous marriage. They talked him into doing his part.

Tourists kept coming into the chapel before and after the ceremony. That was really kind of fun since everyone in the wedding was in formal attire and the tourists were in jeans and sweatshirts. Some of the tourists even took pictures of the bride. Isn't that bizarre? (She did look beautiful and in one of the prettiest gowns I have ever seen.)

After the wedding we went to the reception and waited for about an hour before all of the wedding party finally got there. We found out that the matron of honor had delivered a boy. We stayed until the couple had cut the cake and then we rushed off to meet Susanna and David Fennema for dinner at Applebee's.

We ended our day by going to Cameron's basketball game. The girls won, but the guys lost dismaly.

Love,

Nancy

Nancy Louise ODLE* and Dr. Ralph Alexander* had no known children.


Mitch Draper met Nancy Louise Odle, when they were both station in the US Army at FT. Sill, Lawton, Okla. They elopted and married April 2, 1976, and were later divorced. They did not have any children. Mitch Drapers father maintained a home in Los Angeles, Calif. and one in Moscow, Russia. Mitch's mother was a citizen of England, and lives there. Mitch's father is a IBM SALES REP. in Moscow, Russia. Mitch's step-mother is a Russian citizen, and is a Fashion Designer in Moscow. (she looks like the American movie star, Debbie Reynolds.) Source: Nancy Louise Odle. Nancy Louise ODLE* and Mitch Draper had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Dr. Gail Coyle on Aug 30 1979 in Paris, Texas. Dr. Gail Coyle was born on Mar 19 1927 in Coyle, Okla. Second husband of Nancy L. Odle. University Professor of VA. Gail Coyle was born in Coyle, Okla. His grandfather owned the cotton gin at Coyle, Okla. and Perry, Okla. The City Of Coyle, Okla. was named after Gail's grandfather Coyle. Gail was a room-mate in college with the famous Doc. Severson of "The Johnny Carson" late night TV show. He was also a college room-mate to well known Enid, Okla. Dentist Dr. Joe W. Day. All of Gails brothers and sisters are EDUCATERS. Gail taught in Univercity's, all over the US. Nancy Louise Odle was a student at Cameron University in Lawton, Okla. where she earned both a Bachlers DEGREE and A MASTERS DEGREE in Teaching. Gail was one of Nancy's Proffesors. Nancy Louise ODLE* and Dr. Gail Coyle had no known children.

She was divorced from Dr. Gail Coyle on Jun 13 1985 in Lawton, Okla. Dr. Gail Coyle was born on Mar 19 1927 in Coyle, Okla. 179. Dr. Gail Coyle, born March 19, 1927, Coyle, Okla. (town of Coyle, Ok. named after his grandfather, who owned the Cotton Gin at Coyle.) occupation: College Professor, Cameron University, retired in 1996,a son of Edward James Coyle 11, and Grace Sparrow; married (2) August 30, 1979, Paris, Texas, Nancy Louise Odle Draper, daughter of Paul L. Odle, Sr. and Helen Margaret Calivas, divorced June 13, 1985. Gail had no issue from first marriage. He and Nancy Odle had a daughter Michelle Laree Coyle, born April 4, 1981, Lawton, Okla. Gail's room-mate's in college was the famouse "Doc Severson", from the Johnny Carson Tonight Show on NBC television and Dr. Joe Day, DDS, of Enid, Okla. Children of Nancy Louise ODLE* and Dr. Gail Coyle were:

788 i. Michelle Laree Coyle was born on Apr 4 1981 in Lawton, Okla. She was born on Apr 4 1981 in Lawton, Oklahoma. She was educated on Dec 4 1997 in Lawton, Oklahoma. Yesterday we received very good news. Michelle and her friend Alexis scored the highest scores of all the students in Lawton
taking the standardized test called the PSAT. This is the test that the juniors and sophomores take before taking the SAT in their senior year. Michelle’s score qualifies her as a National Merit Scholar Semifinalist. Her high score opens many college doors for her. Her coaches are Janice and David Bear. Source: Nancy Louise Odle Alexander. 12-4-1997. She was educated in 1998 in Test- Lawton, OK...

Dear Family,

Michelle took an AP (advanced placement) test for English. She received a 5. That is the highest. It means that she doesn’t have to take the first year of English in college. saves $$$$ and time.

I thought you might like to hear some good news about a teenager and celebrate with us.

Love,

Nancy

13728. Michelle Laree Coyle, born April 4, 1981, Lawton, Oklahoma, a daughter of Dr. Gail Coyle and Nancy Louise Odle. She got her middle name from her father’s sister.

Dear Family,

I went to see Michelle perform her role of Miss Stephanie in To Kill A Mockingbird. The play was spellbinding. The students really pulled it off. Michelle was the best, of course. LOL.

Nancy Alexander <alex@sonetcom.com>

Dear Family,

University of Texas at Dallas has offered Michelle full tuition and fees plus $1000 a year housing if she signs with them. They want her for their academic team. We are thrilled. Michelle is still waiting to hear if she has been accepted to Northwestern and to hear of Univ. of Kansas scholarship offer before deciding.

The University of Texas at Dallas is a unique school. It was established by Texas Instruments as a graduate school offering doctorates only. Later a masters program was added and most recently, an undergraduate program. They offer no athletic scholarships and are very proud of it. They offer academic scholarships, chess scholarships, etc.

One course that is required for all freshmen is a class in UTD culture to help the new students adjust to being one of 10,000 high IQ students instead of being top dog in their high school. Apparently it takes time to adjust. The school has a 75% retention rate and some of the 25% is made up of students who left to attend other universities.

Anyway, the school looked great to us when we went down last Saturday. It is run in a very business-like way and not in a traditional way. The students stay in apartments instead of dorms and have considerable input into programming and curriculum.

Front Row: Tamra Lee (ODLE) Keller, Blake Robert Keller, Amanda Perryman, and Mary Margaret (ODLE) Perryman.
Hi! I'm a /

ENID GENERAL HOSPITAL

Name: 
My Parents are: 
Home address: 

GEORGE ALAN ODLE, born August 29, 1961, Enid General Hospital, youngest son of PAUL LE ROY ODLE, Sr. and HELEN MARGARET CALIVAS. He wt. 7#2oz, Home address 725 N. Malone, Enid, OK.

PAUL L. ODLE, Sr. and Granddaughter MICHELLE COYLE taken in Lawton, OK 1999, High School Graduation Day.
THE LOSS OF A CHILD

The day that I received word that my son had burned to death in an automobile accident, my world stopped for 10 years. Suddenly all of the things that used to seem important was no longer. I could not understand at that time, why the rest of the world went on about their daily living, and my world ended. In my mind I could not see my child’s face, and I tried so hard to see him in my mind. Early in the morning and late at night were my worse moments of grief for the next 10 years. I would see a child three blocks away with a coat on like George wore. For years I never saw a child that I thought looked like my George Alan.

About six years after George’s passing, a young boy started coming into my store that reminded me of my son. He had the same coloring, with big brown eyes. This young man took a liking to me, and would look for me when he was in my store. I remember one time he followed me back in the stock room, I did not know he was in the store. It was his birthday and he wanted to show me his birthday presents. I believe that our good Lord above, sent this young man into my life for a period of time, to ease my grief.

Ten years later I heard a minister of the gospel on my radio state that if you are grieving over the loss of a loved one, you should ask yourself if there was anything that you could have done to prevent the death. If the answer was no, then you should grieve no more. Those words helped a lot. For ten long years I had hoped that someone could say something that would ease the pain in my heart.

At George Alan’s funeral my ex-mother-in-law, OPAL JOHNSON CALIVAS, who I always loved and respected. But her arms around my neck, and told me I was always her favorite son-in-law and she still loved me. But I should have spent more time with GEORGE ALAN. Those words hurt me deeply. I never could fully forgive her for saying those things to me.

It was 10 years after the death of our son GEORGE ALAN ODLE, at Easter time, I was reading my daily Bible lesson about the death of JESUS CHRIST on the cross, and how he arose from the dead. I went to bed that night with the feeling that if you really believed that JESUS CHRIST died on the cross for your salvation and arose again. Then God would let everyone come back one more time. That night in my sleep I had a vision of my son GEORGE ALAN ODLE smiling down at me, as to say, “DAD I’M OK!” I believe that the lord brought my son back to me for just an instant, to let me known that he was OK and in good loving hands. From that night forward I stopped grieving, and started celebrating GEORGE’S life!
I know that you will all be happy with me at something wonderful going on for someone in the family. It is an exciting time for Michelle who will be turning 18 this Easter Sunday.

Nancy

"Michelle Coyle" <mlcoyle@hotmail.com>

Michelle called from California where she has been competing in the National Academic Decathlon Competition. She won the Gold Medal in Interview. In other words, she took first in the nation in her division in this category. There are 10 categories. (Decathlon, get it? LOL) She is the only team member from here bringing back a gold. Other team members won a silver and two bronze medals, but I don't know what categories as she was in a rush to catch the shuttle to the airport. Anyway, as far as we know, this is a first for our city.

Nancy

479. George Alan ODLE* was born on Aug 29 1961 in Bass Baptist Hospital, Enid,Okla.. He died on Aug 19 1978 in San Antonio,Texas. George Alan ODLE buried in the Enid, Oklahoma Cemetery. Enter Cemetery off Willow Street by the office, drive about a block past a big JOHNSON monument, and you will see his monument.

<<Saw this poem in a letter to the Editor of the West Side Leader(suburban Akron, Ohio), and it pretty well sums up why genealogists have such a soft spot in their hearts for old cemeteries.

The Recording of a Cemetery by Thelma Greene Reagan

Today we walked where others walked
On a lonely, windswept hill;
Today we talked where others cried
For Loved Ones whose lives are stilled.

Today our hearts were touched
By graves of tiny babies;
Snatched from the arms of loving kin,
In the heartbreak of the ages.

Today we saw where the grandparents lay
In the last sleep of their time;
Lying under the trees and clouds -
Their beds kissed by the sun and wind.

Today we wondered about an unmarked spot;
Who lies beneath this hollowed ground?
Was it a babe, child, young or old?
No indication could be found.

Today we saw where Mom and Dad lay.
We had been here once before
On a day we'd all like to forget,
But will remember forever more.
CLARK LEONARD AND JONATHAN MARTIN PERRYMAN

CLARICE RACHELLE, MARY MARGARET (ODLE), AMANDA NOEL PERRYMAN
There was an atmosphere of Olympic competition at Champlin Pool Saturday during the annual Enid Ambucs Novice Swim Meet.

Highlighting the meet were a nip-and-tuck battle between Marv Odle and Dana Allen in the 11-12-year-old girls events. The meet produced some resemblance to the 1976 Games in Montreal.

The two local girls were among some 50 swimmers who took part in the local civic club's meet.

Some 22 races were completed inside one hour with the winners gathering in a harvest of gold, red and blue rather than the traditional Olympic gold, silver and bronze.

The top finishers in each category received a gold medal while second and third place swimmers received ribbons of red and blue.

Candice Austin, swimming uncontested in the 4-under category, swept three gold medals as did Alan Simonson in the 13-14-year-old boys division.

Miss Odle won the first race between herself and Miss Allen with a 45.6 clocking in the girls 50-yard backstroke. Miss Allen finished second with a time of 47.1 and Karen Hitchcock took third with a 54.1.

Miss Allen came back to win the 50-yard freestyle with a time of 39.2 while Miss Odle had a 44.4 and Miss Hitchcock had a 53.1.

It was Miss Allen against Miss Odle in the 30-yard breast stroke and Miss Odle won the rubber match of the competition with a 37.9 finish. Miss Allen just missed the win, finishing with a time of 38.1.

The meet had been a team event the past two years with teams from Enid competing against such teams as Ponca City, but this year the Ambucs decided to allow only individual competition. The attendance dropped somewhat from last year's event, but the action was still present.

Swimmers received a break from the Oklahoma weather which had been stewing the city in near 100 degree marks throughout the week. Throughout Saturday's meet the temperature held close to 80 degrees, making the exit from the pool's water somewhat chilly at times.

Steven Pennell won the first place medals and a second place ribbon for his day's work. Martin Schubert, in the 11-12 division, equalled the Under Pennell's performance.

Lisa Stevens made a clean sweep of the 9-10-year-old age group girls races taking a first in the 25-yard breast stroke and then winning the 25-yard backstroke and the 25-yard freestyle.

David Ehardt, competing in the 9-10 age group for boys, took home one of each of the prizes.

The results of Saturday's meet are as follows:

**25-Yd. Breast Stroke**
- Boys: Steven Pennell (22.1)
- Girls: Candice Austin (24.9)

**25-Yd. Freestyle**
- Boys: Alan Simpson (19.3)
- Girls: Diana Jehlicka (28.8)

**25-Yd. Backstroke**
- Boys: David Ehardt (25.6)
- Girls: Lisa Stevens (23.4)

The meet was a team event the past two years with teams from Enid competing against such teams as Ponca City, but this year the Ambucs decided to allow only individual competition. The attendance dropped somewhat from last year's event, but the action was still present.

Swimmers received a break from the Oklahoma weather which had been stewing the city in near 100 degree marks throughout the week. Throughout Saturday's meet the temperature held close to 80 degrees, making the exit from the pool's water somewhat chilly at times.

Steven Pennell won the first place medals and a second place ribbon for his day's work. Martin Schubert, in the 11-12 division, equalled the Under Pennell's performance.

Lisa Stevens made a clean sweep of the 9-10-year-old age group girls races taking a first in the 25-yard breast stroke and then winning the 25-yard backstroke and the 25-yard freestyle.

David Ehardt, competing in the 9-10 age group for boys, took home one of each of the prizes.

The results of Saturday's meet are as follows:

**25-Yd. Breast Stroke**
- Boys: Steven Pennell (22.1)
- Girls: Candice Austin (24.9)

**25-Yd. Freestyle**
- Boys: Alan Simpson (19.3)
- Girls: Diana Jehlicka (28.8)

**25-Yd. Backstroke**
- Boys: David Ehardt (25.6)
- Girls: Lisa Stevens (23.4)

The meet was a team event the past two years with teams from Enid competing against such teams as Ponca City, but this year the Ambucs decided to allow only individual competition. The attendance dropped somewhat from last year's event, but the action was still present.

Swimmers received a break from the Oklahoma weather which had been stewing the city in near 100 degree marks throughout the week. Throughout Saturday's meet the temperature held close to 80 degrees, making the exit from the pool's water somewhat chilly at times.

Steven Pennell won the first place medals and a second place ribbon for his day's work. Martin Schubert, in the 11-12 division, equalled the Under Pennell's performance.

Lisa Stevens made a clean sweep of the 9-10-year-old age group girls races taking a first in the 25-yard breast stroke and then winning the 25-yard backstroke and the 25-yard freestyle.

David Ehardt, competing in the 9-10 age group for boys, took home one of each of the prizes.

The results of Saturday's meet are as follows:

**25-Yd. Breast Stroke**
- Boys: Steven Pennell (22.1)
- Girls: Candice Austin (24.9)

**25-Yd. Freestyle**
- Boys: Alan Simpson (19.3)
- Girls: Diana Jehlicka (28.8)

**25-Yd. Backstroke**
- Boys: David Ehardt (25.6)
- Girls: Lisa Stevens (23.4)

The meet was a team event the past two years with teams from Enid competing against such teams as Ponca City, but this year the Ambucs decided to allow only individual competition. The attendance dropped somewhat from last year's event, but the action was still present.

Swimmers received a break from the Oklahoma weather which had been stewing the city in near 100 degree marks throughout the week. Throughout Saturday's meet the temperature held close to 80 degrees, making the exit from the pool's water somewhat chilly at times.

Steven Pennell won the first place medals and a second place ribbon for his day's work. Martin Schubert, in the 11-12 division, equalled the Under Pennell's performance.

Lisa Stevens made a clean sweep of the 9-10-year-old age group girls races taking a first in the 25-yard breast stroke and then winning the 25-yard backstroke and the 25-yard freestyle.

David Ehardt, competing in the 9-10 age group for boys, took home one of each of the prizes.

The results of Saturday's meet are as follows:

**25-Yd. Breast Stroke**
- Boys: Steven Pennell (22.1)
- Girls: Candice Austin (24.9)

**25-Yd. Freestyle**
- Boys: Alan Simpson (19.3)
- Girls: Diana Jehlicka (28.8)

**25-Yd. Backstroke**
- Boys: David Ehardt (25.6)
- Girls: Lisa Stevens (23.4)
Today we recorded for kith and kin
The graves of ancestors past,
To be treasured for generations hence,
A record we hope will last.

Cherish it, my friend; preserve it, my friend,
For stones sometimes crumble to dust
And generations of folks yet to come
Will be grateful for your trust.

Thanks to letter writer Peter Schueler, Sr., for caring enough about
abandoned and neglected cemeteries to include this in his letter. It's
powerful.

George Alan Odle burned to death in a car wreck, just 10 days before his 17th. birthday.
At the time of his death, he was living with his brother Douglas Michael Odle just out side of San Antonio, Texas. He had just
gotten paid from his job and he had bought a Ford LTV, and he went into San Antonio to buy school clothes and he took a
short cut home and he missed a curve and hit a tree.
George Alan loved to tease and cut-up with people. He had the most beautiful big brown eyes. George was not married, but he
left a baby daughter, Latisha Dawn Marrow, that not only looks like him, but she has his ornery personality. I am George's
father and I count
her as one of my grandchildren. My grandmother Adde Tice Odle, always said that blood was thicker than water and Latisha is
our blood, our only link now to our son, and I love her like I do the rest of my kin. Latisha now has a son of her own;
Christopher Dalton Purty,
born April 9, 1994 at Bass Baptist hospital, Enid, Okla.

The Past is History. The Future is a Mystery.
Today is a Gift, that's why we call it the present.

Children of George Alan ODLE* and Cathy MARROW were:

+789 i. Latisha Dawn Marrow.

480. Mary Margaret ODLE* was born on Oct 23 1964 in Bass Baptist Hospital, Enid, Okla. She was a Fashion Consultant
Victoria Secrets Catalog Div. She was a Victoria Secret Phone Sales-Rgis Inventory. Mary Margaret Odle
Married (1) Nov. 6, 1982, First Baptist Church, Enid, Okla.; To Jon Randall Mock.
Mary Margaret Odle and Jon Randall Mock Divorced Sept. 18, 1986.
Clark and Mary Perryman
2010 Munich Ave.
Moraine, Ohio 45418
1-937-263-9269
Mary Perryman <CMPERRYMAN@prodigy.net>

CHILDREN OF Clark Perryman and Mary Margaret Odle:

(1) Johnathan Martin Perryman Born Sep 7, 1990 in Dayton, Ohio


She ca 1912 to Clark Leonard Perryman on Dec 14 1988 in Honolulu, Hawaii- Baptist Church. Clark Leonard Perryman
was born on Apr 8 1958 in Leonia, New Jersey. He was a Senior Associate in Nov 1997 in Dayton, Ohio. After 4 1/2 years
with Miami Luken, Inc., as the Corporate Controller, Clark Perryman, decided to re-enter public accounting. He is now Senior
Associate in the Tax Department of the Dayton office of Cooper & Lybrand, L.L.P. He will be specializing in corporate and
Jonathan Perryman
3rd Grade 1999
Moraine, Ohio

Clarice Perryman
Age 5½ 1999

Amanda Perryman
Age 4 Jan. 1999

Clarice Perryman
Age 5½ May 1999

Clarice Perryman
Age 5½ May 1999
Amanda Perelman
Age 4 1/2 May 1999
Below: Amanda and Clarice Perelman

Jonathan Perelman
3rd Grade 1999

Back Row: Renee and Luke Mintzer
Front: Jeuple and Nick Mintzer
Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _______ on chart no. _______

4 Leon Mackey Perryman
B: Apr 11 1930
P: Independence, Missouri
M: May 2 1925

2 Clark Leonard Perryman
B: Apr 8 1958
P: Leonia, New Jersey
M: Dec 14 1988
P: Honolulu, Hawaii - Baptist Church

5 Shirley Elizabeth Faler
B: Nov 6 1930
P: Kansas City, Kansas

3 Mary Margaret ODLE*
B: Oct 23 1966
P: Bass Baptist Hospital, Enid, Okla.

6 Paul Le Roy ODLE* Sr.
B: Sep 28 1933
P: Yukon, Canadian County, Okla.
M: Feb 24 1952
P: First Methodist Church, Enid, Okla.

1 Jonathan Martin Perryman
B: Sep 7 1990
P: Dayton, Ohio
M: P: D: P:

16 Willis Leonard Perryman
B: abt 1899
P: M: P: D: P:

9 Cora Maude Mackey
B: Nov 26 1903
P: Southern, Missouri.

10 Leon Dancer Faler
B: Oct 15 1902
P: Baldwin, Kansas
M: May 2 1925
P: Okla. burial Yukon Cemetery

13 Hazel Helena Holliday*
B: Mar 28 1914
P: N.W. of EL RENO, OKLA.

7 Helen Margaret Calivas*
B: Feb 19 1933
P: Enid, Okla.
D: P:

12 Jacob Adam "Jake" ODLE*
B: Nov 28 1906
P: INGLES, Grey County, Kansas
M: Jan 24 1932
P: Okla. First Methodist Parsonage
D: Feb. 21, 1980 age 73
P: Okla. burial Yukon Cemetery

15 Opal Margaret Johnson*
B: Feb 3 1909
P: Garber, Okla.
D: Sept. 9, 1881 age 72
P: Oklahoma of lung Cancer.

24 Silas ODLE*
B: May 8 1875
D: Feb 16 1912

26 Orval Kay HOLLIDAY*
B: Jul 7 1889
D: Nov 30 1975

28 George Charles Calivas*
B: D: P:

29 Harry Frank Johnson*
B: 1871
D: 1944

Prepared May 17 1999 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
Jersey, the son of Bishop Leon Mackey Perryman and Shirley Elizabeth (Faler) Perryman, married Dec. 14, 1988, in the Baptist Church in Honolulu, Hawaii, to Mary Margaret Odle Mock, born Oct. 23, 1964, Bass Baptist Hospital, Enid, Oklahoma, daughter of Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr. and Helen Margaret (Calivas) Odle Janda.

Children of Clark Leonard and Mary Margaret Perryman:

1. Jonathan Martin Perryman Born Sep 7, 1990 St. Elizabeth Medical Center, Dayton, Ohio.

2. Clarice Rachelle Perryman Born Dec. 28, 1993 St. Elizabeth Medical Center, Dayton, Ohio.

3. Amanda Noel Perryman Born Dec 20, 1994 St. Elizabeth Medical Center, Dayton, Ohio. Children of Mary Margaret ODLE* and Clark Leonard Perryman were:

790 i. Jonathan Martin Perryman was born on Sep 7 1990 in St. Elizabeth Medical Center, Dayton, Ohio. July 27, 1999

Dear family,

How are you? I hope all is well. I have been recuperating from a sunburn the last few days. I try really hard not to be in that situation but it got me. I am feeling a lot better today. It was just my back, but it made sleeping and getting dressed a real hassle!!

Jonathan seems to be settled into school ok. They finally are splitting the kids by ability so his work is a little harder. He actually has to think now. Unfortunately he has forgotten how!! This will take some getting used to. He has a different teacher for math, reading with spelling, homeroom where they do big group activities, currently they are traveling around the world. They also have music, gym, and art. Once a week they go to the computer lab and the library. Not a whole lot more news other than to tell you it is HOTTER than we are used to and we are ready for a break from the heat and HUMIDITY!!!

Love,

Mary and family

791 ii. Clarice Rachelle Perryman was born on Dec 28 1993 in St. Elizabeth Medical Center, Dayton, Ohio.

792 iii. Amanda Noel Perryman was born on Dec 20 1994 in St. Elizabeth Medical Center, Dayton, Ohio.

She was divorced from Jon Randall Mock on Sep 18 1986 in Manhattan, Kansas. Jon Randall Mock was born on Sep 13 1954 in Japan. Mary Margaret ODLE* and Jon Randall Mock had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Jon Randall Mock on Nov 6 1982 in First Baptist Church, Enid, Garfield County, Okla. Mary Margaret ODLE* and Jon Randall Mock had no known children.

481. Tamara Lea Odle was born on Mar 29 1963 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She was a Store Planner J.C. Penny Co. in 1998 in Home Office, Dallas, Texas. She was living in 1998 in McKinney, Texas. FIFTEENTH GENERATION OF ODLE/O'DELL FAMILIES

Tammy Lea Odle has always been uncle Paul's pick of the litter. Tammy has the best personality. Tammy Odle went to college and graduated with a Bachelor's degree in Architecture. Tammy designs stores for J.C. Penny's Company. She married the son of the Vice-President of J.C. Penny's, Robert Joseph Keller.

Tamara Lea Odle born March 29, 1963 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
Dylan Lee Campman age 5 - Dec. 1999
Sadie Layne Campman age 2
Children of Layne Royal Campman and Cindy Joe (Odle) Campman.
Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

4 Keith Stanley Campman
B: Mar 29 1934
P: Rawlings, Wyoming
M: 
P: D: 

2 Layne Royal Campman
B: Apr 15 1965
P: Arvada, Colorado
M: Jan 19 1991
P: Okla. City, Oklahoma
D: 
P: 

5 Olivia Nancy Anderson
B: Dec 10 1935
P: 
M: 
P: D: 

1 Dylan Lee Campman
B: Aug 5 1994
P: Dallas, Texas
M: 
P: D: 
P: 

6 Jimmie Lee Odle
B: Mar 12 1940
P: Yukon, Canadian County, Okla.
M: Jul 1 1962
P: Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D: 
P: 

3 Cindy Jo Odle RN
B: Sep 18 1968
P: Oklahoma City, Okla.
D: 
P: 

7 Peggy Joy Smith
B: Dec 29 1939
P: 
M: 
P: D: 
P: 

12 Jacob Adam "Jake" ODLE*
B: Nov 28 1906
P: INGLES, Grey County, Kansas
M: Jan 24 1932
P: Okla. First Methodist Parsonage
D: Feb. 21, 1980 age 73
P: Okla. burial Yukon Cemetery

13 Hazel Helena Holliday*
B: Mar 28 1914
P: N.W. of EL RENO, OKLA.
D: 
P: 

16 B: 
D: 

17 B: 
D: 

18 B: 
D: 

21 B: 
D: 

22 B: 
D: 

24 Silas ODLE*
B: May 8 1875
D: Feb 16 1912

26 Adde Eliza Tice*
B: May 31 1876
D: Jan. 14, 1963 age 87

26 Orval Kay HOLLIDAY*
B: Jul 7 1889
D: Nov 30 1975

27 Daisy Frances Ward*
B: Jun 3 1895
D: June 29, 1984 - age 89

Prepared Feb 28 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
December 1999

Wonderful Christmas
& A Happy New Year

The Keller's

Robert Junry
Blake &
Savannah

Savannah Lea Keller and Blake Robert Keller
Children of Robert Joseph "Rob" Keller
and wife Tamara Lea Odle Keller
Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. on chart no.

1 Robert Joseph Keller Sr.
- B: 
- P: 
- M: 
- D: 

2 Robert Joseph (Rob) Keller Jr.
- B: Sep 7 1991
- P: Dallas, Texas
- M: 
- D: 

3 Winifred Keller (?)
- B: 
- P: 
- M: 
- D: 

4 Blake Robert Keller
- B: Mar 5 1994
- P: Dallas, Texas
- M: 
- D: 

5 Tamara Lea Odle
- B: Mar 29 1963
- P: Okla. City, Okla.
- M: 
- D: 

6 Jimmie Lee Odle
- B: Mar 12 1940
- P: Yukon, Canadian County, Okla.
- M: Jul 1 1962
- D: 

7 Peggy Joy Smith
- B: Dec 29 1939
- P: 
- M: 
- D: 

8 Jacob Adam "Jake" ODLE*
- B: Nov 28 1906
- P: INGLES, Grey County, Kansas
- M: Jan 24 1932
- D: Feb. 21, 1980 - age 73

9 Hazel Helena Holliday*
- B: Mar 28 1914
- P: N.W. of EL RENO, OKLA.
- M: 
- D: 

10 Adde Eliza Tice*
- B: May 31 1876
- P: 
- M: Jan. 14, 1963 - age 87
- D: 

11 Silas ODLE*
- B: May 8 1875
- P: 
- M: Feb 16 1912
- D: 

12 Orval Kay HOLLIDAY*
- B: Jul 7 1889
- P: 
- M: Nov 30 1975
- D: 

13 Daisy Frances Ward*
- B: Jun 3 1895
- P: 
- M: June 29, 1984 - age 89
- D: 

Prepared Feb 28 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
The Marriage Celebration Uniting Tamara Lea Odle and Robert Joseph Keller, Saturday, September 7, 1991, 2:00 P.M. * All Saints Catholic Church, Dallas, Texas.

Robert Joseph Keller is the son of Robert and Winifred Keller. Robert Keller is Vice President of the J.C. Penny's Company.

Tamara Lea Odle Keller and Robert "Rob" Joseph Keller are the parent's of Blake Robert Keller born March 5, 1994 in Dallas, Texas.

tammy keller" <TKell3@JCPenney.com>,

She ca 1912 to Robert Joseph (Rob) Keller Jr. on Sep 7 1991 in All Saints Catholic Church, Dallas, Texas. Engineer at J.C. Penney's Company. Father Vice President of J. C. Penney's.

Tamara Lee Odle became the bride of Robert Joseph (Rob) Keller Jr. in a double ring wedding ceremony at 2 p.m. Sept 7, in All Saints Catholic Church, Dallas, Texas. Denis Simon Officiated. Robert Joseph (Rob) Keller Jr. was a Construction Project Manager in 1998 in J.C. Penny's Home Office, Dallas, Texas. He was living in 1998 in Mc Kinney, Texas. Tammy designs stores for J.C. Pennys and Rob builds what Tammy designs. Rob's parents live in New York and Dallas, Texas. Children of Tamara Lea Odle and Robert Joseph (Rob) Keller Jr. were:

793  i. Blake Robert Keller was born on Mar 5 1994 in Dallas, Texas. He was Odle/O'Dell Families Sixteenth Generation of.


794  ii. Suvannah Lea Keller was born on Jul 21 1997 in Dallas, Texas. She is the second born child of Rob Keller and Tammy Lee (Odle) Keller. She is the fourth grand child of Jimmie Lee Odle, and Peggy Joy Smith Odle. She is the great granddaughter of Hazel Helena Holliday Odle and the late Jake A. Odle, and Robert Joseph Keller, Sr. and wife Winifred Keller.

483. Cindy Jo Odle RN was born on Sep 18 1968 in Oklahoma City, Okla. She was living in 1997 in Rowlett, Texas. She was educated Assoc. Degree in Nursing in Northwestern Univ., Tonkawa, Okla. She was educated Enid High School in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. She was a RN- Nurse Paul Odle's Niece.

FIFTEENTH GENERATION OF ODLE/O'DELL Families

15967 Cindy Jo Odle has a associate degree in Nursing, from Northern Oklahoma College in Tonkawa, Okla. She was a student at the same time that Uncle Paul Odle's 5th wife Anita Presnal Miller Odle was a Nursing Instructor at N.O.C. Cindy is a nurse in a Dallas, Texas Hospital.

Cindy Jo Odle Born Sept. 18, 1968 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, youngest daughter of Jimmie Lee Odle and Peggy Joy Smith.

Love fills the moment and the moment begins eternity, Love fills a lifetime and a lifetime begins this hour when the two of us, Cindy Jo Odle and Layne Royal Campman begin a new life together on Saturday, January nineteenth nineteen hundred and ninety-one at two o'clock in the afternoon Hillcrest Christian Church, 1501 Southwest 59th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Cindy and Layne Royal Campman
8802 Green Wood Trail
Rowlett, Texas 75088.
1-972-412-0825

She ca 1912 to Layne Royal Campman on Jan 19 1991 in Hillcrest Chirstain Church, Okla. City, Oklahoma. Source: Paul L. Odle, Sr. attended wedding, Wedding invitation. Layne Royal Campman was born on Apr 15 1965 in Arvada, Colorado.
Top Picture: Tonya Smarra and Don Lee Dickerson, JR.  
Wedding August 15, 1980, Western Oaks Baptist Church,  
Oklahoma City, OK.

Bottom Picture: Tonya Smarra, Bride
He was a Salesman, Zellerbach Corp. in Texas. Layne Royal Campman, born April 15, 1965, Arvada, Colorado, a son of Keith Stanley Campman and Olivia Nancy Anderson; married Jan. 19, 1991, in Hillcrest Christian Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Cindy Jo Odle, born September 18, 1968, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, a daughter of Jimmie Lee Odle and Peggy Jo Smith. Children of Cindy Jo Odle RN and Layne Royal Campman were:

795  
i. **Dylan Lee Campman** was born on Aug 5 1994 in Dallas, Texas. He was living in 1997 in Rowlett, Texas.  
796  
ii. **Sadie Layne Campman** was born on Jun 24 1997 in Dallas, Texas.

SIXTEENTH GENERATION OF ODLE/O'DELL FAMILIES

17149. **Sadie Layne Campman**, born June 24, 1997, Dallas, Texas, oldest daughter of Layne Royal Campman and Cindy Jo Odle.

484. **Larry Joe Jr. (Little Joe) Odle** was born on May 20 1975 in El Reno, Okla. Larry Joe Odle, Jr. and his girl friend Michelle Sevelle have a baby daughter, Kali Nicole Odle, born July 6, 1995 in Okla. City, Okla.

Children of Larry Joe Jr. (Little Joe) Odle were:

797  
i. **Kali Nicole Odle** was born on Sep 6 1995 in Okla. City, Okla.  
798  
ii. **Sierra Elizabeth Sevilla Odle** was born on Sep 24 1996 in Okla. City, Okla.

485. **Rev. Don Lee Dickerson Jr.** was born on Jan 20 1961 in El Reno, Okla. Known to family members as Donnie II. He was living in 1984 in Paul's Valley, Okla. In 1984 Don Lee Dickerson was living in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma. Occupation: Manager of a C.R. Anthony Store. His first child, a son Jason Lee Dickerson was born. Source: Carol Sue (Odle) Dickerson (mother of Don Lee Dickerson, Jr.) He was living in 1987 in Lawton, Oklahoma. In 1987, Don Lee Dickerson, Jr. (II) and wife Tonya (Smarra) were living in Lawton, Okla. with son Jason Lee Dickerson and new baby daughter Misha Dawn Dickerson. Don Lee (Donnie II) Dickerson, Jr., occupation: Manager C.R. Anthony Store. Source: his mother Carol Sue (Odle) Dickerson. He was a Baptist Minister in 1996 in McAlester, Okla. He was living in 1997 in McAlester, Oklahoma. He was Odle/O'Dell Family Fifteenth Generation of. He was Nephew to Paul Odle. He was Tenth Generation of Tice Family. He was also known as Donnie II, Dickerson. Fifteenth Generation of Odle/O'Dell Families in America

200. **Rev. Don Lee (Donnie II) Dickerson, Jr.**, Born Jan. 20, 1961, El Reno, Oklahoma, a son of Don Lee Dickerson, Sr. and Carol Sue Odle; married August 15, 1980, in Bethany, Ok. in the Western Oaks Baptist Church, Tonya Smarra, born August 29, 1960, El Reno, Okla., a daughter of Tony Smarra, Sr. and Doris Goodpaster. Don Lee is a good Christian man. For years he managed C.R. Anthony's stores all over Okla. and Texas. He is a Baptist Minister, Pastor of a Baptist Church in McAlester, Okla. as of 1996. Donnie II, is of Dutch, Scotch, English, Irish, German, Austrian and Indian Ancestry.

Rev. Donnie Dickerson 11  
501 W. Pine  
McAlister, Okla. 74501  
1-405-429-0644  
< dtdickerson@mmind.net>

Dear Uncle Paul,

I was at mom's last Saturday and seen your books. I am real proud of you. Mom told me that the little one cost $45.00 and the big one cost $75.00. Is that right and do you sell on the installment plan.

I thought they were real good with fun and interesting stories. I can't imagine doing that much work on any project. I am super proud of you.

Love,
Donnie II
JEFFERY LYNN DICKERSON AND MARY DIANNE, LOIS ELAINE,
JACOB ZANE, AND LYDIA LYNN DICKERSON
He ca 1912 to Tonya Smarra on Aug 15 1980 in Western Oaks Baptist Church, Okla. City, Okla. They had a big church wedding. Donnie 11, grandmother Hazel Holliday Odle and his Great-grandmother Daisy Ward Holliday were in attendance. Tonya Smarra was born on Aug 29 1960 in El Reno, Okla. Tonya Smarra, born August 29, 1960, El Reno, Oklahoma, a daughter of Tony Smarra, Sr. (father is Italian descent) and Doris Goodpaster. Tonya is a beautiful, Christian woman, she was born in the same hospital and same room as her husband was, only different years. Tonya and Donnie Lee Dickerson the 2nd, have two beautiful, well mannered children. Children of Rev. Don Lee Dickerson Jr. and Tonya Smarra were:

799 i. Jason Lee Dickerson was born on Oct 25 1984 in Pauls Valley, Okla.


800 ii. Misha Dawn Dickerson was born on Aug 10 1987 in Lawton, Okla. She was ODLE/O'DELL FAMILIES 16th GENERATION OF.

486. Jeffery Lynn Dickerson was born on Feb 11 1964 in El Reno, Okla. Jeffery Lynn (Jeff) Dickerson, born Feb. 11, 1964, El Reno, Oklahoma, a son of Don Lee Dickerson, Sr. and Carol Sue Odle, Married July 15, 1988, Dianne Shawn Gates. Jeff is a good natured, easygoing, slow moving, quiet man. He inherited his Grandmother Hazel Odle's weight problem, as did all his Uncles, and his mother. His Uncle Larry Joe Odle, is the only one without a weight problem. Jeff is a good daddy. He is divorced, and he is raising four little kids, with the help of his mom and dad. Jeff works for C.M.I. 1-405-354-5312. jeff dickerson <SHOEgum@swbell.net>,


Services 11 a.m. Tuesday, Edmond Road Baptist Church. (Hahn-Cook/Street & Drapper funeral home, Edmond, OK., in charge of services. Dianne Gates is a very pretty blond headed girl, soft spoken, she seems to enjoy taking her children for walks to the park, and also to church. Dianne comes from a very dysfunctional family, her parents are divorced, and her mother, father, and step-father are drug addicts. Jeff Dickerson met Dianne Gates, when they were both in a mental ward in a hospital. Dianne had just gotten a divorce, from her first husband, and was being treated for a drug overdose. After Jeff and Dianne married, for years they both seemed to be devoted to each other. Dianne seemed to be a devoted wife and mother, and Jeff was a devoted husband and father. Dianne gave birth every year for four years, she refused to have a tubal ligation, saying the Lord would take care of her. Thoroughout the years she was in a out of mental institutions and under constant care of a Psychiatrist. Dianne left Jeff and took the children to her fathers home in Tulsa, Okla. Dianne's dad advised her to get a divorce and give the children up to foster care, and to start her life all over. Jeff went to Tulsa and brought his wife and children back home. But it was impossible for Dianne to remain faithful to Jeff. Jeff divorced Dianne and got custody of his children, and has turned into a perfect Mr. mom, with the help of his parents. Children of Jeffery Lynn Dickerson and Dianne Shawn Gates were:

801 i. Mary Dianne Dickerson was born on Oct 3 1989 in El Reno, Okla.

802 ii. Lydia Lynn Dickerson was born on Oct 21 1991.

803 iii. Lois Elaine Dickerson was born on Feb 26 1993 in El Reno, Okla. She was ODLE/O'DELL FAMILIES 16th GENERATION OF.

804 iv. Jacob Zane Dickerson was born on Sep 28 1994 in El Reno, Okla.
ROBERT FREDRICK SMITH AND DARLA SUE (DICKERSON) SMITH

JOSHUA JACOB (JOSH) SMITH

ANDREW THOMAS (ANDY) SMITH
STEVEN RAY AND ELAINE KAWANO (AYAP) DICKERSON

JONATHAN ROSS, JUSTIN LEE, JEREMY JOE DICKERSON
ANNA ELIZABETH DICKERSON, 3 DAYS OLD, 12-5-1999

DAUGHTER OF

JEFFERY LYNN AND SUSAN OWENS DICKERSON
Jacob Zane Dickerson was named after his Great-grandfather Jacob Adam Odle, and he was born on his Great-uncle Paul Odle's 61st. birthday.

He ca 1912 to SUSAN OWENS on Dec 5 1998 in Vandament Ave. Baptist Church, Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. SUSAN OWENS has Ancestral File number Submitter: Carol Sue Odle Dickerson. Children of Jeffery Lynn Dickerson and SUSAN OWENS were:

805 i. ANNA ELIZABETH DICKERSON was bom on Dec 5 1999 in Oklahoma City, Okla.. ANNA ELIZABETH DICKERSON born December 5, 1999 in Baptist Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.


Darla is a good mother to two little boy's, and a good wife to Bob Smith. She is a Baptist. Darla works in the sports department of the Daily Oklahoman news paper. Darla is very particular about her appearance, she wont let anyone see her until she has her make-up on. Darla and Bob Smith host all of the big family holiday dinners. They have a beautiful home, that is always festively decorated in good taste.

darla dickerson smith" <dsmith@oklahoman.com>


"bob smith" <rfbobsmith@aol.com> Children of Darla Sue Dickerson and Robert Fredrick Smith were:

806 i. Joshua Jacob Smith was born on Feb 22 1987 in El Reno, Okla..

SIXTEENTH GENERATION OF ODLE/O'DELL FAMILIES


488. Steven Ray Dickerson was born on Jan 16 1968 in El Reno, Okla.. FIFTEENTH GENERATION ODLE FAMILIES

203. Steven Ray Dickerson, born Jan. 16, 1968, El Reno, Oklahoma is an extremely good looking young man with a winning personality. He is slightly built. Son of Don Lee Dickerson, Sr. and Carol Sue Odle; He married Jan 16, 1968 in San Francisco, Calif. to Elaine Kawano Ayap, born May 8, 1964, Japan; only daughter (Adopt), of Frederico Cudac Ayap (7-13-1906) and Mitsuko Kawano (1-24-1925).

He ca 1912 to Elaine Kawano Ayap on Feb 21 1987 in San Francisco, Calif. Steven Ray Dickerson and Elaine Kawano Ayap, had two wedding ceremonys; one American, one Japanese. Elaine Kawano Ayap was born on May 8 1964 in Japan. Elaine Kawano Ayap Dickerson; is a devoted wife of Steven Ray Dickerson. She is a very good mother to three sons. She grew up in the San Francisco, Calif. area. Elaine was adopted by Frederico Cudac Ayap, born July 13, 1906 in Pasagan, Philippine, and by Mitsuko Kawano, born Feb. 25, 1925 in Amami, Japan. Elaine met Steven Ray Dickerson, When he was stationed in Calif., with the US Navy. Children of Steven Ray Dickerson and Elaine Kawano Ayap were:

808 i. Jonathan Ross Dickerson was born on Jan 6 1988 in Hayward, California.
GENERATION AYAP IN AMERICA

216. Johnathan Ross Dickerson, born Jan 6, 1988, Hayward, California, oldest son of Steven Ray Dickerson and Elaine Kawano Ayap.

809 ii. Justin Lee Dickerson was born on Dec 22 1991 in Kaiser Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

THIRD GENERATION AYAP IN AMERICA


810 iii. Jeremy Joe Dickerson was born on Sep 15 1994 in El Reno, Okla.

Sixteenth Generation of Odle/O'Dell Families

Third Generation of AYAP in America


492. Tracy Lee Peltz was born on Oct 16 1972 in Huntington Beach, Orange County, Calif. She was 2nd cousin to Paul Odle. Tracy Lee Peltz married Andrez Wyssynski, Jan. 31, 1992- no children. Tracy lives at 6769 Aralia Ave., St. Leonard, MD. 20865.

She ca 1912 to Husband of Tracy Lee Peltz Andrez Wyssynski on Jan 31 1992 in MD. Tracy Lee Peltz and Husband of Tracy Lee Peltz Andrez Wyssynski had no known children.

493. Connie Marie Jeffery was born on May 1 1960 in Calico Rock Medical Center, Calico Rock, Izard County, Arkansas. She was 4th Cousin To Paul Odle. David & Connie Sides
510 East 13th St.
Texarona, Ark. 75502
1-501-773-3916 April 14, 1997 the area code will change to 870.
1-870-773-3916

She ca 1912 to David Glen Sides on Jul 20 1985 in His Mothers House, Ashdown, Arkansas. Children of Connie Marie Jeffery and David Glen Sides were:

811 i. Stephanie Sides was born on Oct 24 1986 in Calico Rock Medical Center, Calico Rock, Izard County, Arkansas. She was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to First Husband on Sep 1 1979. She was divorced from First Husband in Dec 1981 in Calico Rock, Izard County, Arkansas. Children of Connie Marie Jeffery and First Husband were:

812 i. Angel Marie Sides was born on Apr 17 1981 in Calico Rock Medical Center, Calico Rock, Izard County, Arkansas. She was adopted 1985 by David Glen Sides in Calico Rock, Izard County, Arkansas. She was 5th Cousin To Paul Odle.

494. Phyllis Juanita Jeffery was born on Jul 2 1964 in Calico Rock Medical Center, Calico Rock, Izard County, Arkansas. She was 4th Cousin To Paul Odle. She was Number of Children 2.

70 A. Washington St.
Patrick A.F.B.,
Satellite Beach, Florida 32937
1-407-777-5030 Children of Phyllis Juanita Jeffery and Ronald Eugene Brown II were:
813  i. Ronald Eugene Brown III was born on Sep 25 1989 in Shreveport, La.. He was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle. Grandson to Orval Jeffery.

814  ii. Leah Nicole Brown was born on Dec 17 1992 in Cocoa Beach, Florida. She was Orval Jeffery Granddaughter To. She was 5th Cousin To Paul Odle.

495. Paul Anthony Jeffery was born on Jul 6 1962. He was 4th Cousin to Paul Odle.

He ca 1912 to Robin Berkheart on Apr 10 1981 in Arkansas. Children of Paul Anthony Jeffery and Robin Berkheart were:

+815  i. Mark Anthony Jeffery.

816  ii. Lisa Gale Jeffery was born on Oct 15 1986 in Baxter County, Arkansas. She was 5th Cousin to Paul Odle.

496. Timmy Lee Jeffery was born on Jan 5 1965. He was 4th Cousin To Paul Odle.

He ca 1912 to Beth Berkheart in Apr 1985 in Arkansas. He was divorced from Beth Berkheart. Timmy Lee Jeffery and Beth Berkheart had no known children.


497. Sonya Jeffery was born on Jan 9 1966. She was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle. She was 4th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to Roger Peters on Jun 7 1986 in Arkansas. Children of Sonya Jeffery and Roger Peters were:

817  i. Symantcha Peters was born on Mar 27 1989. She was 5th Tice Cousin To Paul Odle.

506. Margaret Ellen McElwain was born on Mar 13 1925 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was a Housewife in 1945. She was a Centronics-Quality Circle in 1978 in Hudson, New Hampshire. She was a Facilitator-Printer Co in 1996. She was living in 1998 in Nashua, New Hampshire. She was a Library of River College in 1998 in Nashua, New Hampshire. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Margaret Payne (1997). Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal (1996), Margaret Payne update 1997. Margaret Ellen McElwain Fisher now (1997) living in California.

She ca 1912 to Frank Fisher on Aug 21 1945 in Kansas City, Missouri. In 1998 report by Elva Tice Michal, and a 1997 update by Margaret Payne, Reports:

Frank Fisher b. September 14, 1923 in Kansas City, Missouri, married August 21, 1945 in San Jose, California to Margaret Ellen McElwain. They had 3 children. Frank Fisher was born on Sep 14 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson Co; Missouri. He was a Funeral Business about 1950. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor Tice, Elva Tice Michal, Margaret Payne (1997). There are 39 Frank Fisher's in California. Children of Margaret Ellen McElwain and Frank Fisher were:

+818  i. William Thomas Fisher.
+819  ii. Barbara Ann Fisher.

She ca 1912 to Robert J. PAYNE on Jun 12 1956 in Los Gatos, California. Robert J. PAYNE was born on Sep 14 1916 in Arlington, MA. He was living in 1973 in Nashua, New Hampshire. He died on Jan 7 1977 in Nashua, New Hampshire. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Margaret Payne. He was a Sales & Service (Box Machines). Children of Margaret Ellen McElwain and Robert J. PAYNE were:

+821  i. Douglas Grant PAYNE.

507. Margaret Ruth Way was born on May 27 1932 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. MARGARET RUTH WAY born May 27,1932 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas at the home of her grandparents EDWARD FRANK TINDLE and RUTH ANNA TICE. She was living on Jun 21 1997 in Glen Elder, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth...
Generation of. She was 6th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle. There are 11 Robert Cunningham’s in Kansas.

Robert W. Cunningham
705 Peyton St.
Emporia, KS 66801
1-316-342-5288
Resident 16-20 years.

She ca 1912 to Dean Robert Cunningham JR. on Sep 8 1950. Dean Robert Cunningham JR. was born on Jun 23 1930 in Richman, Kansas. DEAN ROBERT CUNNINGHAM born June 23, 1930 in Richman, Kansas on his parents farm. He is the son of DEAN R. CUNNINGHAM and HAZEL ANDERSON. He was living in 1997 in Glen Elder, Kansas. He was a Cunningham Telephone Co., Retired 1977. He was Pleasant View Church. Dean Robert Cunningham and Margaret Cunningham, P.O. Box 108, Glen Elder, Kansas, 67446-0108. Phone 1-785-545-3375. Children of Margaret Ruth Way and Dean Robert Cunningham JR. were:

+822  i. John Dean Cunningham.
+823  ii. David Bruce Cunningham.

Judith Ann Way born April 14, 1945 in Mitchell County Hospital, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Submitter: Elva Tice Michal, 1998. She was living in 1997 in Glen Elder, Kansas. She was a Cosmetologist Beloit Juvenile Correctional Facil in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. JUDITH ANN WAY is a Cosmetologist at the Beloit Juvenile Facility, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal (1998)

She ca 1912 to James W. C. Hurren on Oct 30 1966 in Pleasant View Church, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was divorced from James W. C. Hurren. James W. C. Hurren was born on Nov 15 1939 in Turquy, Saakatchewan, Canada. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Judith Ann Way and James W. C. Hurren were:

+824  i. James Michael Hurren.
+825  ii. Jo Lynda Louise Hurren was born on Dec 5 1973 in Mitchell County Hospital, Beloit, Kansas. She was educated in 1997 in College Graduate. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). She was also known as Jodi Hurren.

She ca 1912 to Jerry L. DEAN on Jun 11 1982 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Jerry L. DEAN was born on Feb 10 1949 in Mitchell County Hospital, Beloit, Kansas. He was a Farmer in 1997 in Glen Elder, Kansas. Judith Ann Way and Jerry L. DEAN had no known children.

509. Billie Joan Strella was born on Dec 3 1935. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was Czech/German/Hungarian Ancestry. She was 6th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle. She was also known as JOAN STRELLA HANDLIN. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Joan Handlin (1997). Joan (Strella) Handlin
1809 W. Briar Dr.
Webb City, Mo 64870
1-417-673-3716

She ca 1912 to Ralph Handlin on Mar 1 1958. Ralph Handlin was born on Aug 15 1933. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Anna Strella (1997). Submitters: Ruth Anna Strella and Joan Handlin (1997), Elva Tice Michal. Children of Billie Joan Strella and Ralph Handlin were:

+826  i. Larry Handlin.
+827  ii. Vicki Handlin.
510. **John Edward Strella** was born on May 29, 1945. He was living in 1982 in Ellsworth, Kansas. He was a Shoe Store Owner in 1997 in Wellington, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Tice Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Anna Strella (1997). John Edward Strella 323 Kunkle Dr. Ellsworth, Kansas 67439
1-785-472-3037
Resident 16-20 years.

John Edward Strella, and 6th cousin Paul Odle, met at the Tice Cousins re-union in Beloit, Kansas, June 21, 1997. He is a real out-going man, we hit it off together right away. John is Czech/ German/ Hungarian, likes to Polka dance. I grew up Polka dancing at Czech Hall in Yukon, Okla. John has a real pretty wife Linda.

He ca 1912 to Linda Weber on Jun 6 1968. **Linda Weber** was born on Oct 29, 1948. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Anna Strella (1997). Children of John Edward Strella and Linda Weber were:

+828 i. **Scott William Strella.**

829 ii. **Angelia Lynn Strella** was born on Nov 18, 1975. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was also known as "Angie" Strella. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Anna Strella (1997). She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

512. **Patricia Jo Tindle** was born on May 21, 1950. She was living in 1982 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Anna Strella (1997).

She ca 1912 to Steve ETHJEN. **Steve ETHJEN** has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Anna Strella. Patricia Jo Tindle and Steve ETHJEN had no known children.

515. **James Nathan Crowell** was born on Mar 15, 1948 in Denver, Colorado. He was an Attorney- Palos Verdes, Ca. in 1997. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nate Tice Crowell (1997). JAMES NATHAN CROWELL b. March 15, 1948 in Denver, Colorado. In 1997 he was an Attorney living in Palos Verdes Estates, California. He started Law Practice in the 1990's in Redondo Beach, California. He joined Robert Grum's Law practice and eventually took it over when Bob retired. He married NANCY ALDERSON August 23, 1970 in Castro Valley, California. They have Three Children.

He ca 1912 to Nancy ALDERSON on Aug 23, 1970 in Castro Valley, California. **Nancy ALDERSON** was born on May 31, 1948 in Berkeley, California. NANCY ALDERSON b. May 31, 1948 in Berkeley, California, a daughter of Leland and Rebecca Alderson. Children of James Nathan Crowell and Nancy ALDERSON were:

830 i. **Jennifer Ann Crowell** was born on Jul 8, 1975. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. JENNIFER ANN CROWELL b. July 8, 1975/1976. She has wedding date set for April 1998. Jennifer Ann Crowell is a fifth cousin to Adde Eliza Tice Odle; and a seventh cousin to Paul Odle of Yukon, Okla.

831 ii. **James Nathan Crowell Jr.** was born on Aug 25, 1978. Birth date may be July 21, 1978. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

832 iii. **Elizabeth Jean Crowell** was born on Jul 4, 1986. Birth Date may be 1985. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

516. **Patricia Lee Crowell** was born on Mar 27, 1939 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was Hobbies: Travel, Fishing, Hiking between 1950 and 1998 in Portland, Oregon. She was living between 1950 and 1998 in Portland, Oregon. She was a Manufacturers Representative Business Owns/Operates 1997 in Portland, Oregon. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle. She was also known as Patti Johnson. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Patti Crowell Johnson (1997). Submitters: Patti Johnson (1997), Elva Tice Michal.
She ca 1912 to James P. Jacobson on Sep 21 1956. She was divorced from James P. Jacobson. Children of Patricia Lee Crowell and James P. Jacobson were:

i. James Jeffery Jacobson.

ii. Pamela Kay Jacobson was born on Aug 21 1964 in Portland, Oregon. She was living in 1997 in Portland, Oregon. She was a Sales Rep. for Smith & Nepheu 1997 sells ENT equip. to Drs. & hosp. in Portland, Washington. Sales Rep. for Smith and Nepheu; sells EMT equip. to Drs. and Hospitals. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.


517. Daniel Nathan Crowell was born on Sep 17 1941. He was living in 1997 in Nehalem, Oregon. He was living in 1997 in Phoenix, Arizona. He was Number of Children 9 in 1997. He was a Sales Rep. for Smith - Smith & Nepheu 1997 sells ENT equip. to Drs. & hosp. in Portland, Washington. Sales Rep. for Smith and Nepheu; sells EMT equip. to Drs. and Hospitals. He was 6th Cousin of Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997).

He ca 1912 to Delores Guenther on Feb 4 1966. He was divorced from Delores Guenther. Delores Guenther was living in 1997 in Corvallis, Oregon. She was also known as Dori Crowell. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997). Children of Daniel Nathan Crowell and Delores Guenther were:

i. Carrie Ann Crowell.

ii. Jane Christine Crowell.

iii. Daniel David Crowell.

iv. Amy Kathleen Crowell.

v. Heidi Lee Crowell.

vi. David John Crowell was born on Sep 18 1976. He was educated in 1996 in Oregon High School. David Crowell was the state Golf Champ for Oregon High Schools in 1996. In 1997, he is playing golf on the Oregon State University golf team. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997).

vii. Steven Richard Crowell was born on Jul 4 1978. He was living in 1997 in Corvallis, Oregon. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997).

viii. Kristen Crowell was born on Sep 2 1982. She was living in 1997 in Corvallis, Oregon with her mother Dori Crowell. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997).

ix. Molly Crowell was born on Feb 7 1985 in Oregon. She was living in 1997 in Corvallis, Oregon with her mother Dori Crowell. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997). She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

519. Robert Matthew Grum Jr. was born on Jul 23 1949 in Palos Verdes Estates, California. He was living in 1997 in San Diego, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was a CPA- California. He was Number of Children 2. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997). Submitters: Dorothy C. Grum (1997), Elva Tice Michal.

He ca 1912 to Stephanie BROOKER on Jan 27 1994 in Palos Verdes Estates, California. Stephanie BROOKER has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997). Children of Robert Matthew Grum Jr. and Stephanie BROOKER were:

i. Hannah Grace Grum was born on Jun 23 1976 in Torrance, Little County, California. She was educated 1997 Senior in California State University. In 1997, HANNAH GRACE GRUM is a senior at California State University, majoring in international finance. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County,
ii. Matthew Benjamin Grum was born on May 25, 1980, in Torrance, Little County, California. He was educated in 1997 in High School Senior. In 1997, MATTHEW BEBBYAMIN GRUN is a High School Senior, accepted to attend University of California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

520. Gregory L. Grum was born on Mar 1, 1951, in Calif. He was a Security Technician Supervisor in 1997 in Palm Desert, California. He was living in 1997 in Palm Desert, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was Number of Children: 2. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997).

He ca 1912 to Judith "Judy" Jackson on Jun 26, 1981, in Palm Springs, California. Judith "Judy" Jackson has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997). Children of Gregory L. Grum and Judith "Judy" Jackson were:

846 i. Gavin Watkey Grum was born on Apr 20, 1986, in Palm Desert, California. He was educated in 1997 in Attends Grade School. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleven Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum, Submitted 1997. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

847 ii. Natalie Amanda Grum was born on Jul 22, 1993, in Palm Desert, California. She was TICE FAMILIES OF AMERICA Eleven Generation of. She was also known as May be Arriana instead of Amanda. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Crowell (1997). She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle.

521. Drucella Grace Grum was born on Oct 28, 1954, in Calif. She was Number of Children 2 in 1997 in Lake Oswego, Oregon. She was a Counselor, Portland Schools in 1997 in Portland, Oregon. DRUSILLA GRACE GRUM, Occupation: Counselor. Reference Learning Disabilities of Children, Portland School Dist. She was living in 1997 in Lake Oswego, Oregon. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997). Submitters: Dorothy C. Grum (1997), Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to William Scott Schroeter on Aug 17, 1973, in Dallas, Oregon. William Scott Schroeter was born in Mar 1954. Children of Drucella Grace Grum and William Scott Schroeter were:


849 ii. Nicole Schroeter was born on Jul 12, 1983, in Oregon. She was living in 1997 in Oswego, Oregon. She was educated in 1997 in Junior in High School. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997). She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

522. Mari Josephine Grum was born on Jan 19, 1957, in Calif. She resided Lake Oswego, Oregon in 1997. She was Number of Children 3 in 1997 in Lake Oswego, Oregon. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

She ca 1912 to Richard L. "Rick" BROOKER on Oct 19, 1983, in Palos Verdes Estates, California. Children of Mari Josephine Grum and Richard L. "Rick" BROOKER were:

850 i. Richard L. "Ricky" BROOKER was living before 1997 in Ojai, California. He was living in 1997 in Lake Oswego, Oregon.

851 ii. Max Unknown.

852 iii. Drew Bob Unknown.

524. Dr. Michael Reuben Stevenson Ph D was born on Jul 15, 1942, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He was living between
1971 and 1985 in Santa Barbara, CA. He was living in 1974 in Gresham, Oregon. He was living in 1998 in Goleta, California. He was educated June 1965 in University of California, Santa Barbara, CA. MICHAEL REUBEN STEVENSON Graduated June 1965 from the University of California, Santa Barbara, California; B.A. in Physics and Mathematica/PE minor.; M.S. in Mathematics, June 1968, Univ. of Southern California; M.S. with specialty in Operations Research; M.S. June 1971: Systems Engineering, University of Southern California. PH D in Educational Administration, June 1975; UC Santa Barbara. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Michael Rueben Stevenson married 2nd to ---------------2.

He ca 1912 to Katharine Maria Morse Hutchinson on Jan 4 1969 in Palos Verdes Estates, California. He was divorced from Katharine Maria Morse Hutchinson. Katharine Maria Morse Hutchinson was born on May 12 1946 in Oakland, Alameda Co., Ca. She was also known as "Kathy Hutchinson". KATHARINE MARIA MORSE, a descendant of SAMUEL MORSE. JACK HUTCHINSON is her step-father. Her mother is AGATHA (MORSE) HUTCHINSON. Aka Kathy Morse/Hutchinson/Stevenon. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Rueben & Patricia Stevenson (1997). Submitters: Reuben and Patricia Stevenson (1997), Elva Tice Michal. Children of Dr. Michael Reuben Stevenson Ph D and Katharine Maria Morse Hutchinson were:

853 i. Tamra Marie Stevenson.

854 ii. John Scott Stevenson was born on Oct 25 1970 in Harbor City, California. JOHN SCOTT STEVENSON b. October 25, 1970 in Harbor City, California. Delivered by Dr. Dorothy C. Grum (the Doctor is his Grandmother Doris C. Crowell's twin sister.) He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was educated Graduated June 1994 in UC Santa Barbara, B.A. Mechanical Engineering. Graduated June 1994, University California, Santa Barbara, B.A. in Mechanical Engineering. Sept 1997 Admission to Medical School, Albany, New York. He was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Crowell (1997).

855 iii. David Bryant Stevenson was born on Oct 12 1976 in Portland, Oregon. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was educated June 1995 Graduated in Los Pueblos H.S., Goleta, California. He was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997).


525. Ronald Ray Stevenson was born on Oct 26 1943 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Dorothy C. Grum (1997). Submitters: Dorothy C. Grum (1997), Elva Tice Michal.

He ca 1912 to Delores M. Sesanto on Jun 11 1966 in Beverly Hills, California. Delores M. Sesanto was born on Jul 11 1946. Children of Ronald Ray Stevenson and Delores M. Sesanto were:

856 i. Eric Raymond Stevenson was born on Jun 20 1968. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was educated June 1968 B.A. degree in California State University, Bakersfield, California. He was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997).

+857 ii. Ingrid Laura Stevenson.

+858 iii. Karen Andria Stevenson.

526. Sandra Elaine Stevenson was born on May 4 1947 in Evergreen Park (Chicago), Cook Co., Illinois. She was living between 1948 and 1952 in Colorado. She was living between 1952 and 1969 in California. She was living: Colorado 1948-1952, California 1952-1962, Oregon 1971 to 1972, California 1972-1985, New York 1987-1998, Katonah, New York (1996). She was educated B.A. History/Political Science in Cal State Univ., Dominguez Hills, California. She was educated H.S Grad.: June 1965 in Palos Verdes Estates, California. She was educated M.A. degree June 1983 in U.S. History, UCLA, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She resided Living at New York. She was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Elinor May Tice Michal.
She ca 1912 to Francis Marion ZICKEFOOSE on Jul 1 1966 in Palos Verdes Estates, California. She was divorced from Francis Marion ZICKEFOOSE. Francis Marion ZICKEFOOSE was born on Aug 25 1945 in Sacramento, California. He was also known as Frank Zickefoose. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Dorothy C. Grum (1997). Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947), Dorothy C. Grum (1997), Elva Tice Michal. Children of Sandra Elaine Stevenson and Francis Marion ZICKEFOOSE were:

859  i.  **Timothy D. ZICKEFOOSE** was born on Feb 9 1969 in Harbor City, California. TIMOTHY D. ZICKEFOOSE b. February 9, 1969 in Harbor City, California. He was delivered by Dr. Dorothy C. Grum, the twin sister of his Grandmother Doris C. Crowell Stevenson. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997). Submitters: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

+860  ii.  **Jessica Sarah Zickefoose**.

She ca 1912 to Michael COWAN on Dec 6 1996 in Hollywood, California.. Michael COWAN was born on Dec 21 1946 in San Diego, California. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Sandra Elaine Stevenson and Michael COWAN had no known children.

527. **Barbara Jean Bell** was born on Jul 14 1942 in Colorado Springs , Colorado. She was living in 1997 in Denver, Colorado. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Verla Grace Bell (1997). She ca 1912 to James Bernard in Apr 1963. She was divorced from James Bernard. Children of Barbara Jean Bell and James Bernard were:

861  i.  **Judy Lynn Bernard** was born on Mar 9 1964 in Colorado Springs , Colorado. She was living in 1997 in Tacoma, Washington. She was an Acupuncturist 1997- Un-married in Tacoma, Washington. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle.

862  ii.  **Michael Keith Bernard** was born on Aug 16 1967 in Colorado Springs , Colorado. He was living 1997 Un-married in Fort Collins, Colorado. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Verla Grace Bell.

528. **Linda Lee Bell** was born on Apr 10 1948 in Colorado Springs , Colorado. She was living in 1997 in Denver, Colorado. She was a Beauty Operator in 1997 in Denver, Colorado. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Verla Grace Bell (1997). Submitters: Elva Tice Michal, Vera Grace Bell (1997). She ca 1912 to STEVE TANNER. STEVE TANNER has Ancestral File number Submitter: Verla Grace Bell. Linda Lee Bell and STEVE TANNER had no known children.

529. **Robert Cecil Terrell** was born on Feb 24 1932 in Yates Center , Woodson Co, Kansas. ROBERT CECIL TERRELL born February 24, 1932 in Yates Center, Woodson County, Kansas. He was born 5 miles North and 4 miles West of Yates Center, Kansas. He died on Jan 25 1973 in Kankakee, Illinois. ROBERT CECIL TERRELL died January 25, 1973 in Kankakee, Illinois. He is buried in the Yates Center Cemetery, Yates Center, Woodson County, Kansas. Medical Problem: Total lost vision in both eyes brought on by chronic diabetes. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle. He was an A.O. Smith Corp. Plant in Kankakee, Illinois. He was No Children. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

He ca 1912 to Naomi Ruth McCall on May 29 1956 in Nazarene Church, Kankakee, Illinois. Naomi Ruth McCall was born on Dec 13 1936 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. She was a Secretary in 1997. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). NAOMI RUTH MCCALL born December 13, 1936 in Ottumwa, Iowa, a daughter of HURSEL MCCALL and Mother: Unknown; married May 29, 1956 in the Nazarene Church in Kankakee, Illinois to ROBERT CECIL.
530. Howard Lyle Terrell was born on Dec 6 1936 in Yates Center, Woodson Co, Kansas. HOWARD LYLE TERRELL was born December 6, 1936 7 miles North and 3 miles West of Yates Center, Woodson County, Kansas. He died on Dec 15 1995 in Yates Center, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Evelyn Baker (1997). Submitters: Evelyn Baker, Elva Tice Michal (1997). He was buried in Yates Center, Woodson Co, Kansas Cemetery.

He ca 1912 to Jeanette Ellen Schroeder on Jun 4 1961 in Lutheran Church, Ellsworth, Kansas. He was divorced from Jeanette Ellen Schroeder. Jeanette Ellen Schroeder was also known as Jeanette Ellen Schrader. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Children of Howard Lyle Terrell and Jeanette Ellen Schroeder were:

- 863 i. Tamara Renee Terrell.
- 864 ii. Monty Shane Terrell was born on Oct 28 1964 in Yates Center, Kansas. Evelyn Baker reports that Monty Terrell was born in Kansas City, Ks. or MO. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.
- 865 iii. David L. Schwezer Terrell was born on May 1 1957 in Yates Center, Kansas. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle.
- 866 iv. Deborah Lucille Terrell was born on Sep 6 1959. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle.
- 867 v. Rebecca Diane Terrell was born on Oct 24 1960. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle.
- 868 vi. Larry Albert Terrell was born on Jun 6 1962. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle.

He ca 1912 to Doris Fay Leatherman Schweitzer on Dec 2 1972 in Christian Church, Burlington, Kansas. Doris Fay Leatherman Schweitzer was born on Sep 19 1938 in Burlington, Kansas. She was living in 1995 in Yates Center, Woodson Co, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Burlington, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997). She was also known as DORIS FAY LEATHERMAN. Howard Lyle Terrell and Doris Fay Leatherman Schweitzer had no known children.

531. Evelyn Patricia Terrell was born on Apr 24 1942 in Yates Center, Kansas. EVELYN PATRICIA TERRELL was born April 3, 1942, 5 miles East and 2 miles North of Yates Center, Woodson County, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Leoti, Kansas. She was a Cosmetologist and Homemaker in 1997 in Leoti, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin of Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (herself 1997).

She ca 1912 to Larry Dean Varvel on Aug 20 1961 in Christian Church, Yates Center, Woodson Co, Kansas. She was divorced from Larry Dean Varvel. Larry Dean Varvel was born on Sep 3 1941 in Burlington, Kansas. Larry Varvel 242 N. Olive St.
Garnett, Ks. 66032
1-913-448-5794
Resident 3-5 years. Children of Evelyn Patricia Terrell and Larry Dean Varvel were:

- 869 i. Patricia Lynette Varvel.
- 870 ii. Stacy Lou Varvel.
- 871 iii. Christopher Dean Varvel.

She ca 1912 to Alvin Keith BAKER on Mar 14 1981 in First Baptist Church, Leoti, Kansas. Alvin Keith BAKER was born on Apr 4 1941 in Olney Springs, Colorado. He was living in 1997 in Leoti, Kansas. He was a District Sales Manager Producers Seed Company (1997). He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (his Wife 1997). Children of Evelyn Patricia Terrell and Alvin Keith BAKER were:

- 872 i. Melanie Sue BAKER was born on Jan 29 1982 in Tribune, Kansas. She was educated in 1997 in Student. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter, Evelyn Baker (her mother). She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.
532. **Kenneth Eugene Terrell** was born on Sep 17 1948 in Yates Center, Woodson Co, Kansas. KENNETH EUGENE TERRELL was born September 17, 1948 in the office of Dr. Harry West in Yates Center, Woodson County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997).

He ca 1912 to Margaret Ann Beine on Jun 18 1967 in First Christian Church, Yates Center, Kansas. **Margaret Ann Beine** was born on Jul 28 1947. Michael Terrell
844 N. George Ave.
Derby, Ks. 67037
1-316-788-3450
Children of Kenneth Eugene Terrell and Margaret Ann Beine were:

873  
   i. **Michael Eugene Terrell** was born on Apr 30 1970 in Allen County Hospital, Iola, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Up-dates: Evelyn Baker (1997).

874  
   ii. **Steven Leroy Terrell** was born on Apr 30 1970 in Allen County Hospital, Iola, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Up-dates: Evelyn Baker (1997).

875  
   iii. **Aaron Alan Terrell** was born on Jan 9 1976 in Community Hospital, Missouri Valley, Iowa. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Up-dates: Evelyn Baker (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michals (1997).

876  

533. **David Gordon Stout** was born on Dec 1 1943 in San Diego, California. He was living in 1991 in San Diego, California. He was a Shipping & Receiving Manager in 1992 in San Diego, California. He died on Jan 18 1992 in San Diego, California. DAVID GORGON STOUT died January 18, 1992 in San Diego, CA. Cause of death: Cancer. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

He ca 1912 to Sally ? Stout in Norwalk, California. He was divorced from Sally ? Stout. **Sally ? Stout** was born on Oct 24 1942. Children of David Gordon Stout and Sally ? Stout were:

877  
   i. **Brandie Stout** was born on Sep 21 1972 in Norwalk, California. He/she was a Project Manager in 1997 in Phoenix, Arizona. He/she was living 1997 Not Married in Phoenix, Arizona. He/she was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He/she has Ancestral File number Up-date: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). He/she was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

He ca 1912 to Lori MADRUGA in Oct 1979 in San Diego, California. He was divorced from Lori MADRUGA. Lori MADRUGA was born on Oct 21 1961 in Provo, Utah. She was a Purchasing Manager in 1997 in Escondido, California. She was living in 1997 in Escondido, California. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Children of David Gordon Stout and Lori MADRUGA were:

878  
   i. **Christina Stout** was born on Jul 11 1986 in San Diego, California. She was living in 1997 in Escondido, California. She was a Student in 1997 in Escondido, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.
534. **Nancy Deanne Stout** was born on Dec 27 1947 in Portland, Oregon. She was a Mortgage Loan Processor in 1997 in San Diego, California. She was living in 1997 in San Diego, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Updated 1997: Nancy Stout Golden.

She ca 1912 to Thomas Mucha on Aug 15 1964 in La Mesa, California. She was divorced from Thomas Mucha. **Thomas Mucha** was born on Mar 6 1945 in Corpus Christi, Texas. He was a Sales in 1997 in Simi Valley, California. He was living in 1997 in Simi Valley, California. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). Children of Nancy Deanne Stout and Thomas Mucha were:

- **i. Rev. James Thomas Mucha.**
- **ii. Jeffery Martin Mucha.**

She ca 1912 to Cary GOLDEN on Dec 27 1981. She was divorced from Cary GOLDEN. **Cary GOLDEN** has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). Nancy Deanne Stout and Cary GOLDEN had no known children.

535. **Judith Kathryn Stout** was born on Sep 14 1940 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was living in 1997 in Whittier, California. She was living in California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to Homer Norris on Aug 16 1958 in La Mirada, California. **Homer Norris** was born on Feb 22 1936 in Bellaire, Ohio. He was living in 1997 in Whittier, California. He was a Postman Retired 1997 in Whittier, California. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Bill & Lucille Stout (1997). Children of Judith Kathryn Stout and Homer Norris were:

- **i. Doreene Lynn Norris.**
- **ii. Diane Sue Norris.**

536. **June Louise Stout** was born on Aug 13 1942 in San Diego, California. She was living in 1964 in Whittier, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

She ca 1912 to Lee C. Holly on Apr 12 1958 in La Mirada, California. She was divorced from Lee C. Holly. **Lee C. Holly** was born on Feb 9 1938 in Arkansas. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Bill & Lucille Stout (1997). Children of June Louise Stout and Lee C. Holly were:

- **i. Pamela Louise Holly.**
- **ii. Dwayne Lee Holly.**

537. **LeAnn Stout** was born on Sep 19 1946 in San Diego, California. She was living in 1967 in Whittier, California. She was living in 1972 in Fullerton, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997).

She ca 1912 to Jerome Lee Jeeves on Jul 30 1967 in Whittier, California. **Jerome Lee Jeeves** was born on Jan 18 1943. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). Children of LeAnn Stout and Jerome Lee Jeeves were:

- **i. Jennifer Jeeves.**
- **ii. Jerome Lee Jeeves Jr.**

538. **Connie Jean Stout** was born on Feb 3 1951 in Downey, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was living in Torrance, Little County, California. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.
She ca 1912 to Steve Lodgson on Jun 22 1968 in Torrance, Little County, California. CONNIE JEAN STOUT married June 22, 1968 La Mirada, California to STEVE LOGSDON.

Submitted by: Nancy Stout Golden, and Elva Tice Michal (1997). She was divorced from Steve Lodgson. STEVE LOGSDON was born on Jan 10 1950 in Redondo Beach, California. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997).

Children of Connie Jean Stout and Steve Lodgson were:

+887  
888 i.  
   Melissa Starr Lodgson.  
ii.  
   Melinda Jean Lodgson was born on Nov 21 1973 in La Mirada, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon , Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).
+889  
ii.  
   Timothy Steven Lodgson.  
iv.  
   Michael William Lodgson was born on Oct 20 1976 in La Mirada, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon , Canadian County, Oklahoma.

539. MARCELLA MARIA STOUT was born on Nov 28 1956 in Norwalk, California. MARCELLA MARIA STOUT born November 28, 1956 in Norwalk, California or La Mirada, California. Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was living in Torrance, Little County, California. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon , Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

She ca 1912 to Terry A. SHUSTER on Jun 21 1975. TERRY A. SHUSTER was born on Nov 20 1956 in Ohio. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). Children of Marcella Marie Stout and Terry A. SHUSTER were:

891 i.  
Christopher Lee SHUSTER was born on Nov 14 1980 in Whittier, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon , Canadian County, Oklahoma.
892 ii.  
Gregory SHUSTER was born on Nov 10 1983 in Whittier, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon , Canadian County, Oklahoma.

540. SHARON LEE STOUT was born on Dec 10 1941 in Denver, Colorado. She was a Retired in 1997. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon , Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mrs. Edgar (Marilyn) Stout. Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1996).

She ca 1912 to Tony Cella on Jan 28 1961 in San Diego, California. TONY CELLA was born on Jan 9 1938 in San Diego, California. He was a Retired in 1997. He was living in California. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mrs. Edgar (Marilyn) Stout (1997). Children of Sharon Lee Stout and Tony Cella were:

+893  
894 i.  
Michele Cella.  
ii.  
Dena Cella.  
895  
iii.  
Tony John Cella was born on Oct 15 1971 in San Diego, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mrs. Edgar (Marilyn) Stout (1997). He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon , Canadian County, Oklahoma.

541. DONNA MARIE STOUT was born on Nov 11 1944 in San Diego, California. She was living California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon , Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Mrs. Edgar (Marilyn) Stout (1997). Submitters: Elinor May Tice (1947), Elva Tice Michal (1997).

She ca 1912 to Mickey Finnell in 1961 in Denver, Colorado. Children of Donna Marie Stout and Mickey Finnell were:

896 i.  
Vickey Finnell was born on Dec 27 1962 in Denver, Colorado. She was a Sales in 1997. She was living California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon , Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number
544. *Randall Leroy Stout* was born on Jan 14 1943 in San Diego, (Santee), California. He was a Surveyor in 1998. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was also known as RANDY STOUT. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Donald Stout (1997). Randall L. Stout
4235 Misty Springs Dr.
San Antonio, Texas 78244
1-210-666-3257
Resident 6-10 years.

He ca 1912 to Mary E. JOHNSON on Jun 26 1969 in San Antonio, Bexor CO, Texas. Mary E. JOHNSON was born in 1951 in Camp Kilmer, New Jersey. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Donald Stout (1997). Children of Randall Leroy Stout and Mary E. JOHNSON were:

900  
i. *Jennifer L. Stout* was born in Jun 1974. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Donald Stout (1997). She was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

545. *Dennis Stout* was born on Jul 15 1956 in Englewood, California. He was a Vice President, Chief Credit Officer (1998) Onyx Acceptance Corp.. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Donald Stout (1997). He was 6th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

He ca 1912 to Sue UNKNOWN on May 20 1996 in Anaheim, Orange County, Ca.. Sue UNKNOWN has Ancestral File number Submitter: Donald Stout (1997). Dennis Stout and Sue UNKNOWN had no known children.

546. *Charles Eugene Brown* was born on Jul 10 1941 in Alamosa, Colorado. He was living in 1997 in Crofton, Maryland. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Rachel Brown (1997). He was 6th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

He ca 1912 to Betty Sue SMITH on Aug 8 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. Betty Sue SMITH was born on Jul 23 1943 in Columbia, Missouri. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Rebecca Brown (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Children of Charles Eugene Brown and Betty Sue SMITH were:

+901  

+902  
ii. *James Melvin Brown*.

547. *Joan Sara Brown* was born on Aug 10 1945 in San Diego, (Santee), California. She was living in 1997 in Irvine, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). She was 6th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

She ca 1912 to David Knowles on Apr 23 1966 in Whittier, California. She was divorced from David Knowles. David Knowles was born on Jan 1 1945. Children of Joan Sara Brown and David Knowles were:

903  
i. *Laura Emily Knowles* was born on Jul 4 1968 in Whittier, California. She was living in 1997 in.
Santa Anna, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Tice Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Rachel Brown (1997).

504. **Jesse David Knowles.**

550. **Richard Eugene Frevert** was born on Nov 8 1951 in Iola, Kansas. He was a Sergeant, Emporia Police Dept. in 1998 in Emporia, Lyons Co., Kansas. He was living in 1998 in Emporia, Lyons Co., Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Paula Smethers (1997).

He ca 1912 to Joy Unknown. Children of Richard Eugene Frevert and Joy Unknown were:

905. **T.J. Frevert** was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Paula Smethers (1997).

906. **Breann Frevert** was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Paula Smethers (1997).

551. **Paula Sue Fervart** was born on Oct 11 1954 in Iola, Kansas. She was living in 1998 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was a Director Education and Training in 1998 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Paula Smethers (herself 1997). Elva Tice Michal (1997).

She ca 1912 to Larry Smethers on Jun 19 1976 in Yates Center, Woodson Co, Kansas. Larry Smethers was born on Apr 15 1944 in Wichita, Kansas. He was a Barge Dispatcher in 1998 in St. Louis, Missouri. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Paula Smethers (wife 1998). Paula Sue Fervart and Larry Smethers had no known children.

552. **Timothy Martin Fervart** was born on Jan 12 1964 in Iola, Kansas. He was a Purchasing Agent in 1998 in Emporia, Lyons Co., Kansas. He was living in 1998 in Emporia, Lyons Co., Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Paula Smethers (1998). Elva Tice Michal (1998).

He ca 1912 to Ke CIA Unknown. Timothy Martin Fervart and Ke CIA Unknown had no known children.

553. **Charles Eugene Brown** was born on Jul 10 1941. He was living Maryland. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle.

He ca 1912 to Betty Sue Smith in Kansas City, Missouri. Betty Sue Smith was born on Jul 23 1943. Children of Charles Eugene Brown and Betty Sue Smith were:

907. **Michael Eugene Brown** was born on Mar 10 1965. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle.

908. **James Melvin Brown** was born on Jun 7 1969. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle.

554. **Joan Sara Brown** was born on Aug 10 1945. She was living CALIFORNIA. She was 6th Cousin to Paul.

She ca 1912 to David Dutcher Knowles on Apr 23 1966 in Whittier, California. David Dutcher Knowles was born on Jan 1 1945. Children of Joan Sara Brown and David Dutcher Knowles were:

909. **Laura Emily Knowles** was born on Jul 4 1968. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle.

910. **Jesse David Knowles** was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle.

555. **Rebecca Jean Tice** was born on Jun 5 1950 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Hutchinson, Kansas. She was a Teacher in 1997 in Hutchinson, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She was Methodist. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (Mother 1997).
She ca 1912 to Craig Eugene Leonard on Jan 20 1973 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. Craig Eugene Leonard was born on Sep 10 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He was a Controller Excel Manufacturing in 1997 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997). Craig Leonard 1639 Sky view St.
Wichita, Kansas 67212
1-316-721-2530 Children of Rebecca Jean Tice and Craig Eugene Leonard were:

+911  
i. Christopher Eugene Leonard.

912  
ii. Jennifer Jean Leonard was born on Dec 25 1975 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997). She was 7th Tice Cousin Of Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

556. Barbara Dean Tice was born on Dec 24 1951 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Elkton, Maryland. Places of Residence: Beloit, Mitchell Co., KS; Wichita, Sedgewick Co., KS; Topeka, KS; Superior, Wisconsin; Wilmington, Delaware; Elkton, Maryland (1997). She was a Teacher in 1997 in Elkton, Maryland. She was Evangelical Christian in 1997 in Elkton, Maryland. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998).

She ca 1912 to Alan Day HAMANT on Feb 17 1973 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She was divorced from Alan Day HAMANT. Alan Day HAMANT was born on Dec 17 1949 in Newton, Harvey County, Kansas. He was an Associate Professor of Music in 1997. He was Methodist in 1997. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997). In Feb. of 1997, Paul Odle could not find Alan Hamant listed in Kansas telephone Directory. Children of Barbara Dean Tice and Alan Day HAMANT were:

913  
i. Melissa Anne HAMANT was born on Jun 13 1980 in Duluth, Minnesota. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). She was 7th Tice Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

914  
ii. Adam Eugene HAMANT was born on Jan 26 1984 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997). He was 7th Tice Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

915  
iii. Jason Andrew HAMANT was born on Apr 5 1987 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997). He was 7th Tice Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

She ca 1912 to Karl Henry WEAVER on Jun 24 1995 in Elkton, Maryland. Karl Henry WEAVER was a Telephone Cable Splicing Technician in 1997 in Elkton, Maryland. He was Evangelical Christian in 1997 in Elkton, Maryland. He was born on Mar 25 1997 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He served in the military U.S. Navy 1966-1969. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997). Barbara Dean Tice and Karl Henry WEAVER had no known children.

557. Patricia Alice Tice was born on Jan 14 1955 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She was living Grew up in in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. Places of residence: Wichita, KS; Topeka, KS; Armandale, VA. And Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She was Methodist. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997).

She ca 1912 to Brian Joseph SAVARD on Feb 24 1975 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was divorced from Brian Joseph SAVARD. Brian Joseph SAVARD was born on Jan 8 1950 in Connecticut. He was a Chef in 1997 in Wichita, Kans. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997). Children of Patricia Alice Tice and Brian Joseph SAVARD were:

916  
i. Dillon Jason SAVARD was born on Apr 7 1976 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon.

559. Jane Kathleen Tice was born on Nov 7 1949 in Great Lakes, Illinois. She was living in 1997 in Annapolis, Maryland. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was a Personnel and Salary System's Consultant Watson & Wyatt 1997 in Washington D.C., United States. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Philip Tice (1997). She ca 1912 to Howard Charles Weizmann on Dec 19 1970. Howard Charles Weizmann was born on Jun 14 1948. He received a degree in JD degree from Georgetown University. He was an Attorney, Manager, 1997 at Watson-Wyatt Consultants in Washington, DC. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Philip Tice (1997). He received a degree in BS degree, Ohio University in Athens, Ohio. He was living in 1997 in Westford, Massachusetts. She received a degree in BM degree in Violin Performance from Miami University, Oxford, Butler County, Ohio. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Philip Tice (1997). Children of Jane Kathleen Tice and Howard Charles Weizmann were:

917 i. Brooke Suzanne Weizmann was born on Aug 20 1980 in Philadelphia, now Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Philip Tice (1997). She was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

918 ii. Haley Kathleen Weizmann was born on Oct 10 1985 in Philadelphia, now Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Philip Tice (1997). She was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

560. Joan Phyllis Tice was born on Oct 15 1952 in Trinidad, British West Indies. She was a Violin Teacher and Author in 1997 in Westford, Massachusetts. She was living in 1997 in Westford, Massachusetts. She received a degree in BM degree in Violin Performance from Miami University, Oxford, Butler County, Ohio. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Philip Tice (1997). She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She ca 1912 to Paul Steven HARMON on Oct 8 1978. Paul Steven HARMON was born on Apr 17 1954 in Dayton, Ohio. He received a degree in Cincinati Conservatory of Music BM degree from in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was also a music composer/arranger (1997). He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Philip Tice (1997). Children of Joan Phyllis Tice and Paul Steven HARMON were:

919 i. Mathew Jonathan HARMON was born on Mar 3 1984 in Annapolis, Maryland. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

920 ii. William Steven HARMON was born on Aug 8 1986 in Annapolis, Maryland. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997). He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

561. Robert Gordon Tice was born on Apr 13 1955 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He was a Lt. Police Dept. in 1997 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. He was living in 1997 in Arnold, Maryland. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He received a degree in BS degree from University of Maryland. He was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Philip Tice (1997). Robert G. Tice
Port Deposit, MD. 21904
Phone unlisted
Resident 11-15 years.

He ca 1912 to Susan Lynn RAINES BSN on Oct 15 1981 in Annapolis, Maryland. Susan Lynn RAINES BSN was born on
Jul 12 1954 in Greenwich, Connecticut. She was a Registered Nurse in 1997. She received a degree in BSN degree in Nursing University of Maryland. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Phil Tice (1997). Children of Robert Gordon Tice and Susan Lynn RAINES BSN were:

921 i. **Evan Philip Tice** was born on Apr 21 1985 in Annapolis, Maryland. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Phil Tice.

922 ii. **Jordan Andrew Tice** was born on Apr 9 1987 in Annapolis, Maryland. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Phil Tice (1997).

923 iii. **Ramsey Stephen Tice** was born on Apr 12 1989 in Annapolis, Maryland. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Phil Tice (1997).

924 iv. **Celia Kathleen Tice** was born on Apr 20 1993 in Annapolis, Maryland. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Phil Tice (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). She was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

562. **Mark David Ledbetter** was born on Oct 2 1950 in Knoxville, Tennessee. He was living in 1997 in Japan. He was a Teaches English in private H.S. in in 1997 in Tamaku, Kawasaki, Japan. He received a degree in BS degree in English San Francisco State University. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He received a degree in MS in Linguistics San Francisco State Univ. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Barbara Lou Ledbetter (1997).

He ca 1912 to Chikako SATO on Jul 8 1977 in San Francisco, Calif. Chikako SATO was born on Aug 13 in Tokyo, Japan. She received a degree in BS degree in English from Tsuda Univ.. Children of Mark David Ledbetter and Chikako SATO were:

925 i. **Nile Ledbetter** was born on Jul 7 1984 in Tama-Ku, Kawasaki, Japan. He was educated 1997 Attends in International School, Japan. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Barbara Ledbetter (1997). He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

564. **Richard Dennis Ledbetter** was born on Jun 10 1955 in Lake Jackson, Texas. He was living in 1997 in Antioch, California. He received a degree in BS in Engineering Michigan State University. He was Plant Manager for Sonoco Industries in Pittsburgh, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin of Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

He ca 1912 to Christine MISLANSKY on Jul 13 1987 in Chicago, Illinois. Christine MISLANSKY was born in Cleveland, Ohio. Richard Dennis Ledbetter and Christine MISLANSKY had no known children.

565. **Scott Phillip Michal** was living in 1958/59 in Hampton, VA.. He was born on Jul 19 1958 in Newport News, Virginia. He was living in 1959/60 in Lawrence, Kansas. He was living between 1960 and 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. He was living between 1965 and 1983 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.. He was living in 1983/84 in Deep Woods, Ohio. He was living in 1985 in Chillicothe, Ohio. He was living between 1985 and 1993 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.. He was living between 1993 and 1998 in McArthur, Ohio. He was a Professional Musician in 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.. Professional Musician/ Teacher/Composer/ Arranger (1998). Cellist with Columbus Symphony Orchestra (1979-1993). He received a degree in B.M. degree-cello performance Ohio State University in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.. He received a degree in M.A. degree Theory/Composition Ohio State University in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). He was United Methodist.

He ca 1912 to Martha Kim Merchant on Jul 28 1979 in Epworth United Methodist Church, Columbus, Ohio. Martha Kim Merchant was born on Jan 14 1958 in Bay Shore, Long Island, New York. She was living between 1979 and 1983 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.. She was living in 1983/84 in Deep Woods, Ohio. She was living in 1984/85 in Chillicothe, Ohio. She was a Mechanical Engineer, Avocation (Music violin). in 1985 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.. She died on Mar 14 1985 in Columbus, Ohio. Died March 14, 1985 in Riverside Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, age 26, cause of
death Brest Cancer. Buried Pleasant View Cemetery, south of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas.

Memorial Service was held at Epworth United Methodist Church. She was a member of that Church. She received a degree in Bachelor's in Mechanical Engineering Ohio State University in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

Children of Scott Phillip Michal and Martha Kim Merchant were:

926 i. Jessica Kerith Michal was born on Feb 3 1982 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was living in 1998 in McArthur, Ohio. She was educated in 1998 in Student. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

927 ii. Joshua Paul Michal was born on Mar 16 1984 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was living in 1998 in McArthur, Ohio. He was educated in 1998 in Student age 14. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

He ca 1912 to Barbara Sue Naragon on Apr 15 1989 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Presbyterian Church Barbara Sue Naragon was born on Oct 24 1958 in Medina, Ohio. She was a Professional Musician and Music Teacher in 1998 in McArthur, Ohio. She was United Methodist in 1998 in McArthur, Ohio. She was educated Graduate Medina High School in Medina, Ohio. She was educated Two Years in College of Wooster. She received a degree in B.A. & M.A. in cello performance University of Michigan. Ohio State University (2 years) Doctoral Studies in Music Theory. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

Children of Scott Phillip Michal and Barbara Sue Naragon were:

928 i. Alena Irene Michal was born on Nov 29 1989 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was living in 1998 in McArthur, Ohio. She was educated in 1998 in Student. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

929 ii. Pearce Ian Michal was born on Nov 24 1991 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was living in 1998 in McArthur, Ohio. He was educated in 1998 in Student. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

566. Teraysa Kay Michal was living between 1961 and 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. She was born on Jun 23 1961 in East St. Louis, Illinois. Adopted, She was living between 1965 and 1989 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was a Cosmetologist in 1989 in Jackson, Mississippi. She was living in 1989/90 in Jackson, Mississippi. She was living between 1990 and 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was educated Graduate 1981 in School of Cosmetology. Attended Columbus State Community College (Law Enforcement). She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). She was also known as TERRY MICHAL. 1-614-785-1714 Terry's Phone.

She ca 1912 to Owen Elliott Harmon on Oct 16 1982 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Epworth United Methodist Church. Owen Elliott Harmon was born on Mar 23 1961 in Doctors North Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. He was a Harold Hard Fire Extinguisher Company in 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was living in 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Children of Teraysa Kay Michal and Owen Elliott Harmon were:

930 i. Nathan Keith Harmon was born on Nov 13 1989 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was living in 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was educated 1998 Student in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

567. Todd Richard Michal was living between 1962 and 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. He was born on Jun 11 1962 in Urbana, Illinois. He was living between 1965 and 1986 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was living between 1986 and 1997 in St. Charles Missouri. He was Lutheran in 1989. Methodist 1998. He was living in 1997/98 in Wentzville Missouri. He was an Aeronautical Engineer in 1998 in McDonnell Douglas branch of Boeing. He received a degree in Ph D in Mechanical Engineering 1993, Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri. He received a degree in B.S., M.A., Aeronautical Engineering Ohio State University in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number.
He ca 1912 to Dr. Debra Ann Poppe on Mar 23 1985 in Lutheran Church, Volga, South Dakota. Dr. Debra Ann Poppe was born on Aug 29 1962 in Volga, South Dakota. She was living in 1985/86 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was living between 1986 and 1997 in St. Charles Missouri. She received a degree in Ph D in Electrical Engineering in 1993 in Washington University, St. Louis, MO. She was living in 1997/98 in Wentzville, Missouri. She was an Electrical Engineer in 1998 in McDonnell Douglas branch of Boeing. She received a degree in M.A. in Elec Engineering 1985, Ohio State University in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was Lutheran 1989 Methodist 1998. She received a degree in B.A. in Elec Engineering South Dakota State Univ. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

Children of Todd Richard Michal and Dr. Debra Ann Poppe were:

931. Russell Keith Michal was born on Sep 27 1992 in St. Charles Missouri. He was living in 1998 in Wentzville, Missouri. He was educated in 1998 in Preschool. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

932. Kyle Richard Michal was born on May 20 1995 in St. Charles Missouri. He was living in 1998 in Wentzville, Missouri. He was educated in 1998 in Preschool. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

Kelly Ann Michal was living between 1968 and 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was born on Jan 17 1968 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was a Bank One, (Audia Temporary Services) between 1995 and 1997 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Bank One, Columbus, Ohio (AARP) (1997-1998). She received a degree in Assoc degree in Special Education Columbus State Comm College in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Attended Kent State University & Ohio State University. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

She ca 1912 to Junior Franklin (Bernard) Poulton on Aug 15 1992 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Junior Franklin (Bernard) Poulton was born on Oct 27 1971 in Marietta, Ohio. He was a Bob Evans Restaurants between 1992 and 1995. Works for Harold Hard Company 1995-1998. He was living between 1992 and 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Children of Kelly Ann Michal and Junior Franklin (Bernard) Poulton were:

933. Dakota Caleb Poulton was born on May 28 1996 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. (Riverside Hospital) He was living in 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was educated 1998 Pre-School/Day Care in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

934. Hunter Shea Poulton was born on Sep 6 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle on Sep 6 1998 in Yukon, Canadian County, Okla. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michals (1-1-1999).

Daniel Richard Tice was born on Dec 29 1945 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1975/76 in Yokosuka, Japan. He was a Beloit Co-op in 1997 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was First Christain Church in 1997 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was First Christain Church in 1997 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1996). Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947). He served in the military in US NAVY. Dan Tice, 409 N. Bell St., Beloit, Kansas 67420, 1-785-738-3960; Resident 2 years.


He ca 1912 to Deborah McMindes on Apr 14 1974 in Waipahy, Hawaii. Deborah McMindes was born on Mar 17 1953 in Port Hueneme, California. She was living in 1975/76 in Yokosuka, Japan. She was living in 1997 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was an Owner, Catering Business in 1997 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tive Michal (1996).
RONALD HARRY "RON" TICE AND HELEN "EARLENE (BOYD) TICE

PAUL L. ODLE, SR. AND RON TICE
MICAH BOYD TICE, age 21, EARLENE BOYD TICE, MIKKI MARIE TICE, age 25, RON TICE.

BELoit, KANSAS - 2000
Pedigree Chart
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. on chart no.

4 Richard Howard Tice
B: Nov 25 1918
P: Mitchell County, Kansas
M: Oct 2 1940
P: Concordia, Kansas
D: Mar 2 1997
P: Beloit, Kansas

2 Ronald Harry Tice
B: May 14 1949
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas
M: Jan 31 1970
P: Beloit, Mitchell Co., Kansas
D:

5 Margaret Marie Gates
B: Jun 5 1921
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas
D: Aug 20 1971
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas

1 Micah Boyd Tice
B: Jul 25 1978
P: Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M:
P:
D:
P:

6 Earl Harold Boyd
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 Helen Earlene Boyd
B: Oct 16 1951
P:
D:
P:

7 Henrietta Allen
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

16 Harry Nelson Tice
B: Apr 6 1894
P: Ringgold County, Iowa.
M: Apr 11 1917
P: Near Beloit, Kansas.
D: Aug 21 1954
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas

9 Bertha Lavina Cooke
B: Nov 6 1892
P: Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas
D: Aug 6 1986
P: Kansas

10 Harry Dillon Gates
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 Rilla Jane McKee
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

18 Walter Benjamin Cooke
B: Feb 17 1859
D: Jan 1 1946

19 Honora May Tilton
B: May 20 1858
D: Oct 31 1932

17 Anna Rosetta Butler
B: Jul 28 1861
D: Jul 31 1937

Prepared Mar 13 2000 by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr.
RON AND EARLENE TICE celebrated 30 years of marriage in 2000.

RON TICE - Grain Farmer and seed wheat producer today, after spending 15 years in Feed Sales and training for Moorman Feed Co. and Cargill. He also owned Grain Elevator from 1982 to 1992.

EARLENE “BOYD” TICE, taught music while children were young. She has a B.S from Ottawa University. M.S. from Fort Hays State University. She taught 12 years - 6th grade. she is now Counselor : Grades Kindergarten to 12 th Grade. Honors include - WHO’s Who Teachers “2000” - Commencement Speaker for Beloit High School, Beloit, Kansas.


MICAH BOYD TICE , age 21 in year 2000, attending Kansas State University now majoring in Agromony. He will graduate in 2002. Previous 2 years at Dodge City Community College, 1 year Football Scholarship, 1 year Livestock Judging Scholarship.
Matthew Douglas Tice

The Senior Class
of
Beloit High School
announces its
Commencement Exercises
Sunday afternoon, May twenty-first
Two Thousand
two o'clock
Beloit Jr.-Sr. High School Gymnasium
Good to hear your voice today. I am looking forward to reading a copy all about the Tices. It is so much fun to realize our heritage and know that our family made a big difference in so many lives.

Looking forward to seeing you at the reunion. I will be cooking the dinner (at least the meat part) for Sunday dinner.

See you then.

Debbie

djmcmindes@nckcn.com  Children of Daniel Richard Tice and Deborah McMinides were:

+935  i.  Christine Michelle Tice.

936  ii.  Richard James Tice was born on Oct 5 1976 in Yokosuka, Japan. He was living in 1997 in El Toro, California. He served in the military in 1997 in U.S. Marine Corp. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

937  iii.  Carol Rance Tice was born on Jan 3 1981 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living 1997, Student Beloit HS in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

938  iv.  Matthew Douglas Tice was born on May 6 1982 in Ness City, Kansas. He was living 1997, Student Beloit H.S. in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

571. Ronald Harry Tice was born on May 14 1949 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was a Farmer-Tice Farms in 1997 in South of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in South of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). He was also known as RON TICE. Ron Tice, RR 3, BOX 92, Beloit, Kansas 67420, 1-785-738-3111; Resident 11-15 years.

He ca 1912 to Helen Earlene Boyd on Jan 31 1970 in First Presbyterian Church, Beloit, Mitchell Co., Kansas. Helen Earlene Boyd was born on Oct 16 1951. She received a degree in M.S. degree in Counseling in 1987 in Fort Hays State University, Kansas. She was living 1997 Farm in South of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was a School Psychologist 1997 Beloit Public Schools in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

Children of Ronald Harry Tice and Helen Earlene Boyd were:

939  i.  Mikki Marie Tice was born on Aug 28 1974 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She was a Public Relations & Sales in 1997 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

940  ii.  Micah Boyd Tice was born on Jul 25 1978 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri. He was educated 1997 College Student in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. He was living 1997, Farm in South of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

572. Ann Colleen Courter was born on Nov 30 1955 in Salina, Kansas. She was elected as School Board in Nov 1995 in Oak Park, Illinois. She was a Lawyer in 1997 in Oak Park, Illinois. She was living in 1997 in Oak Park, Illinois. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Tice Courter (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997)

She ca 1912 to Norman Melvin HIRSCH on Apr 21 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. Norman Melvin HIRSCH was born on Feb 19 1955 in Waco, Texas. He was a Lawyer in 1997 in Oak Park, Illinois. He was living in 1997 in Oak Park, Illinois. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Tice Courter (1997). Children of Ann Colleen Courter and Norman Melvin HIRSCH were:
941  i. **David Benjamin Hirsh** was born on Apr 4, 1987 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He was living in 1997 in Oak Park, Illinois. He was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICAN Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Tice Courter (1997). He was 7th Double Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

942  ii. **Michael William Hirsh** was born on Jan 3, 1989 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He was living in 1997 in Oak Park, Illinois. He was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICAN Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Tice Courter (1997). He was 7th Double Tice Cousin to Paul Odle.

943  iii. **Emily Laura Hirsh** was born on Jul 18, 1992 in Oak Park, Illinois. She was living in 1997 in Oak Park, Illinois. She was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Tice Courter (1997). She was 7th Double Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

573. **Cathleen Ruth Courter** was born on Mar 23, 1959 in Salina, Kansas. She was living in 1996 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. She was a Computer Specialist and Editor in 1997 in Estes Park, Colorado. She was living in 1997 in Estes Park, Colorado. She was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Tice Courter (1997).

She ca 1912 to Dr. Chanatip Suk Sang M.D. on Jan 28, 1990 in Des Moines, Iowa. She was divorced from Dr. Chanatip Suk Sang M.D. **Dr. Chanatip Suk Sang M.D.** was born on May 29, 1959 in Pichit, Thailand. He received a degree in Doctor of Medicine University of Iowa. Completed Doctor of Medicine from University of Iowa. Medical Intern at a hospital in Chicago, Illinois (1996). He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Tice Courter (1997). Cathleen Ruth Courter and Dr. Chanatip Suk Sang M.D. had no known children.

574. **Carol Lynn Courter** was born on Sep 9, 1961 in Salina, Kansas. She was a Physical Therapist in 1997 in Pittsburg, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Pittsburg, Kansas. She was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Tice Courter (1997).

She ca 1912 to Dr. Bradley Robert Wimmer O.D. on Aug 1, 1987 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. **Dr. Bradley Robert Wimmer O.D.** was born on Aug 29, 1959 in Lawrence, Kansas. He was an Optometrist in 1997 in Pittsburg, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in Pittsburg, Kansas. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Tice Courter (1997). Children of Carol Lynn Courter and Dr. Bradley Robert Wimmer O.D. were:

944  i. **John Bradley Wimmer** was born on Jan 6, 1992 in Perth, Australia. He was living in 1997 in Pittsburg, Kansas. He was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was also known as Jack Wimmer. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Tice Courter (1997). He was 7th Double Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

945  ii. **Joseph Robert Wimmer** was born on Jan 22, 1994 in Pittsburg, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in Pittsburg, Kansas. He was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was also known as Joey Wimmer. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Tice Courter (1997). He was 7th Double Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

575. **William Howard Maxwell** was born on Dec 4, 1947 in Winfield, Kansas. He was an Environmental Engineer in 1997. He was living in North Carolina. He was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was one child. He was also known as "Bill" Maxwell. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). William H. and Christine M. Maxwell, 1112 Winterwind Pl., Raleigh, N.C. 27615. Phone 848-3573.

He ca 1912 to Christine Marie Guenther on May 30, 1976 in Shawnee, Kansas. **Christine Marie Guenther** was born on Jul 14, 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was a Science Specialist in 1997. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). Children of William Howard Maxwell and Christine Marie Guenther were:

946  i. **Andrew Charles Maxwell** was born on Dec 9, 1978 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was educated 1997 Freshman in N.C. State University, Raleigh, North Carolina. He was TICE
Book of Descendants

FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997).

947 ii. Jason Arthur Maxwell was born on May 2 1981 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He was educated 1997, Junior in Sanderson H.S., Raleigh, North Carolina. Student, Junior Sanderson High School, Raleigh, North Carolina. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997).


He ca 1912 to Sue Ann Allen on May 25 1973. Sue Ann Allen was born on Jul 21 1949 in Wichita, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). Children of Kenneth Eugene Maxwell and Sue Ann Allen were:

+948 i. Elizabeth Ann Maxwell.
+950 iii. Victoria Leigh Maxwell.

577. Thomas Harold Maxwell was born on May 10 1943 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was a Carricco Implement Company in 1997 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He served in the military US Air Force in Hahn A.F.B., Germany. U.S. Air Force retired December 1, 1983 after 22 years of service. He was 6th cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997). Submitters: Ruth Tice Courter, Elva Tice Michal (1997). Thomas Harold & Mary Louise Maxwell
223-S Elm St
Beloit, Kansas 67420
1-913-738-5618
Resident 11-15 years.

He ca 1912 to Mary Louise Nelson on Jul 30 1966 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Mary Louise Nelson was born on Oct 4 1945 in Lake Charles, Louisiana. She was a NCKVT School, Nursing Instructor in 1997 in Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997). Children of Thomas Harold Maxwell and Mary Louise Nelson were:

+951 i. Michael Thomas Maxwell.
+952 ii. Mark Christian Maxwell.
953 iii. Matthew Keith Maxwell was born on Nov 26 1974 in Hahn A.F.B., Germany. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997). Matt Maxwell
Box 61
Peru, Nebraska 68421

578. Shirley Ann Maxwell was born on Jun 2 1946 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1966 in Knob Noster, Mo.. She was a First Community Bank in 1997 in Knob Noster, Mo.. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997). She had Social Security Number 512-46-0296. Shirley Sahlfeld
P.O. Box 276
Knob Noster, Mo. 68336

She ca 1912 to Capt. Joseph Anthony Sahlfeld on Dec 7 1966 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Capt. Joseph Anthony Sahlfeld was born on Jul 16 1947 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in Knob Koster, Missouri. He was a Director of State Fair Community College in 1997 in Whiteman AFB. He was educated May 1974 Graduate in San Jose State University. He served in the military retired 8-1-1986 in U.S. Air Force, 20 years service. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997). She had Social Security Number 515-42-9763. Joseph Anthony Sahlfeld
Children of Shirley Ann Maxwell and Capt. Joseph Anthony Sahlfeld were:

- **954 i. Jesse Orie Sahlfeld.**
- **955 ii. Jennifer Irene Sahlfeld.**

Frank Ashley Peterson III was born on Dec 28 1954 in Topeka, Kansas (Adopted). He was a Technical writer for Sikorsky Helicopter in 1997 in Bridgeport, CT. He was living in 1997 in Bridgeport & Naugatuck, Connecticut. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Pete & Susie Peterson (1997). Submitters: Elva Tice Michal & Ruth Tice Courter (1997).

He ca 1912 to Donna Marie PALKO on Sep 29 1990 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Donna Marie PALKO was born on May 9 1952 in Bridgeport, Connecticut. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Pete & Susie Peterson (1997). Frank Ashley Peterson III and Donna Marie PALKO had no known children.

Julie Frances Peterson was born on Nov 1 1956 in Topeka, Kansas (Adopted). She died on Jan 25 1994 in Wichita, Kans. Cause of death: Unknown. Buried Saron Baptist Cemetery near Jamestown, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Pete & Susie Peterson (1997).

She ca 1912 to Steven HARSFALD in Jun 1984 in Wichita, Kansas. She was divorced from Steven HARSFALD. Steven HARSFALD has Ancestral File number Submitter: Pete & Susie Peterson (1997). Julie Frances Peterson and Steven HARSFALD had no known children.

Ronald Lynn Trisler was born on Feb 9 1952 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was living in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler (1997). Ronald Trisler
2008 Lark Dr.
Colorado Springs, Co.80909
1-719-473-2790
Resident 3-5 years

He ca 1912 to Marilyn NEUGEBAUER on Dec 28 1972 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Marilyn NEUGEBAUER has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler (1997). Children of Ronald Lynn Trisler and Marilyn NEUGEBAUER were:

- **956 i. Jolena Renee Trisler was born on Feb 27 1978 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler (1997). She was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.**

- **957 ii. Travis Brandon Trisler was born 3-28-1980 (Twin) in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Twin to Amanda Lynette Trisler. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler (1997). He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.**

- **958 iii. Amanda Lynette Trisler was born 3-28-1980 (Twin) in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Twin to Travis Brandon Trisler. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler (1997). She was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.**

Michelle Ann Trisler was born on Dec 20 1954 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was living in 1997 in Underwood, Minnesota. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler (1997).
She ca 1912 to Henry HOEPER on Dec 30 1977. She was divorced from Henry HOEPER. Henry HOEPER was born in Fergus Falls, Minnesota. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler (1997). Children of Michelle Ann Trisler and Henry HOEPER were:

959 i. **Jenifer Lynn HOEPER** was born on Dec 8 1978 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). She was 7th Tice Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

960 ii. **Christian Michelle HOEPER** was born on Feb 6 1982 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler (1997). She was 7th Tice Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

961 iii. **Catrina Evelyn HOEPER** was born on Apr 7 1983 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler (1997). She was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

962 iv. **Benjamin Joseph HOEPER** was born on Oct 17 1985 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Maurice Trisler (1997). He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

584. **Steven Bruce Satrom** was born on Sep 6 1947 in Minneapolis, Minn. He was a Mech. Engr, Mfg. Management in 1997 in Pavilion, N.Y. He was living in 1997 in Allentown, Pennsylvania. He received a degree in Mechanical Engineer Graduated Penn State in Penn State University. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Don Satrom (1997).

He ca 1912 to Eleanor Mae Toal on Jul 17 1971 in Pavilion, N.Y. **Eleanor Mae Toal** was born on May 10 1947 in Warsaw, New York. She was a First Grade Teacher in 1997 in Allentown, Pennsylvania. She was also known as "Lee" Satrom. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997). Children of Steven Bruce Satrom and Eleanor Mae Toal were:

963 i. **Karin Elizabeth Satrom** was born on Mar 1 1978 in Topton, Pennsylvania. Adopted when she was 3 months old. She was educated 1997 Student in Penn State University, State College, Pennsylvania. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997). She was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

964 ii. **Jonathan Steven Satrom** was born on Apr 17 1984 in Allentown, Pa. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997).

585. **Col. Kirk Douglas Satrom** was born on Sep 12 1950 in Minneapolis, Minn. He was living in 1996 in O'Fallon, Illinois. He was an Engineer and Orthodontist in 1997 in San Antonio, Bexor CO, Texas. He was living in 1997 in San Antonio, Bexor CO, Texas. He served in the military Served US AIR FORCE in Ramstein AFB, Kaiserslattern, West Germany. Colonel in the U.S. Air Force (1997). He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was an Engr., Orthodontist. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997).

He ca 1912 to Janet Suzanne Mowry on Jun 14 1980 in Atlanta, Georgia. **Janet Suzanne Mowry** was born on Aug 17 1954 in Benton Harbor, Michigan. She was a Librarian in 1997 in San Antonio, Bexor CO, Texas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Children of Col. Kirk Douglas Satrom and Janet Suzanne Mowry were:

965 i. **Anna Mowry Satrom** was born on Jan 21 1987 in Dallas, Texas. She was living in 1997 in O'Fallon, Illinois. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997).

966 ii. **Thomas Andrew Satrom** was born on Jan 29 1989 in Ramstein AFB, Kaiserslattern, West Germany. He was living in 1997 in O'Fallon, Illinois. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has
SUSAN GRACE (SATROM) KENT, COLIN ANDREW KENT-AGE 6, GLEN CAMERON KENT, LAUREN GRACE KENT-AGE 4, SAMATHA THE PUP-AGE 6 WKS.

PICTURE TAKEN OCT. 1998

(SUSAN IS THE DAUGHTER OF DONALD SATROM & MILDRED MCELWAIN SATROM)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Susan Grace Satrom</td>
<td>Mar 22 1956</td>
<td>Decatur, Georgia</td>
<td>Sep 1 1990</td>
<td>Mar 21 1990</td>
<td>Winston-Salem, North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Donald Robert Satrom</td>
<td>Jul 28 1923</td>
<td>Minneapolis, Minn.</td>
<td>Aug 31 1946</td>
<td>Aug 31 1946</td>
<td>Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Oscar Melvin Satrom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Grace Lillian Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Elmer Jesse McElwain</td>
<td>Aug 4 1899</td>
<td>Huntingdon, Pa.</td>
<td>Feb 2 1922</td>
<td>Nov 1 1922</td>
<td>Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Lois Leota Tice</td>
<td>Jun 17 1901</td>
<td>Creston, Ringgold County, Iowa</td>
<td>Mar 29 1997</td>
<td>Mar 29 1997</td>
<td>Beloit, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Anna Rosetta Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Myra Belle Mulhollen</td>
<td>Dec 6 1872</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Jan 28 1964</td>
<td>Jan 28 1964</td>
<td>Riverside, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Jesse F. McElwain</td>
<td>Jun 3 1875</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Nov 1 1895</td>
<td>Nov 1 1895</td>
<td>Deceased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Martin Francis Tice</td>
<td>Jan 15 1858</td>
<td>Louisa County, Iowa</td>
<td>Sep 10 1879</td>
<td>Sep 10 1879</td>
<td>Ringgold County, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Sarah Wagner</td>
<td>B: Sep 6 1830</td>
<td>D: Jan 21 1905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Rebecca Pieghtal</td>
<td>B: Dec 21 1845</td>
<td>D: Aug 26 1916</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>John Butler</td>
<td>Nov 26 1821</td>
<td>May 15 1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Daniel Reed McElwain</td>
<td>Dec 25 1842</td>
<td>Jul 29 1911</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Henietta Barrick</td>
<td>Dec 28 1854</td>
<td>Jan 30 1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Anna Rosetta Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Samuel Nelson Tice</td>
<td>Sep 6 1830</td>
<td>Jan 21 1905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Sarah Wagner</td>
<td>B: Sep 6 1830</td>
<td>D: Jan 21 1905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Rebecca Pieghtal</td>
<td>B: Dec 21 1845</td>
<td>D: Aug 26 1916</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Martin Francis Tice</td>
<td>Jan 15 1858</td>
<td>Louisa County, Iowa</td>
<td>Sep 10 1879</td>
<td>Sep 10 1879</td>
<td>Ringgold County, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>John Butler</td>
<td>Nov 26 1821</td>
<td>May 15 1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Samuel Nelson Tice</td>
<td>Sep 6 1830</td>
<td>Jan 21 1905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Anna Rosetta Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Sarah Wagner</td>
<td>B: Sep 6 1830</td>
<td>D: Jan 21 1905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>John Butler</td>
<td>Nov 26 1821</td>
<td>May 15 1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Sarah Wagner</td>
<td>B: Sep 6 1830</td>
<td>D: Jan 21 1905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Ruth Bell</td>
<td>B: 1840</td>
<td>Jun 18 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
586. James Donald Satrom was born on Mar 31 1952 in Lake Charles, Louisiana. He was an Attorney- Tulsa, Okla. in 1997 in Tulsa, Okla. He was living in 1997 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997). James D. Satrom
6112 S Florence Pl.
Tulsa, Okla. 74136
1-918-492-6925

He ca 1912 to Wanda Elaine Harvey R.N. on Jun 7 1975 in Crawfordville, Florida. Wanda Elaine Harvey R.N. was born on Dec 27 1953 in Tallahassee, Florida. She was a Nurse in 1997 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997).

Children of James Donald Satrom and Wanda Elaine Harvey R.N. were:

967 i. James Robert Satrom was born on Aug 31 1981 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was living in 1997 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997).

968 ii. Caroline Leslie Satrom was born on May 9 1983 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was living in 1997 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997).

969 iii. Christopher Neil Satrom was born on Feb 18 1986 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was living in 1997 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997).

e-mail: <CAMANDSUE@AOL.COM>

She ca 1912 to Louis William Tilley on Apr 3 1982 in Moorestown, New Jersey. She was divorced from Louis William Tilley. Louis William Tilley was born on Dec 9 1955 in Philadelphia, now Berks County, Pennsylvania. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997). Susan Grace Satrom and Louis William Tilley had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Glen Cameron Kent on Sep 1 1990 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Glen Cameron Kent was born on Jun 26 1957 in Maxwell AFB, Montgomery, Alabama. He was a News Anchor for NBC in 1997 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997). He was also known as Cameron Kent. Children of Susan Grace Satrom and Glen Cameron Kent were:

970 i. Colin Andrew Kent was born on Sep 6 1992 in South Bay Hosp., Torrance, Calif.. He was living in 1997 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997).

971 ii. Lauren Grace Kent was born on Oct 27 1994 in Redondo Beach, California. She was living in 1997 in Stokes County, North Carolina. In 1997, living in Winston-Salem, North Carolina (1997). She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997).

588. John Bryan Satrom was born on Dec 13 1960 in Riverside, New Jersey. He was a Mech Engr-Aerospace in 1997 in Mountain View, California. Engineering Management in regards to Rockets. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number...
He ca 1912 to Susan Lynn (Owen) Fulton on Feb 6 1988 in Cape Canaveral, Florida. He was divorced from Susan Lynn (Owen) Fulton. **Susan Lynn (Owen) Fulton** was born on Jun 1 1958 in Garden City, Michigan. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997). Children of John Bryan Satrom and Susan Lynn (Owen) Fulton were:

972 i. **David Fulton Owen Satrom** was born on Apr 2 1985 in Richmond, Va. David Owen Satrom, son of Susan Satron and Duncan Owens; adopted in 1989 by John Bryan Satrom. He was living in 1997 in Orlando, Florida. In 1997, he lives with his mother in Orlando, Florada. He was Natural Birth Father-Duncan Owens. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mildred Satrom (1997).

He ca 1912 to Heather Bruce in Sep 1998 in Just outside Washington D.C. **Heather Bruce** has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mickey Satrom, (12-28-1998). Sept. 1998, JOHN SATROM married HEATHER BRUCE. The Wedding was held in the garden of Gunston Hall, the colonial plantation home of George Mason just out side of Washington D.C.

John Bryan Satrom and Heather Bruce had no known children.

589. **Janet Lynn McKeage** was born on Jul 23 1947 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was an Elementary School Teacher in 1997 in Round Rock, Texas. She was living in 1997 in Round Rock, Texas. She was educated 1969 Graduate in Wichita State University. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Betty McKeage (1997).

She ca 1912 to David Ray Pierce on Sep 9 1967 in Wichita, Kans. **David Ray Pierce** was born on Mar 13 1947 in Wichita, Kansas. He was educated 1970 Graduate in Wichita State University. Degree in Mechanical Engineering. He was an Employed: Dell Computer Corp. 1997 Industrial Engineer in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Betty McKeage (1997). Children of Janet Lynn McKeage and David Ray Pierce were:

+973 i. **Laura Lee Pierce**.

974 ii. **Jessica Lynn Pierce** was born on Oct 2 1977 in Wichita, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Round Rock, Texas. She was educated 1997- Student in University of Texas, Austin, Texas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Betty McKeage (1997).

590. **David Paul McKeage** was born on Jul 19 1948 in Wichita, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in Roger, Arkansas. He received a degree in Psychology 1974 Graduate in Wichita State University. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Betty McKeage (1997).

He ca 1912 to Caroline Anderson on Jun 2 1972 in Wichita, Kansas. He was divorced from Caroline Anderson No Children. **Caroline Anderson** has Ancestral File number Submitter: Betty McKeage (1997). David Paul McKeage and Caroline Anderson had no known children.

591. **Patricia Lois McKeage** was born on Oct 1 1953 in Wichita, Kansas. She was a Coleman Company & Cessna Aircraft in 1997 in Wichita, Kansas. She received a degree in Home Economics Graduated 1976 in Friends University, Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Betty McKeage (1997).

She ca 1912 to David Kent McArthur on Feb 4 1978 in Wichita, Kansas. **David Kent McArthur** was born on Oct 16 1952 in Wichita, Kansas. He was a General Manager of Buckley Industries in 1997 in Wichita, Kansas and Austin, Texas. He was living in 1997 in Wichita, Kansas. He received a degree in degree in Finance 1977 Graduate in Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kansas. Children of Patricia Lois McKeage and David Kent McArthur were:

975 i. **Kent Brian McArthur** was born on Feb 8 1983 in Wichita, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number

224
ii. **Kathleen Briana McArthur** was born on Aug 11, 1986 in Wichita, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE Families in America Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Betty McKeage (1997).

605. **Karin Elaine Tice** was born on Dec 4, 1956. She was TICE Families in America Tenth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michel. She was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

She ca 1912 to James SZOCIK. James SZOCIK has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michel. Children of Karin Elaine Tice and James SZOCIK were:

977 i. **Michael Alexander Szocik** was born in 1994. He was TICE Families in America Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michel. He was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

606. **Jonathan Hoff Tice** was born on Oct 12, 1963. He was TICE Families in America Tenth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michel. He was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.


612. **Patric Alin Tice** was born on Mar 13, 1961 in Wichita, Kansas. He was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE Families in America Tenth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michel. He was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

He ca 1912 to Julie Ann Howard on Jul 30, 1988 in Wichita, Kansas. Julie Ann Howard was born on Dec 16, 1963 in Salem, Arizona. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michel. Children of Patric Alin Tice and Julie Ann Howard were:

978 i. **Alexandra Elizabeth Tice** was born on Dec 4, 1989 in Wichita, Kansas. She was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE Families in America Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michel.

979 ii. **Rachel Victoria Tice** was born on Apr 28, 1994 in Wichita, Kansas. She was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE Families in America Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number SUBMITTER: Elva Tice Michel.

613. **Micol Wade Tice** was born on Jul 19, 1962 in Wichita, Kansas. He was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE Families in America Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michel.

He ca 1912 to Dianna Lynn Reed on Jul 25, 1987 in Wichita, Kansas. Dianna Lynn Reed was born on May 1, 1962 in Wichita, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michel. Children of Micol Wade Tice and Dianna Lynn Reed were:

980 i. **Matthew Wade Tice** was born on Nov 16, 1988 in Wichita, Kansas. MATTHEW WADE TICE, born November 16, 1988 in Wichita, Kansas; a TWIN of MEAGAN NICOLE TICE. Children of Micol Wade Tice and Dianna Lynn Reed. He was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE Families of America Eleventh Generations of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michel. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

981 ii. **Meagan Nicole Tice** was born on Nov 16, 1988 in Wichita, Kansas. MEAGAN NICOLE TICE born November 16, 1988; TWIN of MATTHEW WADE TICE. She was TICE Families in America
614. Rusty Dean Tice was born on Aug 8 1963 in Wichita, Kansas. He was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. He was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle.

He ca 1912 to CINDY BOSSART on Feb 28 1982 in Wichita, Kansas. He was divorced from CINDY BOSSART. CINDY BOSSART has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Rusty Dean Tice and CINDY BOSSART were:

982 i. Christopher Dean Tice was born on Mar 10 1982 in Wichita, Kansas. He was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA ELEVENTH GENERATION of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle.

615. Deanna Tice was born on Apr 20 1965 in Wichita, Kansas. She was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. She was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to GARY JAMES HEATH on Jul 26 1986 in Wichita, Kansas. GARY JAMES HEATH was born on Dec 30 1966 in Wichita, Kansas. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Deanna Tice and GARY JAMES HEATH were:

983 i. Ashley Laura HEATH was born on Sep 1 1992 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA ELEVENTH GENERATION of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. She was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle.

984 ii. Zachary James HEATH was born on Nov 13 1993 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA ELEVENTH GENERATION of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle.

616. Douglas Wayne Tice was born on Jul 6 1959 in Kansas City, Kansas. He was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. He was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle.

He ca 1912 to Tammy WASHBURN on Jun 5 1983 in Wichita, Kansas. Tammy WASHBURN has Ancestral File number SUBMITTER: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Douglas Wayne Tice and Tammy WASHBURN were:

985 i. Rachel Dianne Tice was born on Dec 16 1983 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA ELEVENTH GENERATION of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. She was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle.

986 ii. Douglas Wayne Tice was born on Aug 19 1985 in Wichita, Kansas. He was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA ELEVENTH GENERATION of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle.

617. Kathy Lynn Tice was born on Mar 26 1961 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. She was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle.

She ca 1912 to Robert LEIGH. She was divorced from Robert LEIGH. Kathy Lynn Tice and Robert LEIGH had no known children.

She ca 1912 to C.J. PALACIO. She was divorced from C.J. PALACIO. C.J. PALACIO has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Kathy Lynn Tice and C.J. PALACIO were:

987 i. Eon Anthony PALACIO was born on May 29 1985 in Wichita, Kansas. He was living in 1998 in...
618. **Keith Brian Tice** was born on Aug 8, 1962 in Wichita, Kansas. He was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. He was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle.

He ca 1912 to Katrina HEATH on Jun 27, 1986 in Wichita, Kansas. **Katrina HEATH** has Ancestral File number SUBMITTER: Elva Tice Michal. Keith Brian Tice and Katrina HEATH had no known children.

He ca 1912 to Tina Annette MACKEY on Dec 10, 1992 in Wichita, Kansas. **Tina Annette MACKEY** was born on Nov 7, 1959 in Pasadena, Texas. Children of Keith Brian Tice and Tina Annette MACKEY were:

988 i. **Matthew Aaron Tice** was born on Jul 19, 1993 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA ELEVENTH GENERATION of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

619. **Howard Warren Tice** was born on Feb 5, 1942 in Kansas City, Kansas. He was living on Sep 14, 1967 in Kansas City, Kansas. He was living on Mar 25, 1971 in Hastings, Nebraska. He was living on Feb 12, 1974 in Great Bend, Kansas. He was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. He was 5th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. Howard Warren and Jan Tice, 4840 Kimberly Lane, Wichita, Ks. 67204. <JTice4840@aol.com>.

He ca 1912 to Janice Kay JEFFRIES on Jul 29, 1961 in Grandview Park, Kansas. **Janice Kay JEFFRIES** was born on Feb 3, 1942 in Eldon, Missouri. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Howard Warren Tice and Janice Kay JEFFRIES were:

+989 i. **Richard Dale Tice**.

+990 ii. **Scharlyn Sue Tice**.

991 iii. **Melinda Kay Tice** was born on Feb 12, 1974 in Great Bend, Kansas. She was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. She was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle.

620. **Arthur Raymond Tice** was born on Sep 20, 1946 in Kansas City, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA NINETH GENERATION of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. He was 5th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

He ca 1912 to Carolyn Kay COLEMAN on Jun 1, 1968 in Kansas City, Kansas. **Carolyn Kay COLEMAN** has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Arthur Raymond Tice and Carolyn Kay COLEMAN had no known children.

622. **Thomas Richard Buchanon** was born on Oct 29, 1953 in Sterling, Kansas. He was living in 1977 in Topeka, Kansas. He was living in 1985 in Olathe, Kansas. He was an Attorney, McDowell, Rice & Smith, Overland Park, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He was Number of children 3. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

He ca 1912 to Joyce Lee Fuhrken on Jun 9, 1973 in Washington, Kansas. **Joyce Lee Fuhrken** was born on May 8, 1955 in Washington, Kansas. She was a School Counselor in 1995. She was living in 1995 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Thomas Richard Buchanon and Joyce Lee Fuhrken were:

992 i. **Jason Lee Buchanon** was born on Feb 22, 1977 in Topeka, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

993 ii. **Katherine Buchanon** was born on Apr 24, 1984 in Overland Park, Kansas. She was TICE.
Book of Descendants  

FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Double Cousin Of Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

994 iii. **John Michael Buchanon** was born on May 10 1987 in Overland Park, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

623. **Jean Ann Buchanon** was born on Mar 16 1955 in Sterling, Kansas. She was living in 1985 in Atchison Co., KS. She was living in 1995 in Shawnee Mission, KS. She was a Night City Editor Kansas City Star. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to Steven D. Workman. She was divorced from Steven D. Workman. **Steven D. Workman** was born on Jun 18 1951 in Ft. Bragg, North Carolina. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Jean Ann Buchanon and Steven D. Workman were:

995 i. **Steven D. Workman Jr.** was born on May 20 1977. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleven Generations of. He was 7th cousin To Paul. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to Dan Wiggs on Jul 4 1994 in Shawnee Mission, KS. **Dan Wiggs** was born on Sep 23 1948 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was a Copy Chief- Kansas City Star in 1995. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Jean Ann Buchanon and Dan Wiggs had no known children.

624. **David Bruce Buchanon** was born on Aug 31 1956 in Bucklin, Kansas. He was living in 1985 in Simi Valley, California. He was living in 1995 in Olathe, Kansas. He was a Vice President, Harris Enterprises, Hutchinson, KS. Newspaper Chain-1995 in Hutchinson, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Ten Generation of. He was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He was Number of Children 2. He was also known as Bruce Buchanan. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice.

He ca 1912 to Lynette Sue Lacy on Jun 7 1986 in Parson, Kansas; Kept Maiden name. **Lynette Sue Lacy** was born on Mar 25 1952 in Ashland, Ohio. She was an Acting Program Director Director of Quality Assurance in Kansas Neurological. In 1995, LYNETTE SUE LACY is Acting Program Director / Director of Quality Assurance, KS., Neurological Institute in Topeka, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of David Bruce Buchanon and Lynette Sue Lacy were:

996 i. **Sean Andrew Buchanon** was born on Apr 25 1990 in Parson, Kansas. He was living in 1992 in Olathe, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

997 ii. **Benjamin Murry Buchanon** was born on Dec 11 1992 in Olathe, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

625. **Beth Lynn Buchanon** was born on Feb 12 1963 in Washington, Kansas. She was living Lawerence, Kansas 1995 in Wichita, Kansas 1985. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She was Number of children 2. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. **William Reid** 3037 SW Randolph Ave.

Topeka, Ks.66611
1-913-266-3941

She ca 1912 to William Jack Reid on Aug 20 1983 in Washington, Kansas. **William Jack Reid** was born on Dec 9 1953 in Wichita, Kansas. He was a Director Of Fuels, Western Resources in 1995 in Topeka, Kansas. He was living in 1995 in Topeka, Kansas. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Beth Lynn Buchanon and William Jack Reid were:

998 i. **Allison Christine Reid** was born on Jan 19 1988 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral
ii. Lauren Margaret Reid was born on Aug 20 1991 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

626. Susan Jeanine Myers was born on Oct 8 1951 in Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Gary, Indiana. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION OF. She was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. She was Number Of Children 3. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1995).

She ca 1912 to Ray Farag on May 27 1972 in Goodland, Kansas. Ray Farag was born on Aug 1 1949 in Gary, Indiana. He was living in 1973 in Sterling, Kansas. He was living in 1980 in Wichita, Kansas. He was living in 1988 in Wichita, Kansas. He was living in 1995 in Gary, Indiana. He was Number Of Children 3. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1995). The only Ray Farag that I could find in the 88 million phone book deluxe lives in Brandon, Florida 33511 with an unlisted number. Children of Susan Jeanine Myers and Ray Farag were:

1000 i. Michael David Farag was born on May 23 1973 in Sterling, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA ELEVENTH GENERATION OF. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

1001 ii. Michelle Lynn Farag was born on Mar 1 1980 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA ELEVENTH GENERATION OF. She was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

1002 iii. Matthew Meredith Farag was born on Feb 26 1988 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA ELEVENTH GENERATION OF. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

628. Vicki Jo Myers was born on Oct 9 1957 in Fowler, Kansas. She was living in 1995 in Appleton, Wisconsin. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION OF. She was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She was Number Of Children 3. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to James Alfred Justman on Jun 4 1983 in Goodland, Kansas. James Alfred Justman was born on Nov 7 1957. He has Ancestral File number SUBMITTER: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Vicki Jo Myers and James Alfred Justman were:

1003 i. Luke Myers Justman was born on Sep 13 1988. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA ELEVENTH GENERATION OF. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1995).

1004 ii. Ben Habeck Justman was born on Jul 18 1991. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA ELEVENTH GENERATION OF. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number SUBMITTER: Elva Tice Michal (1995).

1005 iii. Seth Lukens Justman was born on May 28 1994. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation Of. He was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

629. Jennifer Kay Myers was born on May 7 1962 in Goodland, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. She was Number Of Children 3. She was living in Lyons, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number SUBMITTER: Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to Lance Burdick on Aug 13 1983. Lance Burdick was born on Jun 13 1962 in Lakewood, Colorado. Children of Jennifer Kay Myers and Lance Burdick were:

1006 i. Shannon Marie Burdick was born on Apr 9 1988. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

1007 ii. Caitlin Rose Burdick was born on Apr 13 1991. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

1008 iii. Cale Major Burdick was born on Nov 22 1992. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter:
630. **Linda Jo Cunningham** was born on Jun 3 1955 in Sterling, Kansas. She was living in 1991 in MT, Kisco, New York. She was living in 1994 in Danbury, Connecticut. She was living in 1995 in Boulder, Colorado. She was living in 1996 in New Fairfield, Ct. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She was Number of Children 2. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to Douglas Joseph on Oct 20 1984 in Beavers Falls, Pennsylvania. **Douglas Joseph** was born on Jun 30 1957 in Cleveland, Ohio. Children of Linda Jo Cunningham and Douglas Joseph were:

1009 i. **Kelsey Anne Joseph** was born on Aug 20 1991 in MT, Kisco, New York. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

1010 ii. **Kurt Nathaniel Joseph** was born on Feb 26 1994 in Danbury, Connecticut. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

631. **Douglas Karl Cunningham** was born on Mar 24 1957 in Pittsburg, Kansas. He was living in 1995 in Poulen, Georgia. He was living in 1996 in Danville, Illinois. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He was Number of Children 2. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Douglas Cunningham, Danville, Illinois unlisted Phone.

He ca 1912 to Kimberly Meyers on Dec 26 1981. **Kimberly Meyers** was born on Nov 30 1961 in New Brighton, Pennsylvania. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Douglas Karl Cunningham and Kimberly Meyers were:

1011 i. **Milissa Ann Cunningham** was born on Oct 14 1982 in Beaver, Pennsylvania. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

1012 ii. **Leslie Marie Cunningham** was born on Jun 26 1985. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

632. **Diane Marie Cunningham** was born on Dec 13 1958 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was living in 1995 in Corapolis, Pennsylvania. She was living in 1996 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. She was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle Number of Children 2. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to Paul W. Deffenbaugh on Jan 9 1988 in Beavers Falls, Pennsylvania. **Paul W. Deffenbaugh** was born on Dec 21 1956. Paul W. Deffenbaugh

1500 Orchardview Dr.
Pittsburg, Pa. 15220
1-412-344-7951
Resident 3-5 years. Children of Diane Marie Cunningham and Paul W. Deffenbaugh were:

1013 i. **Danielle Kay Deffenbaugh** was born on Feb 5 1991 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

1014 ii. **Samuel Paul Deffenbaugh** was born on Dec 2 1993 in Upper St. Clair, Pennsylvania. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

633. **Karen Kay Cunningham** was born on Sep 7 1960 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was living in 1995 in A.P.O. N.Y. She was living in 1996 in Beavers Falls, Pennsylvania. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to Francis James Exucisito on Dec 17 1983. She was divorced from Francis James Exucisito in Sep 1987. Francis
James Exucito was born on Jan 8 1960 in Edinborg, Pennsylvania. Karen Kay Cunningham and Francis James Exucito had no known children.

634. Debra Widrig was born on Aug 11 1954 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1995 in Wichita, Kansas. She was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. Number of children 1. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of.

She ca 1912 to Steve Decker on Jan 19 1976. She was divorced from Steve Decker. Steve Decker was born on Oct 14 1954. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Debra Widrig and Steve Decker were:

1015 i. Michael Alan Decker was born on Sep 22 1980 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

635. Lee Allan Widrig was born on Mar 22 1957 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. Number of Children 1. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Lee Allen Widrig

1496 Morgantown St.
Wichita, Ks. 67212
1-316-722-8174
Resident 6-10 years.

Sources Elva Tice Michals- family records.

He ca 1912 to Chris Johnson on May 1 1982. Chris Johnson was born on Apr 28 1959 in Lindsburg, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Lee Allan Widrig and Chris Johnson were:

1016 i. Emily Christine Widrig was born on Dec 27 1986 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

636. Kay Marie Widrig was born on May 11 1962 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was living in 1995 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation of. She was 6th Double Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to J.R. SIMMONS. J.R. SIMMONS has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). Children of Kay Marie Widrig and J.R. SIMMONS were:

1017 i. Tyler SIMMONS was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

640. Linda Blackburn. Linda and Rhonda Blackburn are twins. Linda lives at Council Grove, Kansas.

She ca 1912 to John Cosgrove. Children of Linda Blackburn and John Cosgrove were:

1018 i. Monica Cosgrove.
1019 ii. Lucas Cosgrove.
1020 iii. Natali Cosgrove.

641. Rhoda Blackburn.

She ca 1912 to Darrel Bryant. Children of Rhoda Blackburn and Darrel Bryant were:

1022 i. Andrea Bryant.
642. Annette Blackburn.

She ca 1912 to Steve Adams. Children of Annette Blackburn and Steve Adams were:

- 1026 i. Taylor Robert Adams.
- 1027 ii. Annie Adams.
- 1028 iii. Annie Adams.

649. Phyllis Jean Kerr.

She ca 1912 to Leland Coffman. Children of Phyllis Jean Kerr and Leland Coffman were:

- 1029 i. Sheryl Lea Coffman.
- 1030 ii. Steven Eugene Coffman.

650. Jo Ann Kerr.

She ca 1912 to Jimmie E. Quinne. Children of Jo Ann Kerr and Jimmie E. Quinne were:

- 1031 i. Tony Eugene Quinne.
- 1032 ii. Tracy Lee Quinne.
- 1033 iii. Troy Sherri Quinne.


He ca 1912 to Nancy Lee Hootman. Children of John S. Kerr and Nancy Lee Hootman were:

- 1034 i. Janet Marie Kerr.
- 1035 ii. Richard Donald Kerr.
- 1036 iii. Lisa Ann Kerr.


She ca 1912 to Steven Eugene Kredbeil. Children of Judith Kay Kerr and Steven Eugene Kredbeil were:

- 1037 i. Lonnie Kredbeil.
- 1038 ii. Stefane Kredbeil.
- 1039 iii. Travis Kredbeil.

653. Jannie Kerr.

She ca 1912 to Gary Miller. Jannie Kerr and Gary Miller had no known children.

654. Patricia Ann William.

She ca 1912 to Alan M. Ballow. Children of Patricia Ann William and Alan M. Ballow were:

- 1040 i. Mary Susan Ballow.


He ca 1912 to Catherine Gentzer. Charles Arthur William and Catherine Gentzer had no known children.
671. Jerry Dean Martin was born on Aug 23 1947.

He ca 1912 to Joan Waltz on Feb 19 1966. Children of Jerry Dean Martin and Joan Waltz were:

1041  i.  Jeffery Scott Martin was born on Sep 14 1968.
1042  ii. James Eric Martin was born Sept. 14, 1968 Twins.

672. Michael Miller was born on Nov 28 1953.

He ca 1912 to Diana Casner on Jun 7 1975. Children of Michael Miller and Diana Casner were:

1043  i.  Christopher Lyn Miller was born on Oct 2 1978.

681. Ann Kent. Ann Kent Married (1) Mike Moore, They had two Boys and one Girl.
Married (2) Frank Harker.

She ca 1912 to Mike Moore. Ann Kent and Mike Moore had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Frank Harker. Ann Kent and Frank Harker had no known children.

697. Shirley Jean Carr was born on Mar 24 1947.

She ca 1912 to Erick Anderson on Sep 12 1964. Erick Anderson was born on Feb 26 1909. He died on Jan 24 1978. Children of Shirley Jean Carr and Erick Anderson were:

1044  i.  Erick Regnal, Jr. Anderson was born on Apr 2 1965.
1045  ii. Kari Dwayne Anderson was born on Nov 8 1968.
1046  iii. Donald Daniel Anderson was born on Jun 24 1975.
1047  iv. Amanda Lynn Kiefer was born on Apr 17 1981.

698. Sheron June Carr was born on Mar 24 1947. Divorced Steven Seidal.

She ca 1912 to Steven Siedal on Dec 31 1963. Steven Siedal was born on Oct 28 1932. Children of Sheron June Carr and Steven Siedal were:

1048  i.  Donald Steven Siedal was born on Oct 9 1964.
1049  ii. Matthew Wayne Siedal was born on Apr 7 1967.
1050  iii. Richard Dennis Siedal was born on Oct 5 1974.

She ca 1912 to Donald Herbert Lane on Aug 24 1977. Donald Herbert Lane was born on Aug 24 1931. Sheron June Carr and Donald Herbert Lane had no known children.

699. John Le Roy Carr was born on May 22 1950.

He ca 1912 to Jean ? Carr Married-Devorced- Re-Married. Children of John Le Roy Carr and Jean ? Carr were:

1051  i.  Carrie Lynn Carr.

700. Belinda Eilene Carr was born on Jan 24 1952.

She ca 1912 to Kenneth Bruce Barnes on Dec 23 1969. Kenneth Bruce Barnes was born on Jul 27 1947. Children of Belinda Eilene Carr and Kenneth Bruce Barnes were:
1052  i.  Julie Annetta Carr was born on Mar 2 1968.
1053  ii.  Christian Louise Wiley was born on Jan 6 1969.
1054  iii. Melissa Ann Barnes was born on May 15 1970.
1055  iv.  Kenneth Bruce Barnes was born on Dec 13 1973.

701. Richard, Jr. Maib was born on May 18 1952.

He ca 1912 to Joanie Hollinburge on May 22 1970. He ca 1912 to Joanie Hollinburge. Joanie Hollinburge was born on Dec 10 1951. Children of Richard, Jr. Maib and Joanie Hollinburge were:

1056  i.  Richard III Maib was born on Oct 20 1970.
1058  iii. Heather Maib was born on Oct 4 1980.

702. Jeffery Maib was born on Jul 6 1953.

He ca 1912 to Carman Borg on Sep 10 1972. Carman Borg was born on Nov 27 1954. Children of Jeffery Maib and Carman Borg were:

1059  i.  Rachel Maib was born on Mar 23 1973.
1060  ii.  Maggie Maib was born on Dec 15 1978.

707. Susan Verla Graham was born on Jul 25 1954.

She ca 1912 to Ronald Shank on Aug 8 1973. Ronald Shank was born on Sep 16 1951. Children of Susan Verla Graham and Ronald Shank were:

1061  i.  Jimmie Shank was born on Jun 8 1974.
1062  ii.  Robbie Shank was born on Sep 16 1976.


Father Charles Ebert Not William H. Lambert
Mother Wanda June Gordon.

He ca 1912 to Patricia Bundy on Jun 20 1981. Patricia Bundy was born on Apr 23 1961. Kim Edward Ebert and Patricia Bundy had no known children.

712. Lori Ann Ebert was born on Apr 4 1961.

She ca 1912 to Wallace R. Richardson Aug, 30, 1980- Divorced July 1982. Wallace R. Richardson was born on Sep 1 1959. Children of Lori Ann Ebert and Wallace R. Richardson were:

1063  i.  Michelle Lynn Richardson was born on Aug 1 1981.

713. Margo McDonald was born on Mar 13 1954 in Born Blind.

She ca 1912 to Grant Downey June 3, 1978- Divorced. Grant Downey was born on Feb 26 1952 in Also Blind. Margo McDonald and Grant Downey had no known children.

714. Dana Leah McDonald was born on Dec 11 1959.

She ca 1912 to Peter Willis Steinwart on Jun 13 1981. Children of Dana Leah McDonald and Peter Willis Steinwart were:

1064  i.  Nicholas Arthur Steinwart was born on Oct 16 1984.
715. **Michael Ketchum McDonald** was born on Aug 2 1962.

He ca 1912 to Cynthia Willhite on Aug 31 1985. Children of Michael Ketchum McDonald and Cynthia Willhite were:

1065   i.  **Jacob Allen McDonald**

716. **Lisa Willoughby** was born on Oct 6 1960.

She ca 1912 to Steven Stigman on Apr 26 1980 in Divorced. Lisa Willoughby and Steven Stigman had no known children.

She ca 1912 to Donald McMellin on Jul 31 1982. Children of Lisa Willoughby and Donald McMellin were:

1066   i.  **Joshua Craig McMellin** was born on Feb 15 1986.

721. **David Lee Bulter** was born on Feb 22 1958.

He ca 1912 to Yelanda Alice Graves on Aug 2 1980. **Yelanda Alice Graves** was born on Aug 11 1958. David Lee Bulter and Yelanda Alice Graves had no known children.

739. **John Harlan Wagner** was born on Sep 8 1966.


Her Children:
Duane Andrew Young

Beverly Joy Tafpray Young.

His Father Sam R. Wagner
His Mother Gyra Christine Caldwell. John Harlan Wagner and Judith Gale Young had no known children.
Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. on chart no.

4 Paul Le Roy ODLE* Sr.
B: Sep 28 1933
P: Yukon, Canadian County, Okla.
M: Feb 24 1952
P: First Methodist Church, Enid, Okla.
D:
P:

2 Douglas Michael ODLE*
B: Sep 10 1954
P: Mather A.F. Base, Sacramento, Calif.
M: Aug 11 1973
P: Lutheran Church at Breckinridge, Okla.
D:
P:

5 Helen Margaret Calivas*
B: Feb 19 1933
P: Enid, Okla.
D:
P:

1 Matthew Dewayne ODLE*
B: Feb 28 1976
P: Houston, Texas
M:
P:
D:
P:

6 M. Dewayne Morris*
B: Aug 13 1927
P: Helena, Oklahoma
M: May 10 1954
P: Lutheran Church, Breckenridge, Okla.
D:
P:

3 Deborah Kay Morris*
B: Oct 14 1955
P: Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D:
P:

7 Geraldine (Jerrie) Mohlenbrink*
B: Dec 7 1934
P: Breckenridge, Okla.
D:
P:

8 Jacob Adam "Jake" ODLE*
B: Nov 28 1906
P: INGLES, Grey County, Kansas
M: Jan 24 1932
P: Okla, First Methodist Parsonage
D: Feb. 21, 1980 age 73
P: Okla. burial Yukon Cemetery

9 Hazel Helena Holliday*
B: Mar 28 1914
P: N.W. of EL RENO, OKLA.
D:
P:

10 Charles George Calivas*
B: Jun 3 1891
P: Greece
M: 1931
P: Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.
D: May 9, 1958 age 67
P: Enid, Okla. Burial Memorial Cemetery

11 Opal Margaret Johnson*
B: Feb 3 1909
P: Garber, Okla.
D: Sept. 9, 1881 age 72
P: Oklahoma of lung Cancer.

12 William Alvis Morris*
B: Dec 28 1903
P: Freedom, Oklahoma
M:
P:
D:
P:

13 Lillian Leon Brown*
B: Apr 30 1907
P: SW of Jet, Okla.
D:
P:

14 Edward William Mohlenbrink*
B: Nov 19 1898
P:
M:
P:
D: Sep 22 1973
P: Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

15 Pauline Diel*
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Silas ODLE*
B: May 8 1875
D: Feb 16 1912

17 Adde Eliza Tice*
B: May 3 1876
D: Jan. 14, 1963 age 87

18 Orval Kay HOLLIDAY*
B: Jul 7 1889
D: Nov 30 1975

19 Daisy Frances Ward*
B: Jun 3 1895
D: June 29, 1984 - age 89

20 George Charles Calivas*
B:
D:

21

22 Harry Frank Johnson*
B: 1871
D: 1944

23 Loura Mather*
B: 1873
D: 1932

24

cont. cont.

25

cont. cont.

26

cont. cont.

27

cont. cont.

28

cont. cont.

29

cont. cont.

30

cont. cont.

31

cont. cont.
THE THREE BROTHERS

MATHEW DEWAYNE ODLE, MICHAEL DOUGLAS ODLE, ANDY POTEAT
TENTH GENERATION

782. Matthew Dewayne ODLE* was born on Feb 28 1976 in Houston, Texas. He was a Coupon Connection America Co. in 1999 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He was Hunt Families of America 13th Generation of. He was SHOTWELL/SCHAETZEL 13th GENERATION OF. He was Odle/O'Dell Family Sixteenth Generation of. He was BIBLE FAMILIES OF AMERICA TENTH GENERATION. He was Eleven Generation of Tice Family. He was Oldest Grandchild of Paul Odle. He was #16 Generation of ODell/ Odle Families. He was BIBLE FAMILIES OF AMERICA TENTH GENERATION. He was Sixteenth Generation ODell/ Odle Families.


Matthew D. Odle
2415 Horshoe Lane
Richmond, Texas 77049
1-713-341-9049

He ca 1912 to Alisha COLLIER. Alisha COLLIER has Ancestral File number Submitter: Debra Kay Morris (1-1-1999).

Children of Matthew Dewayne ODLE* and Alisha COLLIER were:

1067 i. Ashlyn Cheyenne Odle* was born on Sep 2 1998 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She was Great Granddaughter to Paul Odle on Sep 2 1998 in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Debra Kay Morris (1-1-1999).

Papawin's a whole lot easier than daddyin' ain't it.... you can get the youngins to squallin' real good and hand 'em back to mama.... that's the part I like the most! I got a new one (granddaughter) due in about two weeks.... told my daughter I was gonna teach her how to cuss & spit thru her teeth.... of course, I got another dressin' down but it was worth it.

My motto is make the grandkids as much like the parents as you can so the parents will have to go through the same thing you did with them. I get chewed on real good for it but, like I said, it's worth it....

Cuz Vearl Bible

789. Latisha Dawn Marrow was born on Nov 12 1972 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. The Twelveth Generation Of The Fugate Families

Latisha Dawn Morrow and Morris Todd Purdy, 3477 Cherrystone Ln., Apex, NC 27502.

Subject:
(no subject)

Date:
Wed, 13 Oct 1999 21:02:13 EDT

From:
MLatisha@aol.com

To:
odleodle@ionet.net
I was wondering if you could email me with the names of all the immediate family like George's mom, brothers, sisters, etc. first and last name, and states they live in. I would really like to talk to some of them even if they don't believe I am George's daughter. I know I am his daughter; I wish I could get a blood test to prove it. I often wonder what it would have been like if he would have lived. I wonder what kind of father he would have been. I wish I had a picture of him, well email me back when you get this; I will be online for a while.

mlatisha@aol.com

She ca 1912 to Morris Todd PURDY. Morris Todd PURDY was born on Nov 20 1967. Children of Latisha Dawn Marrow and Morris Todd PURDY were:

1068  i. Christopher Dalton PURDY was born on Apr 9 1994.
1069  ii. Seth Lane PURDY was born on Oct 13 1998.

815. Mark Anthony Jeffery was 6th Cousin To Paul Odle. He was born in Baxter County, Arkansas.

Children of Mark Anthony Jeffery were:

1070  i. Lisa Gale Jeffery was born on Oct 15 1986 in Baxter County, Arkansas.

818. William Thomas Fisher was born on Apr 13 1946 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was living in 1973 in Portland, Oregon. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor Tice (1947). Submitters: Elinor Tice (1947) Elva Tice Michals (1973) Margaret Payne 1997.

He ca 1912 to Carol Marie WOODS on Dec 18 1974 in Los Angeles, California. Carol Marie WOODS was born on Nov 11 1945 in Los Angeles, Calif. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Margaret Payne (1997). William Thomas Fisher and Carol Marie WOODS had no known children.

819. Barbara Ann Fisher was born on Oct 30 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. BARBARA ANN FISHER born October 30, 1947 in Kansas City, Missouri. Source: Elinor Tice in her 1947 compiling for the book "TICE FAMILIES," Vol. II, page 78, # 827, Chapter: Washington County, Maryland Tices. She could not have been born in 1948, as reported by Elva Tice Michal and been listed in this 1947 publication. She was living in 1973 in Virginia. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation. She was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elinor May Tice (1947).

She ca 1912 to Dale CRABILL in Jun 1966 in Manassas, Virginia. Dale CRABILL has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Children of Barbara Ann Fisher and Dale CRABILL were:

1071  i. Troy CRABILL was born on Dec 27 1968 in Manassas, Virginia. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA 12th Generation. He was Un-married/Single 1998/Single. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). He was 8th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

She ca 1912 to Terry SHAPIRO after 1968. Terry SHAPIRO has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Barbara Ann Fisher and Terry SHAPIRO had no known children.

She ca 1912 to James LAVELLE after 1969. Barbara Ann Fisher and James LAVELLE had no known children.

820. Robert Joseph Fisher was born on Jun 22 1950 in San Jose, California. He was living in 1973 in San Diego, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Tenth Generation. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Submitter: Margaret Payne. He was 6th Double cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.
He ca 1912 to Marilyn E. QUIST in Aug 1973 in San Diego, California. Children of Robert Joseph Fisher and Marilyn E. QUIST were:

+1072  i. Shawne M. Fisher.
1073  ii. Timothy W. Heft-Fisher was born on May 10 1973 in Montrose, Pennsylvania.
1074  iii. Lorie A. Heft was born on Feb 5 1975 in Montrose, Pennsylvania.
1075  iv. James R. Heft was born on Jan 8 1979 in Flemington, New Jersey.
1076  v. Keven D. Heft was born on Jan 12 1983 in Flemington, New Jersey.


821. Douglas Grant PAYNE was born on Sep 26 1958 in San Jose, California. He was an Environmentalist in 1998. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

He ca 1912 to Patricia O’DELL on Jul 30 1988 in Halifax, Nova Scotia on the Blue Nose II Schooner. Patricia O’DELL was born on Oct 8 1963 in New Haven, CT. She was a WRITER in 1998. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Douglas Grant PAYNE and Patricia O’DELL had no known children.

822. John Dean Cunningham was born on Jun 10 1951 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. JOHN DEAN CUNNINGHAM born June 10, 1951 Mitchell County, Hospital, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, son of DEAN ROBERT CUNNINGHAM and MARGARET RUTH WAY. He was a Vice President, Cunningham Telephone Co, in 1997. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

He ca 1912 to Janet L. Larson on Jun 12 1971 in Lutheran Church, Concordia, Kansas. Janet L. Larson was born on Mar 27 1952 in Concordia, Kansas. She was a School Teacher in 1997. She was living in 1997 in Glen Elder, Kansas. Children of John Dean Cunningham and Janet L. Larson were:

1077  i. Brent M. Cunningham was born on Aug 26 1976 in Salina, Kansas. (Asbury Hospital). He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA 12th Generation of. He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.
1078  ii. Terry J. Cunningham was born on Mar 31 1979 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Terry J. Cunningham born March 31, 1979 in Mitchell County Hospital, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, a son of JOHN DEAN CUNNINGHAM and JANET L. LARSON. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

823. David Bruce Cunningham was born on Apr 23 1954 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. DAVID BRUCE CUNNINGHAM, born April 23, 1954 in the Mitchell County Hospital, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in Glen Elder, Kansas. He was a President Cunningham Telephone Co., in 1997. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Tice Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

He ca 1912 to Brenda J. TRUDE on Nov 3 1973 in Methodist Church, Jamestown, Kansas. Brenda J. TRUDE was born on Apr 30 1954 in Concordia, Kansas. She was a Secretary/Postmistress in 1997. She was living in 1997 in Glen Elder, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice. Children of David Bruce Cunningham and Brenda J. TRUDE were:

1079  i. Kelsey Keum Cunningham was born on Jan 12 1984 in Seoul, Korea. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.
1080  ii. Keah M. Cunningham was born on Jul 29 1986 in Seoul, Korea. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.
824. **James Michael Hurren** was born on Oct 9 1968 in St. Marys Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri. He was an Electrical Company in 1997 in Delphos, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in Delphos, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was also known as Jamy Hurren. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). He was also known as JAMIE HURREN.

He ca 1912 to Michelle R. Stahlman on Oct 23 1993 in Lutheran Church, Hays, Kansas. He was divorced from Michelle R. Stahlman. **Michelle R. Stahlman** was born on Jun 27 1970 in Hutchinson, Kansas. She was a Boy Scouts of America Secretary -1997. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of James Michael Hurren and Michelle R. Stahlman were:

1081 i. **Shae R. Georgeson HURREN** was born on Jan 1 1990 in Hays, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

826. **Larry Handlin** was born on Nov 15 1959. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Joan Handlin (1997).

He ca 1912 to Leslie K. MILLER on Jun 8 1985. **Leslie K. MILLER** has Ancestral File number Submitter: Joan Handlin (1997). Children of Larry Handlin and Leslie K. MILLER were:

1082 i. **Lucas James Handlin** was born on Nov 11 1996. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Joan Handlin (1997). He was 8th cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

827. **Vicki Handlin** was born on May 1 1964. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Joan Handlin (1997). Submitters: Ruth Anna Strella and Joan Handlin (1997), Elva Tice Michal.

She ca 1912 to Michael A. SUELZLE on Sep 11 1987. **Michael A. SUELZLE** has Ancestral File number Submitter: Joan Handlin (1997). Children of Vicki Handlin and Michael A. SUELZLE were:

1083 i. **Matthew Allen SUELZLE** was born on May 26 1995. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Joan Handlin (1997). Submitters: Joan Handlin and Ruth Anna Strella (1997), Elva Tice Michal. He was 8th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

828. **Scott William Strella** was born on Feb 10 1973. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Ruth Anna Strella (1997). Submitter: Ruth Anna Strella and Joan Handlin (1997), Elva Tice Michal. He was 7th Double cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.


833. **James Jeffery Jacobson** was born on Sep 17 1958 in Portland, Oregon. He was living in 1997 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington. He was a Manager-Recreational Equipment Inc. in 1997 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington. He was Hobbies: Skiing, bikes, & running in 1997 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitters: Patti Johnson (1997). Submitters: Patti Johnson, Elva Tice Michal (1997).

He ca 1912 to Mary Jane VASICKO on Oct 6 1984. **Mary Jane VASICKO** retired in 1997 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington. She was a Systems Manager Recreational Equipment Inc. in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Patti Johnson. James Jeffery Jacobson and Mary Jane VASICKO had no known children.
835. Carrie Ann Crowell was born on Sep 21, 1967 in Oregon. She was living in 1997 in Corvallis, Albany, Oregon area. She was a number of Children 6 in 1997 in Corvallis, Albany, Oregon area. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997). Elva Tice Michal (1998) Submitted.

She ca 1912 to Rene ANDRUS. Rene ANDRUS has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997). Children of Carrie Ann Crowell and Rene ANDRUS were:

1084 i. Steve ANDRUS was born on Apr 3, 1987 in Oregon. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997). He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

1085 ii. Ericka ANDRUS was born on May 18, 1988. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997). She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

1086 iii. Crystal ANDRUS was born on Apr 19, 1990. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997). She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

1087 iv. Joel ANDRUS was born on Jul 4, 1991. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell. He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

1088 v. Daniel ANDRUS was born on Dec 30, 1993. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell. He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

1089 vi. Cecilia ANDRUS was born on Jun 20, 1997. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997). She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

836. Jane Christine Crowell was born on Jun 1, 1970 in Oregon. She was living in 1997 in Portland, Oregon. She was Number of Children 2 in 1997 in Portland, Oregon. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997).

She ca 1912 to Ali OLYACI in 1996 in Portland, Oregon. Children of Jane Christine Crowell and Ali OLYACI were:

1090 i. Andrew OLYACI was born on Aug 30, 1989. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997). He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

1091 ii. Amy OLYACI was born on May 19, 1997. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997). Submitters: Dori Crowell, Patti Johnson, Elva Tice Michal (1997) She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

837. Daniel David Crowell was born on Sep 18, 1971. He was a Works For Hewlett Packard in 1997 in Salem, Oregon. He was living in 1997 in Salem, Oregon. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

He ca 1912 to Stacy HUBBARD in Jun 1997. Daniel David Crowell and Stacy HUBBARD had no known children.

838. Amy Kathleen Crowell was born on Jan 18, 1973. She was living in 1997 in Corvallis, Oregon. She was Number of Children 3 in 1997 in Corvallis, Oregon. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997).

She ca 1912 to Chuck WYATT. Chuck WYATT has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997). Children of Amy Kathleen Crowell and Chuck WYATT were:

1092 i. Charlie WYATT was born on Jan 2, 1992 in Oregon. He was living in 1997 in Corvallis, Oregon. He
was TICE FAMILIES OF AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997).

1093 ii. Sarah WYATT was born on Jul 4 1994 in Oregon. She was living in 1997 in Corvallis, Oregon. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997).

1094 iii. John WYATT was born on May 6 1996 in Oregon. He was living in 1997 in Corvallis, Oregon. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell (1997). He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

839. Heidi Lee Crowell was born on Jul 31 1974. She was living in 1997 in Corvallis, Oregon. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul L. Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell. Children of Heidi Lee Crowell were:

1095 i. AMY CROWELL was born on Jul 25 1996 in Oregon. She was living in 1997 in Corvallis, Oregon. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dori Crowell. She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

853. Tamra Marie Stevenson was born on Nov 9 1969 in Harbor City, California. TAMRA MARIE STEVENSON b. November 9, 1969 in Harbor City, California; Delivered by Dr. Dorothy C. Grum. (her grandmothers twin sister delivered her.) She was educated in Jun 1992 in In Political Science, San Diego State University. Graduated June 1992 B.A. in Political Science from San Diego State University in California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was educated June 1995 M.A. in in Education and Teaching Credential, UC Santa Barbara. June 1995, M.A. in Education and Teaching Credential from UC Santa Barbara, California. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. She was also known as Tamia Stevenson. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Reuben & Patricia Stevenson (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.


857. Ingrid Laura Stevenson was born on Nov 13 1969. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997).

She ca 1912 to David KAISER on Feb 16 1991 in Bakersfield, California. David KAISER was born on Jul 6 1966. He was educated M.A. degree in California State University, Bakersfield, California. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997). Children of Ingrid Laura Stevenson and David KAISER were:

1096 i. Laura Megan KAISER was born on Jul 7 1993 in Bakersfield, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She was also known as Megan Laura. She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997).

1097 ii. Zacary Austin KAISER was born on May 16 1996 in Bakersfield, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

858. Karen Andria Stevenson was born on Mar 31 1970. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997).

860. Jessica Sarah Zickefoose was born on Apr 14 1971 in Redondo Beach, California. She received a degree in B.A. Liberal Arts in Jun 1995 in Westchester Community College, Valhalla, N.Y.. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy C. Grum (1997). Submitters: Dorothy C. Grum (1997), Elva Tice Michal. JESSICA SARAH ZICKEFOOSE b. April 14, 1971 in Redondo Beach, California. She was delivered by her Great Aunt, Dr. Dorothy C. Grum. She lived in San Rafael, California (1977), Miami, Florida (1982), Los Angeles, California (1984); New York (1986). In June 1995, she graduated from Westchester Community College, Valhalla, N.Y. with a B.A. Liberal Arts degree. She is the daughter of FRANCIS MARION ZICKEFOOSE and SANDRA ELAINE STEVENSON. She married MICHAEL ANTHONY ADDINISIO, a son of CHARLES ADDINISIO and JEAN PARASTOCK.

She ca 1912 to Michael Anthony ADDINISIO. Michael Anthony ADDINISIO has Ancestral File number Submitter: Dorothy Grum (1997). Children of Jessica Sarah Zickefoose and Michael Anthony ADDINISIO were:

1098  i. Kyla Blythe ADDINISIO was born on Apr 28 1990 in Lutheran Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y.. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal.

863. Tamara Renee Terrell was born on Sep 17 1962 in Yates Center, Kansas. Evelyn Baker Reports. TAMERA RENEE TERRELL born September 17, 1962 in Kansas City, Kansas or Missouri. She was living in 1986/87 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997). Submitters: Evelyn Baker, Elva Tice Michal (1997)

She ca 1912 to John "Bud" MARSHALL on Sep 1 1984. John "Bud" MARSHALL was born on May 7 1953. He was also known as BUD MARSHALL. Children of Tamara Renee Terrell and John "Bud" MARSHALL were:

1099  i. Ryan John MARSHALL was born on Mar 26 1986 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997). He was 8th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

1100  ii. Sean Michael MARSHALL was born on May 26 1987 in Wichita, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelve Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997). He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

869. Patricia Lynette Varvel was born on May 21 1962 in El Paso, Texas. She was an Owns Day Care Center in 1997 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas. She was MOTHER OF TRIPLETS on Oct 24 1997 in Kansas City, Jackson Co; Missouri. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997).

She ca 1912 to Jed IMEL on Aug 3 1985 in Baptist Church, Leoti, Kansas.. Jed IMEL was born on Jun 14 1962 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas. ELSIE TERRELL'S Genealogy reports Jed's birth place as Kansas City, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas. He was a Manager- exercise programs at Jewish Center 1997 in Kansas City, Kansas. Children of Patricia Lynette Varvel and Jed IMEL were:

1101  i. Callie Lynn IMEL was born on Mar 10 1991 in Hutchinson, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelve Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997) She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

1102  ii. Noah Brian IMEL was born 10-24-1997 (TRIPLET) in Kansas City, Jackson Co; Missouri. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. (1997). He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

1103  iii. Ashlyn Nicole IMEL was born 10-24-1997 (TRIPLET) in Kansas City, Jackson Co; Missouri. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997). She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County,
1104 iv. Madison Bailey IMEL was born 10-24-1997 (TRIPLET) in Kansas City, Jackson Co; Missouri. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

870. Stacy Lou Varvel was born on Jun 9 1965 in Westmoreland, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Alva, Oklahoma. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997).

She ca 1912 to Michael Alan BERNING on Mar 31 1984 in Baptist Church, Leoti, Kansas. Michael Alan BERNING was born on May 10 1963. He was living between 1984 and 1987 in Hutchinson, Kansas. He was a Manager- Cargill Salt Plant in 1997 in near Alva, Oklahoma. He was living in 1997 in Alva, Oklahoma. He was also known as "MICK" BERNING.

Children of Stacy Lou Varvel and Michael Alan BERNING were:

i. Grant Alan BERNING was born on Oct 2 1984 in Hutchinson, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in Alva, Oklahoma. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997). He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

ii. Talia Lou BERNING was born on Sep 24 1987 in Hutchinson, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in Alva, Oklahoma. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Evelyn Baker (1997). She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

871. Christopher Dean Varvel was born on Dec 16 1972 in Tribune, Kansas. He was a Social Science Teacher & Coach in 1997 in Burlington, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in Burlington, Kansas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).


879. Rev. James Thomas Mucha was born on Apr 6 1965 in Marysville, California. He was a Minister & Chaplain, U.S. Navy Reserve in 1997 in Norfolk, Nebraska. He was living in 1997 in Norfolk, Nebraska. He served in the military in 1997 in U.S. Navy Reserve. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

He ca 1912 to Molly VIERREAL on Sep 18 1994 in San Antonio, Bexor CO, Texas. Molly VIERREAL was born on Sep 1 1961 in San Antonio, Bexor CO, Texas. She was a Homemaker in 1997 in Norfolk, Nebraska. She was living in 1997 in Norfolk, Nebraska. She has Ancestral File number Submitters: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Rev James Thomas Mucha and Molly VIERREAL had no known children.

880. Jeffery Martin Mucha was born on Jul 16 1966 in San Diego, California. He was an U.S. Air Force in 1997 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was living in 1997 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He served in the military in 1997 in U.S. Air Force, Nashville, TN. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

881. Doreene Lynn Norris was born on Dec 19 1961 in Whittier, California. She was living in 1979 in La Mirada, California. She was living in 1981 in La Mirada, California. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Bill & Lucille Stout (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

She ca 1912 to Steven Reid on May 19 1979 in Lake Havasu, Arizona. She was divorced from Steven Reid. Steven Reid has Ancestral File number Submitter: Bill & Lucille Stout (1997). Children of Doreene Lynn Norris and Steven Reid were:

1107 i. Roxanne Rochelle Reid was born on Dec 15 1979 in La Mirada, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Bill & Lucille Stout (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

1108 ii. Nicole Lynn Reid was born on Jun 16 1981 in La Mirada, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Bill & Lucille Stout (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.


1109 i. Joshua Norris TRIGGS was born on Sep 14 1990 in San Diego, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Bill & Lucille Stout (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

882. Diane Sue Norris was born on Jun 24 1964 in Whittier, California. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Bill & Lucille Stout (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

She ca 1912 to Stephen Allen CROSLEY on Nov 8 1986 in Whittier, California. Stephen Allen CROSLEY was born on Nov 18 1955 in Long Beach, California. He was living in 1997 in Fullerton, California. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Bill & Lucille Stout (1997). Children of Diane Sue Norris and Stephen Allen CROSLEY were:


1111 ii. Randy Travis CROSLEY was born on Oct 10 1993 in Fullerton, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Bill & Lucille Stout (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

883. Pamela Louise Holly was born 5-22-1964 adopted in Whittier, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997).

She ca 1912 to David Blake MARSHALL on Feb 22 1980. She was divorced from David Blake MARSHALL. Children of Pamela Louise Holly and David Blake MARSHALL were:

1112 i. Derrick Blake MARSHALL was born on Jun 6 1980. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998).

She ca 1912 to Jeff BATTLESON on Jun 9 1996 in Anaheim, Orange County, Ca. Jeff BATTLESON was born on Jun 13 1956. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). Pamela Louise Holly and Jeff BATTLESON had no known children.
884. Dwayne Lee Holly was born on Sep 17 1967 in Whittier, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michals (1998).

He ca 1912 to Candy ROYBALL on Aug 13 1988. He was divorced from Candy ROYBALL. Candy ROYBALL was born on Jul 10 1968. Children of Dwayne Lee Holly and Candy ROYBALL were:

1113  
   i. Matthew Russell Holly was born on Feb 11 1989 in Whittier, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He was 8th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michals (1998).

885. Jennifer Jeeves was born on Jun 29 1969 in Fullerton, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997).

She ca 1912 to Matte POCHALIK on Aug 20 1994. Matte POCHALIK was born on Dec 19 1967. Children of Jennifer Jeeves and Matte POCHALIK were:

1114  
   i. Kaitlyn POCHALIK was born on Jan 9 1996 in Riverside, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

887. Melissa Starr Lodgson was born on Mar 10 1972 in La Mirada, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997).

She ca 1912 to Christopher RIEDEL on May 15 1989 in Lake Havasu City, Arizona. Christopher RIEDEL was born on May 17 1965. Children of Melissa Starr Lodgson and Christopher RIEDEL were:

1115  
   i. Julia Starr RIEDEL was born on Apr 17 1992 in Lake Havasu City, Arizona. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). She was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

889. Timothy Steven Lodgson was born on Jul 17 1975 in La Mirada, California. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997).

He ca 1912 to Sharon LOCK. Sharon LOCK was born on Nov 17 1978. Children of Timothy Steven Lodgson and Sharon LOCK were:

1116  
   i. Dylan Timothy Lodgson was born on Mar 13 1996 in Tyler, Texas. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He is Ancestral File number Submitter: Nancy Stout Golden (1997). He was 8th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

893. Michele Cella was born on Mar 30 1966 in San Diego, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Marilyn Stout (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michals (1996). She was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

She ca 1912 to Clint RASMUSSEN on May 11 1991 in San Diego, California. Clint RASMUSSEN was a Construction in 1997 in San Diego, California. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Marilyn Stout (1997). Children of Michele Cella and Clint RASMUSSEN were:

1117  
   i. Austin RASMUSSEN was born about Apr 15 1995. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Marilyn Stout (1997). He was 8th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.
894. Dena Cella was born on Oct 15 1968 in San Diego, California. She was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was living in California. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michael (1996). She was 7th Tice cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

She ca 1912 to Robert GRIFFIN on Oct 11 1992 in San Diego, California. Robert GRIFFIN was a Construction in 1997. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Marilyn Stout (1997). Children of Dena Cella and Robert GRIFFIN were:

1118 i. Cody GRIFFIN was born in Jun 1994. He was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Mrs. Edgar (Marilyn) Stout (1997). He was 8th Tice cousin to Paul Odle.

1119 ii. Jonah GRIFFIN was born in Aug 1995. He was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He was 8th Tice cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

901. Michael Eugene Brown was born on Mar 11 1965 in Kansas City, Jackson Co; Missouri. He was living in 1997 in Bogota, Columbia. He served in the military in 1997 in U.S. Army. He was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Tice Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Rachel Brown (1997). Sub Mitter: Elva Tice Michael (1997).

He ca 1912 to Laura Ann BRYANT on Jun 22 1991 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. Laura Ann BRYANT was born on Nov 3 1964 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. Children of Michael Eugene Brown and Laura Ann BRYANT were:


902. James Melvin Brown was born on Jun 7 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co; Missouri. He was living in 1997 in Crofton, Maryland. He was a Police Officer in 1997. He was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Rachel Brown (1997).

He ca 1912 to Lisa Marie PAYNE on Nov 23 1996 in Crofton, Maryland. Lisa Marie PAYNE was born on Oct 28 1974 in Maryland. James Melvin Brown and Lisa Marie PAYNE had no known children.

904. Jesse David Knowles was born on Sep 4 1971 in Whittier, California. He was living in 1997 in Fullerton, California. He was a High School Teacher in 1997 in Fullerton, California. He was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Rachel Brown (1997).

He ca 1912 to Michelle MATURO on Aug 2 1997 in Fullerton, California. Michelle MATURO was a Law Student in 1997. Jesse David Knowles and Michelle MATURO had no known children.

911. Christopher Eugene Leonard was born on May 3 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Imogene Tice (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michael (1998). He was 7th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.


935. Christine Michelle Tice was born on Feb 5 1975 in Yokosuka, Japan. She was a Manager: Wendy's Restaurants in 1997 in McPherson, Kansas. She was living in 1997 in McPherson, Kansas. She was a TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh
She ca 1912 to Shawn Tracy Almquist on Nov 27 1993 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. **Shawn Tracy Almquist** was born on Sep 13 1973 in McPherson, Kansas. He was an Electrician in 1997 in McPherson, Kansas. He was living in 1997 in McPherson, Kansas. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Children of Christine Michelle Tice and Shawn Tracy Almquist were:

1121  
   i. **Sarah Anne Almquist** was born on Mar 19 1995 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She was 8th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1998). 

948. **Elizabeth Ann Maxwell** was born on Jan 2 1975 in Oakley, Kansas. She was a Toys-R-Us in 1997. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). 

She ca 1912 to Charles Phillip FOSTER on Oct 24 1992 in Blue Springs, Missouri. **Charles Phillip FOSTER** was born on Sep 16 1976. Birthday also reported as September 16, 1974. Elva Tice Michals Note. He was living in 1997 in Blue Springs, Missouri. He was a Construction in 1997 in Blue Springs, Missouri. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). Children of Elizabeth Ann Maxwell and Charles Phillip FOSTER were:

1122  
   i. **Matthew Charles FOSTER** was born on Dec 24 1993 in Blue Springs, Missouri. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He was 8th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). 

1123  
   ii. **Bradley Michael FOSTER** was born on Aug 21 1995 in Blue Springs, Missouri. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He was 8th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). 

949. **Jennifer Lynne Maxwell** was born on May 20 1976 in Oakley, Kansas. Birthday also reported as October 20, 1976. She was an U.S. Army in 1997 in Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin of Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). 

She ca 1912 to Jamie MILLER on Mar 26 1997 in Ottawa, Illinois. Marriage date is also reported to be March 26, 1996. **Jamie MILLER** was born on Mar 23 1976 in Berwyn, Illinois. He was an EMS - Ambulance in 1997. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). Children of Jennifer Lynne Maxwell and Jamie MILLER were:

1124  
   i. **Alexandria Michelle MAXWELL** was born on Feb 9 1996. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). She was 8th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle. 

950. **Victoria Leigh Maxwell** was born on Jul 25 1977 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). 

Children of Victoria Leigh Maxwell were:

1125  
   i. **Misty Marie MAXWELL** was born on Mar 16 1995. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). She was 8th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle. 

1126  
   ii. **Dakota MAXWELL** was born on Oct 26 1997. Birthdate also reported as October 25, 1997. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Art & Chris Maxwell (1997). She was 8th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. 

951. **Michael Thomas Maxwell** was born on Jan 21 1969 in Sumter, South Carolina. He was living in 1997 in Longmont, Colorado. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was educated May 1992 Graduated in Dana
Book of Descendants

College, Blair, Nebraska. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997).

He ca 1912 to Stacey Jo Harris on Jul 10 1993 in Lyons, Nebraska. Stacey Jo Harris was born on Mar 6 1972 in Iowa. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997). Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Children of Michael Thomas Maxwell and Stacey Jo Harris were:

1127   i.  Chey Anne Rose Maxwell was born on Feb 20 1995 in Manhattan, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She was 8th Cousin To Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997).

952. Mark Christian Maxwell was born on Feb 21 1972 in Sumter, South Carolina. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997). Mark and Cherie Maxwell 912 Ashbury Olathe, Kansas 66061

He ca 1912 to Cherie Fonscea on Aug 5 1995 in Shawnee, Kansas. Cherie Fonscea was born on Dec 1 1971 in Olathe, Kansas. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997). Mark Christian Maxwell and Cherie Fonscea had no known children.

954. Jesse Orie Sahlfeld was born on Nov 18 1967 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He was educated 8-12-1989 Graduated in UMKC Pharmancy School. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997). Jesse O. Sahlfeld 479 SE 1051ST Knob Noster, Mo. 65336 1-816-563-5822

He ca 1912 to Cathy Lynn FORD on Jun 6 1987 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri. Cathy Lynn FORD has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997). Children of Jesse Orie Sahlfeld and Cathy Lynn FORD were:

1128   i.  Brandi Caye Sahlfeld was born on Jul 30 1990 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She was 8th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997).

1129   ii. Anthony Orie Sahlfeld was born on Jul 26 1992 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He was 8th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997).

955. Jennifer Irene Sahlfeld was born on Feb 13 1972 in Apple Valley, California. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal (1997). Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997).

She ca 1912 to Tracy Lamar NYBERG on Aug 10 1990 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. Tracy Lamar NYBERG was a Mechanical Engineer in 1997. He was educated 1993 Graduated in University of Kansas. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997). Children of Jennifer Irene Sahlfeld and Tracy Lamar NYBERG were:

1130   i.  Madysen Eloise NYBERG was born on Aug 18 1994 in Osborne, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. She was 8th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997).

1131   ii. Seth Aiden NYBERG was born on Apr 4 1996 in Zeeland, Michigan. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Twelveth Generation of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Shirley Sahlfelt (1997). He was 8th Tice Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.
973. Laura Lee Pierce was born on Sep 16 1972 in Burlington, Vermont. She was living in 1997 in Round Rock, Texas. She was a First Grade Teacher in 1997 in Round Rock, Texas. She was educated 1996 Graduate in University of Texas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. She was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Betty McKeage (1997).

She ca 1912 to Kristopher Ganzer BORMAN on Jun 15 1997 in Fredericksburg, Texas. Kristopher Ganzer BORMAN was born on Dec 15 1970 in Pennsylvania. He was living in 1997 in Austin, Texas. He was educated 1997- Student in Texas Lutheran University, Sequin, Texas. Laura Lee Pierce and Kristopher Ganzer BORMAN had no known children.

989. Richard Dale Tice was born on Sep 14 1967 in Kansas City, Kansas. He was living in 1998 in Jackson, Mississippi. He was TICE FAMILIES OF AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. He was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

He ca 1912 to Amanda Elizabeth "Beth" FISHER on Jun 16 1992 in Jackson, Mississippi. Amanda Elizabeth "Beth" FISHER was born on Jul 23 1967 in Jackson, Mississippi. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. Children of Richard Dale Tice and Amanda Elizabeth "Beth" FISHER were:

1132 i. Douglas Alan Tice was born on Aug 8 1996 in Jackson, Mississippi. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA ELEVENTH GENERATION of. He has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. He was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

990. Scharlyn Sue Tice was born on Mar 25 1971 in Hastings, Nebraska. She was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA TENTH GENERATION of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michal. She was 6th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

She ca 1912 to Ronald Eugene FOLKS Jr. on Jul 17 1993 in Wichita, Kansas. Children of Scharlyn Sue Tice and Ronald Eugene FOLKS Jr. were:

1133 i. Miranda Maxine FOLKS was born on Jul 20 1994 in Wichita, Kansas. She was living in 1998 in Wichita, Kansas. She was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA ELEVENTH GENERATION of. She has Ancestral File number Submitter: Elva Tice Michals. She was 7th Double Cousin to Paul Odle in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

1072. Shawne M. Fisher was born on Apr 26 1975 in Hacketts Town, New Jersey. He was TICE FAMILIES IN AMERICA Eleventh Generation of. He was 7th Cousin to Paul Odle.

He ca 1912 to Patches UNKNOWN on Jul 15 1995 in Le Rayville. Shawne M. Fisher and Patches UNKNOWN had no known children.
GEORGE MECHLIN WAGNER

GEORGE MECHLIN WAGNER is a descendant of John Nicholas Wagner, an early German immigrant to Philadelphia. On the maternal side he is a descendant of Thones Kunders (Conrad) and his wife Ellen Streypers, who came to Pennsylvania with the first German colony that founded Germantown, in 1663.

WILLIAM WAGNER, grandfather of George Mechlin Wagner, was born in Philadelphia, December 7, 1779, died in that city, December 4, 1865. He married, May 5, 1804, Maria Mechlin, born in Philadelphia, March 3, 1784, died in the same city, August 5, 1870.

Samuel Mechlin, Jr., father of Maria (Mechlin) Wagner, was born in Philadelphia, April 30, 1753, died there, July 10, 1817. He was a private in the Fourth Company, Captain Noah Townsend, Seventh Battalion Philadelphia County Militia, and rendered active service in the Revolutionary struggle. He married, September 5, 1782, Maria Bockius, of a family long prominent in the vicinity of Philadelphia.

CHARLES MECHLIN WAGNER, son of William and Maria (Mechlin) Wagner, and father of George Mechlin Wagner, was born in Philadelphia, April 27, 1821, died at Burmont, Delaware county, Pennsylvania, March 17, 1883. He married (first) November 22, 1849, Mary Conrad, born in Philadelphia in 1829, died there, March 17, 1859, daughter of John Conrad, born in Philadelphia in 1776, died there, December 7, 1851, by his wife, Eliza Kittera, born in Philadelphia, 1786, died there, September 14, 1868. He married (second) Eliza Caulfield, by whom he had one son, Charles Mechlin Wagner, Jr., of Philadelphia.

John Wilkes Kittera, father of Eliza Kittera, who married John Conrad, in 1805, was born in Fairville, Chester county, Pennsylvania, in 1752, died in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, June 13, 1801. He graduated at Princeton College in 1776 and studied law under George Ross, of Lancaster county, signer of the Declaration of Independence. While a law student in 1777, he enlisted in the Third Company, Captain Martin Bowman, Tenth Battalion Lancaster County Militia, under command of Colonel David Jenkins. He was commissioned May 10, 1780, ensign of the Seventh Company, Captain James Davis, Eighth Battalion, Lieutenant-Colonel James Ross, Lancaster County Militia. He was admitted to the Lancaster county bar in 1782, and rose to considerable prominence in the practice of his chosen profession. He was elected to the Second United States Congress in 1791, and re-elected to the Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Congresses, serving until 1801. On the expiration of his last term in Congress, he was appointed United States District Attorney for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania.

GEORGE MECHLIN WAGNER, son of Charles Mechnlin and Mary (Conrad) Wagner, was born in Philadelphia, December 5, 1857. He was educated at Germantown Academy, Rugby Academy, and the University of Pennsylvania. Receiving his degree of LL.B. from the law department of the University of Pennsylvania in June, he was admitted to the Philadelphia bar, July 1, 1882, and began the practice of his profession in his native city. He was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, and in March, 1900, to the United States Supreme Court. Mr. Wagner is a director of the Merchants' Company of Philadelphia and a manager of the Northern Dispensary. He is a member of the Union League, Art, Germantown, Cricket, and Penn Clubs. He is also a member of the Pennsylvania Society Sons of the Revolution, Historical Society of Pennsylvania and Photographic Society of Pennsylvania. He is past master and trustee of Franklin Lodge, No. 134, Free and Accepted Masons, a member of Harmony Chapter, Marys Commandery, Philadelphia Consistory, Ancient Scottish Rite Masons, and Lu Lu Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., and a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.
IrW-

property and land tax books for 1842-63. There are two books in each category for 1857-63 and also two books for the land tax, 1850.

CENSUS RECORDS: 1850 census, a single list (Hillsville is designated).
1870 census, for Fancy Gap Township (P.O. Fancy Gap, Lambsburg, Chambers Valley), Laurel Fork Township (P.O. Hillsville, Stone Mountain), Pine Creek Township (P.O. Hillsville), Piper Gap Township (P.O. Hillsville), Sulphur Spring Township (P.O. Hillsville).
1880 census, for Fancy Gap District (includes Lambsburg), Laurel Fork District (includes part of Hillsville), Pine Gap Magisterial District (includes part of Hillsville), Sulphur Spring Magisterial District (includes part of Hillsville).

POST OFFICES (established before 1890): Aaron (1881-1911); Aral (1881-1906).
Buchanan (1884-92, name changed to Mill); Burroughs (1883-86, name changed to Tipton).
Cabell (1879-1903); Cana (1881-85, formerly Saint Paul); Chambers Valley (1867-74, formerly Lovell's Creek); Cherry Creek (1887-97); Coal Creek (1884-1907); Cold Spring (1860-66, name changed to Lambsburg; 1877-1900); Cook (1888-1907); Coulson (1889-1907); Cranberry Plains (1850-90, formerly Short Creek, name changed to Short Creek);
Dug Spur (1850-58, 1859-67; 1870- ); Elk Spur (1887-1907);
Fancy Gap (1860-66, 1867- ); Fremont (1880-85, name changed to Woltz);
Gambetta (1883-1907); Gazelle (1887-99); Glades, see The Glades; Gladesborough (1855-66); Good Spur (1846-55); Grayson Sulphur Springs (1839-48, formerly in Grayson County); 1849-54, 1855-60).
Hillsville (1832-85, before 1842 in Grayson County); Lambsburg (1866-80, formerly冷漠 Cold Spring); Laurel Fork (1851-66, 1869-70); Lonond (1883-91); Lovell's Creek (1855-66, 1867-87, name changed to Chambers Valley); McGee's Mill (1879-83); Minerva (1886-1907).
Nester (1886-1905); New Grayson (1841-43, before 1842 in Grayson County); Nichols (1881-85).
Pauline (1886-89); Piper's Gap (1852-57, name changed to Wolf Glade; 1860- ); Princeton (1879-92, name changed to Bolt).
Quaker (1881-95);
Red Knob (1886-87).
Saint Paul (1875-81, name changed to Cana); Sansom (1884-99, name changed to Grayson); Short's Creek (1881-86, name changed to Cranberry Plains; 1890- ); Snake Creek (1875-95);
Smyther (1889-1906); Star (1885-1927); Stone Mountain (1858-66, 1867-1906); Sylvatus (1886-91).
The Glades (1846-49, 1852-54); Tipton (1885-1907, formerly Burroughs).
Ward's Gap (1887-1909); Ward's Mill (1878-1909); Webb (1886-1906); Wells Gap (1875-79); Wolf Glade (1857-1910, formerly Piper's Gap); Woltz (1885-1907, formerly Fremont).

CLARK FAMILY BIBLE

Das Neue Testament Unsers Herrn und Heilandes Jesu Christi, printed in Berlin in 1819, was found while Camp Foisy, Williamsburg, Va., was under construction and was presented to the Library of the College of William and Mary by Capt. James Grady Ware.
On the first leaf is written: "Presented to Barbara Wagner from her father Phillip Wagner [date obscured]."
The remainder of the first page is charred and unintelligible.
The Clark family births are recorded on the last leaf.
Some of the entries are illegible.
These records have been copied by Miss Donna C. Gaine of Alexandria, Va., and are submitted for publication by James A. Servies, Librarian of the College of William and Mary.

Berbery Clark Born October the 25 1806.
George Clark Born June the 15 — 1793. [This entry is repeated on the back cover]
Serth [?] Clark Born February the 1 1825.
Mary Clark Born November the 14 1828.
Archibald Clark Born February the 1 1830.
Samuel Clark born Jan. 1, 1832.
Rebecca Clark born Sept. 12, 1835 [?].
Jane Clark born Apr. 15, 1836.
ROCKAFELLOW, Charles O., b. 27 Dec 1869; d. 30 July 1946
—husband of Jennie
Fred E., b. 1893; d. 1951 —Veteran WWI
Jennie A., b. 30 Aug 1869; d. 20 June 1935
—wife of Charles O. Rockafellow
ROGERS, Austin, d. 23 Oct 1871, age 5 yrs.
—son of J. & L. Rogers
George C., d. 6 Nov 1871, aged 9 yrs.
—son of J. & L. Rogers
Gladys Pearl, b. 1889; d. 31 Aug 1895
Joe Everett, d. 9 Jan 1876
—son of J. & L. Rogers
Joseph, b. 1835; d. 2 Oct 1900
—husband of Louisa
Louisa, b. 4 Jan 1840; d. 25 Dec 1925
—wife of Joseph Rogers
Willard F., d. 26 Apr 1890
—son of Joseph & Louisa Rogers
SCHMIDT, Hans, d. at age of 72 yrs.
Margaret, d. at age of 71 yrs.
SUTTON, Marie, b. 1895; d. 1972
Perry E., b. 21 Sept 1894; d. 23 Apr 1955
—Sgt., Co. C, 326 BN Tank Corps, WWI
TOMFELD, Anna C., b. 1856; d. 1933
—dau of Hans & Margaret Schmidt
—wife of John Tomfeld
Ernest C., b. 28 Jan 1895; d. 13 Mar 1983
—son of John & Anna Tomfeld
—Veteran of Foreign Wars
—never married
John, b. 1854; d. 1933
—husband of Anna (Schmidt) Tomfeld
Weldon C., b. 1920; d. in infancy
—son of John & Anna Tomfeld
WAGNER, Catherine, b. 12 Sept 1846; d. 18 Jan 1851
—dau of B.F. & Mary (Wills) Wagner
Charles, b. 1857; d. 1857
—son of B.F. & Mary (Wills) Wagner
Clarinda, b. 1858; d. 6 Sept 1860
—dau of J. & M. Wagner
Clarinda, b. 1852; d. 9 Feb 1861
—dau of Philip & Elizabeth (Gower) Wagner
Doris A., b. 3 Apr 1926; d. ___
—dau of ___ & ___ Berg
—wife of Howard Madison Wagner
Effie M., b. 1 Jan 1892; d. 1971
—dau of ___ & ___ Garrett
—wife of Philip Wagner
Elizabeth, b. 13 Aug 1813; d. 18 Mar 1884
—wife of Philip Wagner
—Ch: Lucinda, Malinda, George, Clarinda and Louisa
Ernest, (no dates)
Esther, b. 22 Aug 1788; d. 2 Feb 1872
—wife of John Wagner (he died in 1845 in Indiana)
GIFT RECEIPT ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Donor: Paul L. Odle, Sr.
Address: 219 Birch Ave.
Yukon, OK 73099-1427
Telephone: 405-354-6166

Items Received:
1. To Be Pioneers, 1871-1944
2. No Time For Tears

I have read, understand, and comply with the Collections Policy of the Oklahoma Historical Society as printed below:

(Signature of Donor or Agent)

Received July 15, 1999
Received by Edward Cowan, Collections

COLLECTIONS POLICY

In keeping with the purpose of the Oklahoma Historical Society, as outlined by State Statute and the Society's Constitution, the following Collections Policy is hereby established:

A. All donations are tax deductible; however, the Oklahoma Historical Society assumes no responsibility for evaluating donations.

B. All donations are considered outright and unconditional gifts to be used at the discretion of the Oklahoma Historical Society.

C. Because of the expense involved in housing, handling, maintaining, insuring and exhibiting collections, loans cannot ordinarily be accepted. Occasionally, loans are considered for special exhibits or programming, but only for assigned periods.

D. All donations are subject to the approval of the Board of Directors of the Oklahoma Historical Society, upon recommendations of the Collections Committee of the professional staff.

Collections of the Division of Library Resources do not circulate.
Author Odle donates books to library

Two books, "Tice Pioneers, 1671-1999" and "Meet the Halladays, 1470-1999" have now been added to the genealogy section of the Mabel Fry Library.

The two publications are gifts of local resident Paul L. Odle, who authored the works. Prior to purchasing his own photocopier machine, Odle made numerous trips to the local library to make copies of the documents he was using in his research. Therefore, it is a pleasure for library staff to see his efforts completed and the local facility feels it is a compliment to have the books as a part of the collection.

Odle was born in Yukon, and although he did live in Yukon during the years his family was being raised, he chose to return to the community upon retirement. He served as a buyer for various companies throughout his employment. Odle believed strongly enough in his community that he ran for public office in Garfield County three times.

When visiting with Odle about the books he authored, he revealed he has collected information for more than 40 years and has worked for four years compiling the research. One of his personal goals is to visit every place his ancestors lived. Currently, Odle is working on another book entitled, "No Time For Tears." This work is the story of the tragedies his ancestors experienced during the Civil War. Anyone interested in purchasing the books will find prices and ordering information included in the books.
Odle gives to library

Paul L. Odle Sr., who has been collecting information and researching his family tree for more than 40 years, has donated copies of three books he has written to the Oklahoma Historical Society Library and to the Mabel C. Fry Library in Yukon.


A Yukon native, he is the son of Jake A. Odle and Hazel (Holliday) Odle and grandson of Silas Odle and Ade (Tice) Odle and Orval K. Holliday and Daisy Frances (Ward) Holliday.

He lived in several cities in his lifetime, working as a store manager and later as a buyer for several large chains. He raised six children and has 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

For more information or to purchase one of the books, call Odle at 354-6166.
Hi Paul,

I wanted to let you know my brother + I both received the Bible Book. That is some "tomb". It's obvious how much work you did. I'm glad I can add it to my family history collection.

I'm writing you a note instead of email, because I am "offline" at the moment. I came down with a "computer bug" and don't want to take any chances of passing it on, or having my files invaded. Hopefully I will be back on the internet in a week. Someone is coming to help me fix it.

The end of next week, let people know not to open anything with "pretty paper" in it. It's very invasive.

Best,
[Signature]
SOURCES


B.F Tice Families Page 367 Sources Bonita B. Tice- Compiler Paul Odle.


7. Ibid. #1, Biographical Sketch, West Liberty, Iowa County Book.

8. Ibid. #1, #3.

9. Ibid. #1, #3.

10. Ibid. #1, #3.

11. Ibid. #1, #3.

12. Ibid. #1, #3.

13. Ibid. #1, #3.

14. Ibid. #1, #3.

15. Ibid. #1, #3.

16. Ibid. #1.


ROSTER AND RECORD of IOWA SOLDIERS in the WAR of the Rebellion

Together with Historical Sketches of volunteer organizations


26. Paul L. Odle, Sr., I, Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr., am Douglas Michael Odle father and Jordan and Jarets Grandfather, and I am The compiler of all the facts from Silas Odle down to Jordan Odle. Oldest grandson.

27. Ibid. Newspaper account of my grandfathers death. I have copies of the letter he left his parents.

28. The Daily Call, newspaper Obituary. June 20, 1997, Paul L. Odle, Sr., went to the Mitchell County Court House, in Beloit, Kansas, and looked up and copied all of the Tice Family Wills. In Ira N. Tice's will was found John Francis Tice's obituary, that was published in the local newspaper. Paul Odle looked up this will 66 years almost to the date that it was probated. State of Kansas, Mitchell County. In The Probate Court of said County, In the Matter of the estate of Ira N. Tice, Of Beloit, in Mitchell County, Kansas, Deceased. Administrators Final Account. Ira N. Tice estate, taken from Will, that Paul Odle had copied at the Mitchell County Court house, Beloit, Kansas.

251
29. Paul L. Odle, Sr., I, Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr., am Douglas Michael Odle father and Jordan and Jarets Grandfather, and I am The compiler of all the facts from Silas Odle down to Jordan Odle. I am the nephew of Gertrude Odle Todd. I ask her daughters Billie Frances Todd Brewer and Joan Todd Dyer to send me information on their families, and as of April 5, 1996, I have not heard back from them. Billie is too busy with her daughter Cathy Ann’s children, she told me. Some of my information comes from Gerty’s sister Nancy CYRENE ODLE SCHWAB.

30. Ibid. Son and Author of this book.

31. Ibid. Oldest son and author.

32. Ibid. Neffew of John Odle.

33. Ibid. Cousin of Karan Dee and Raymond Odle, her father.


35. The Daily Call, newspaper Obituary. June 20, 1997, Paul L. Odle, Sr., went to the Mitchell County Court House, in Beloit, Kansas, and looked up and copied all of the Tice Family Wills. In Ira N. Tice’s will was found John Francis Tice’s obituary, that was published in the local newspaper. Paul Odle looked up this will 66 years almost to the date that it was probated. State of Kansas, Mitchell County. In The Probate Court of said County; In the Matter of the estate of Ira N. Tice, Of Beloit, in Mitchell County, Kansas, Deceased. Administrators’s Final Account. Obituary of John Francis Tice, Will of Ira N. Tice. Compiled by Paul Odle June 29, 1997.

36. Paul L. Odle, Sr., I, Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr., am Douglas Michael Odle father and Jordan and Jarets Grandfather, and I am The compiler of all the facts from Silas Odle down to Jordan Odle. Self-compiler.

37. Ibid. Husband #4&5.

38. Ibid. Hisself.

39. Ibid. Brother.

40. To be published in "No Time For Tears " The Story of Grandfathers of Paul Odle. Taken from family records kept in Paul Odle’s Green Date Book, that he has made entries in as events happen. Green Book started in 1950 by Paul Odle. Today’s date Fathersday June 17, 1996. Paul Odle compiler.

41. Paul L. Odle, Sr., I, Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr., am Douglas Michael Odle father and Jordan and Jarets Grandfather, and I am The compiler of all the facts from Silas Odle down to Jordan Odle. Jimmie’s brother.

42. Ibid. Jim’s brother.

43. Ibid. Brother of Jimmie Lee Odle.

44. Ibid. Uncle.

45. Ibid. Brother-in-law.

46. Ibid. Older brother.

47. Ibid. Brother-in-law.

48. Ibid. Uncle.

49. Ibid. Cousin of Janette Rae Odle and Raymond Silas Odle, her father.

50. Ibid. Cousin.

51. Ibid. Father of Joyce Carol Odle.

52. Ibid. Father-in-law.

53. Ibid. Grandfather.

54. Ibid. Grandfather.

55. Ibid. Nancy’s father.


57. Ibid. Nancy’s father.

58. Ibid. Father-in-law.

59. Ibid. Nancy’s father.

60. Ibid. Grandfather.

61. Ibid. Uncle.

62. To be published in "No Time For Tears " The Story of Grandfathers of Paul Odle. Taken from family records kept in Paul Odle’s Green Date Book, that he has made entries in as events happen. Green Book started in 1950 by Paul Odle. Today’s date Fathersday June 17, 1996. Paul Odle- Tammy’s Uncle- Compiler taken from Wedding invitation.

63. Paul L. Odle, Sr., I, Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr., am Douglas Michael Odle father and Jordan and Jarets Grandfather, and I am The compiler of all the facts from Silas Odle down to Jordan Odle. Uncle witness wedding.

64. Ibid. Tammy’s Uncle.

65. Ibid. Tamara’s uncle.

66. Paul L. Odle, Sr., I have a "Green Date Record Book", that I have entered Birth’s, Marriages, Deaths’s, when they happen. I started keeping this record book in 1972. I had a prior collection of records, that I started compiling in 1950, sole purpose of collection, was for a Family Tree Book, that I planned to write when I retired. Information from birth, wedding and
Book of Descendants


67. Paul L. Odle, Sr., I, Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr., am Douglas Michael Odle father and Jordan and Jarets Grandfather, and I am The compiler of all the facts from Silas Odle down to Jordan Odle. uncle.

68. Ibid. Uncle.

69. Paul L. Odle, Sr., I, Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr., I have a "Green Date Record Book", that I have entered Birth's, Marriages, Deaths's, when they happen. I started keeping this record book in 1972. I had a prior collection of records, that I started compiling in 1950, sole purpose of collection, was for a Family Tree Book, that I planed to write when I retired. information from birth, wedding and death announcements and notices. Paul L. Odle, Sr., 219 Birch Ave. Yukon, Oklahoma. 73099-1427. 1972.

70. Paul L. Odle, Sr., I, Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr., am Douglas Michael Odle father and Jordan and Jarets Grandfather, and I am The compiler of all the facts from Silas Odle down to Jordan Odle. uncle.

71. Ibid. uncle.

72. Ibid. uncle.

73. mother of the groom.

74. Ibid.

75. Paul L. Odle, Sr., I, Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr., am Douglas Michael Odle father and Jordan and Jarets Grandfather, and I am The compiler of all the facts from Silas Odle down to Jordan Odle. Great-Uncle.

76. Ibid. Great-Uncle.

77. Ibid. uncle.

78. Ibid. Uncle.

79. Paul L. Odle, Sr., I, Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr., am Douglas Michael Odle father and Jordan and Jarets Grandfather, and I am The compiler of all the facts from Silas Odle down to Jordan Odle. Great-Uncle.

80. Ibid. Uncle.

81. told by him to Darla Dickerson Smith's Uncle Paul Odle. Bob Smith told uncle Paul Odle over the telephone.

82. Ibid. Telephone conversation with uncle Paul Odle.

83. As told to me by Bob Smith.

84. Paul L. Odle, Sr., I, Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr., am Douglas Michael Odle father and Jordan and Jarets Grandfather, and I am The compiler of all the facts from Silas Odle down to Jordan Odle. Uncle.

85. As told to uncle Paul Odle.

86. Ibid. Paul Odle, Stevens uncle; went to their home and Elaine gave me this account.

87. Ibid. His mother.

88. Ibid. His mother.

89. Ibid. His mother.

90. Paul L. Odle, Sr., I, Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr., am Douglas Michael Odle father and Jordan and Jarets Grandfather, and I am The compiler of all the facts from Silas Odle down to Jordan Odle. Cousin.
## INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carr (Jean)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith (Mattie)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner (Betty)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner (Peggy)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams (Annie)</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams (Annie)</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams (Catherine)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams (Steve)</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams (Taylor)</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDINISIO (Kyla)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDINISIO (Michael)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDERSON (Nancy)</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander (Dr. Ralph)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen (Sue Ann)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almquist (Sarah Anne)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almquist (Shawn)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amis (Mary Bell)</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON (Caroline)</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson (Donald)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson (Edna)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson (Erick)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson (Erick Regnal, Jr.)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson (Karl Dwayne)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON (MR)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson (Sandra)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson (Thelma)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews (Margaret)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDRUS (Cecilia)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDRUS (Crystal)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDRUS (Daniel)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDRUS (Ericka)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDRUS (Joel)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDRUS (Rene)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDRUS (Steve)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Jr.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson (John Paris)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson (Betty Gean)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Book of Descendants

ATKINSON
John Eldon 142

Atkinson
John Paris 58

Attebery
Nancy 149

Ayap
Elaine Kawano 198

Ayres
Ellen Jane 86

Bachus
Lucile 120

Bainter
Jeffery Charles 156

Sarah Ashton 156

Shea Ryan 156

Shelby Morgan 156

Banico
Anthony James 138

Raymond Anthony 138

BAKER
Alvin Keith 207

Melanie Sue 207

BALLAMY
Leah Suzanne 140

William C. 140

Ballow
Alan M. 232

Mary Susan 232

Banick
Anastasea 148

Donald 148

Elizabeth 148

Jennifer 148

Katherine 148

Barnes
Kenneth Bruce 233

Kenneth Bruce 234

Melissa Ann 234

Barrows
Mary 80

Barragrees
Ronald 150

Ronda 151

Russell 151

Bartelleke
William 148

Bartholow
Mary Kay 148

Merrill .43

Olen .43

William .43

BATTLESON
Jeff 244

Baumgart
Jackie 157

Bauwser
Jana 157

Beeley
Britton Andrew 88

Mary Susan 156

Behn
Margaret Ann 208

BELDEN
Florence Eva 61

Bell
Barbara Jean 206

Henry 70

Linda Lee 206

Phyllis Jean 139

Robert W. 124

Beluch
?? 84

Berkheart
Beth 206

Robin 200

Bernard
James 206

Judy Lynn 206

Michael Keith 206

BERNING
Grant Alan 243

Michael Alan 243

Talita Lou 243

Berethan
Frank 70

Bertrand
Lee 140

Beurman
August 79

Blackburn, MD
Dr. Robert Wayne 145

Blackburn
Annette 232

Aris 145

Gary 145

James K. 145

Linda 231

Lloyd James 145

Rhoda 231

Terry Nelson 145

Violet B. 145

William 79

Blanchard
Francis E. 44

Nylle 84

Blotchford
Leola 81

Bonnet
Craig 148

John 148

Roy 148

Borg
Book of Descendants

May 41

Bryant
Andrea 231
Darrel 231
Jackie 232
Kayla (Twin) ... 232
Kevin (other Twin) ... 232

BRYANT
Laura Ann ... 246
Robert Warren ... 140
Robert Warren ... 140

Bryon
Eugene ... 149
Eugene, Jr. ... 149
Katherine ... 149
Marcia June ... 149
Scottie Ann ... 149

Buchanon
Benjamin Murry ... 228
Beth Lynn ... 228
David Bruce ... 228
James Lee ... 143
Jason Lee ... 227
Jean Ann ... 228
John Michael ... 228
Katherine ... 227
Ruth Bernice ... 114
Sean Andrew ... 228
Thomas Richard ... 227
Thomas Stavely ... 143

Buck
Georgia Frances ... 71

Buffton
Lorraine Ann ... 154

Bulefeldt
Joan ... 151

Buller
Junior ... 119

Butler
David Lee ... 235
Dencia Marie ... 151
Donald ... 151

Bundy
Patricia ... 234

Burdick
Carlin Rose ... 229
Cale Major ... 229
Lance ... 229
Shannon Marie ... 229

Burger
Alva Ross ... 80
Ava Pearl ... 80
Edna ... 81
Ethel Alberta ... 81
Frank ... 81
Frank Edmond ... 81
Grace May ... 80

Lorraine Lenore ... 81
Lula Maud ... 80
Samuel ... 81
Samuel Malachi ... 42

Burwell
Olive ... 86

Busenstil
Sarah Eveline (Eva) ... 45

Buswell
Annette ... 147

Butt
Marcella ... 150

Butler
Anna Rosetta ... 30
Anna Rosetta ... 30, 33
Mrs. Sarah Mary ... 36

Caldwell
Gyra Christine ... 152

Calvias*
Helen Margaret ... 110

Callis
Beulah Louise ... 79

Calvin
Iris Jo ... 139
Jack Leon ... 139
Winfred V ... 139

Camerson
Alan ... 147
Alan Blair ... 147
Brenda Joy ... 147
Caron Faye ... 147

Campman
Dylan Lee ... 196
Layne Royal ... 195
Sadie Layne ... 196

Carie
Everette William ... 79
James Anthony ... 79
Thomas William ... 80

Carr
Belinda Eilene ... 233
Carrie Lynn ... 233
Don ... 149
John LeRoy ... 233
Julie Ametta ... 234
Margaret Ruth ... 148
Mildred Jean ... 148
Otro ... 82
Sharon June ... 233
Shirley Jean ... 233

Casner
Diana ... 233

Cather
Debra Jo ... 141
Mark ... 141
William Joe ... 141

Caughlin
Elizabeth Loella ... 24

Cella
Dena ... 246
Michele ... 245
Tony ... 210
Tony John ... 210

Cisne
Mary Wills ... 11

Clark
Dewayne ... 156
Katie ... 156
Kyle ... 156

Clifford
Michael ... 149

Cline
Ernest ... 45
Patricia ... 45

Coffman
LeLand ... 232
Sheryl Lea ... 232
Steven Eugene ... 232

COLEMAN
Carolyn Kay ... 227

COLLIER
Alisha ... 236

COOK
Bertha Lavina ... 62

Cooke
Bertha Lavina ... 63

COOPER
Audrey May ... 142

Cosgrove
Jeremy ... 231
John ... 231
Lucas ... 231
Monica ... 231
Natali ... 231

Cotton
Dorothy ... 87

Court
Ann Colleen ... 218
Carol Lynn ... 219
Cathleen Ruth ... 219
John Forrest ... 132

COWAN
Michael ... 206

Coyle*
Michelle Laree ... 190

Coyle
Dr. Gail ... 190
Dr. Gail ... 190

CRABILL
Dale ... 237
Troy ... 237

Crammer, OD
Dr. Robert Joseph ... 146

Crammer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KAISER</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura Megan</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kened</td>
<td>John Michael</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Patricia</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keifer</td>
<td>Col. A.W.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keener</td>
<td>Charlotte Purvis</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLAWAN</td>
<td>Kenda Kyra</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller</td>
<td>Blake Robert</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Joseph (Rob)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Suzannah Lea</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colin Andrew</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Glen Cameron</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lauren Grace</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr</td>
<td>Homer S.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Janet Marie</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jannie</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jo Ann</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Judith Kay</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lisa Ann</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phyllis Jean</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Donald</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketchum</td>
<td>Shirley Ann (Tealy)</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiefer</td>
<td>Amanda Lynn</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth Bruce</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marilyn Louise</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsey</td>
<td>Abram</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby</td>
<td>Arnold Westley</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur Leslie</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evert Leroy</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gloria Joan</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lawrence Lee</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leona Marie</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Linda Louise</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lonnie Gilbert</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marvin Edgar</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rosella Mae</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roy Washington</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Alexander</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klein</td>
<td>Nell</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Dutcher</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse David</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse David</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura Emily</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura Emily</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOENNER</td>
<td>Beverly Joan</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koons</td>
<td>Carroll Ellis</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claude</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krebs</td>
<td>Lonnie</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stefanie</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Steven Eugene</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Travis</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuhns</td>
<td>Lucille Frances</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaPorte</td>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert</td>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>Donald Herbert</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langston</td>
<td>Iris</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson</td>
<td>Janet L.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAVELLE</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledbetter</td>
<td>Anne Marie</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harvey Don</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark David</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nile</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Dennis</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>William Smith</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEIGH</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leinweiser</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ernie</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>Christopher Eugene</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Craig Eugene</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jennifer Jean</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LOCK</td>
<td>Sharon</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodgson</td>
<td>Dylan Timothy</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melinda Jean</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melissa Starr</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael William</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Steve</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Timothy Steven</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOGAN</td>
<td>Shaun</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>Virginia Christine</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long</td>
<td>Mathatia</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Thebed Beatrice &quot;Billie&quot;</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowery</td>
<td>Viola</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukens</td>
<td>Charlene Lois</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christine Lucille</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christine Lucille</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Richard</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jean Marie</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joan Elizabeth</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loren</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lyle Milton</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marjorie Jean</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Wagner</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roberta Ware</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Oscar</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luvasse</td>
<td>Clarence B.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clarence Richard</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret Jo</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACKEY</td>
<td>Tina Annette</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macy</td>
<td>Cathy</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cathy</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hal</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laurie</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pamela Lee</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raymond Edward</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Clayton</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stacy</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Suzanne Lorene</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne Marston (Marty)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADRUGA</td>
<td>Lori</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Magness</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maib</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Book of Descendants

Cythia Jean 149
Erike 234
Heather 234
Jeffery 234
Lena Nadine 149
Maggie 234
Rachel 234
Richard 149
Richard III 234
Richard, Jr. 234

Mankins
Doris May 81
Helen June 81
Joseph 81
Raymond Dean 81

Marley
Wanda Marie 109
Wanda Marie 109

MARROW
Cathy 193

Marrow
Lattisha Dawn 236

MARSHALL
David Blake 244
Deborah 152
Derrick Blake 244
Diane Louise 152
Donald 152
John "Bud" 242
Mr. 152
Ryan John 242
Sean Michael 242

Martin
Arthur Ray 79
Etta 24
James Chester 41
James Eric 233
James Richard 79
James William 79
Jeffery Scott 233
Jerry Dean 233
Lawrence Ward 759
Linda Lee 79
Marion 148
Meredith "Bud" Daryl 148
Ward Lavern 79

Masilon

Mackenzie Leigh 155
Michael Joseph 155
Mathen
Sharon 152
MATURO
Michelle 246
MAXWELL
Alexandria Michelle 247

Maxwell
ANDREW CHARLES 219
Chey Anne Rose 248

MAXWELL
Dakota 247

Maxwell
E.Lizabeth Ann 247
Harold Tice 132
Harry 64
Harry Arthur 132
Jason Arthur 220
Jennifer Lynne 247
Kenneth Eugene 220
Mark Christian 248
Matthew Keith 220
Michael Thomas 247
Mimie Frances 133

MAXWELL
Missy Marie 247

Maxwell
Shirley Ann 220
Thomas Harold 220
Victoria Leigh 247
William Howard 219

McArthur
David Kent 224
Kathleen Bria 225
Kent Brian 224

McCall
Naomi Ruth 206

McCART
Lois "Lois" 122

McCauley
Dale 157
Emma 157
Kelley 157
Mary A 236
Meagan 157

McConnah
James 11

McConnell
Anna 149
Mr. 148
Richard D 149
Sara D 149

McDonald
Arthur Raymond 150
Dana Leah 234
Donald Earl 150

McElwain
Betty Lee 137
Elmer Jesse 68
Grant Jackson 120
Lois Irene 134
Margaret Ellen 200
Mildred Louise 134

McGee
James C. "Jim" 140
Sadie J 37

McKeage
David Paul 224
Janet Lynn 224
Patricia Lois 224
Paul Edward 137

McMellin
Donald 235
Joshua Craig 235

McMines
Deborah 217

Mehle*
Judy Lynn (Libby) 161

Mentzer
Gertrude 126

Mercer
Maggie 36

Merchant
Martha Kim 215

MERRITT
John Douglas 241

Mehew
Harley 119

Meyers
Kimberly 230

Michal
Alena Irene 216
Edwin Keith 130
Jessica Kerith 216
Joshua Paul 216
Kathy Ann 217
Kyle Richard 217
Pearce Ian 216
Russell Keith 217
Scott Phillip 215
Teraysa Kay 216
Todd Richard 216

Miller
Betty 84
Christopher Lyn 233
Clarence D. 43

Feb 27 2001
Book of Descendants

Gary . 232
Holly . 151
Jamie . 151

MILLER
Jamie . 247
Joanna . 151
Larry . 148

MILLER
Leslie K . 239
Michael . 233
Patrick . 148
Ross . 151
Tiffany . 151

Mintzas
Loucas Nicolas . 171
Nicolas Loucas . 168
Rena Nicholas . 169

MISLANSKY
Christine . 215

Mock
Jon Randall . 194
Jon Randall Jr . 194

Molby
Betty Arline . 140
Dorothy Mae . 140
Elgin Anna . 141
Harrison Lee . 71
Robert Lee . 140

Moody
Goldie Marie . 56

Moon
Mae . 83

Moore
Margaret . 112
Mike . 233

Morgan
Judy . 83

Morris
Deborah Kay . 160

Mowry
Janet Suzanne . 222
Mrs. * Wagner . 3

Muela
James Thomas . 243
Jeffrey Martin . 243
Thomas . 209

Mueller
Louise . 69

Murphy
Mary Lou Clardy . 125

Musil
Bernice . 85

MUXLOW
Chris . 241

Myers
Caroline . 44
Jeanne . 153
Jennifer Kay . 229
Jia May . 83
Meredith LeRoy . 143
Nancy Jane . 143
Susan Jeanne . 229
Vicki Jo . 229

Naragon
Barbara Sue . 216

Neal
Patricia (Trista) . 159
Neil
John Jasper . 23

Nelson
Almeda Pearl . 147
Andrew Wayne . 147
Bradley Martha . 147
Danielle Jan . 147
Isabelle Leigh . 147
Kathleen Belle . 147
Marius . 80
Mary Louise . 220
Michelle Joyce . 147
Neil Trever . 147
Nile Sylvia . 147
Samuel Matthias . 80
Vincent Dwayne . 147
Vincent Edward . 80
Violet Mamie . 80
Walter Warren . 81

NEUGEBAUER
Marilyn . 221

Norris
Diane Sue . 244
Doreene Lynn . 244
Homer . 209

NYBERG
Madyson Eloise . 246
Seth Aidan . 248
Tracy Lamar . 248

Nye
J.M. (Monroe) . 23

O'DELL
Patricia . 238

ODLE
Tessie . 47
ODLE* Grace . 47

Odle
Ashlyn Cheyenne . 236

ODLE*
Douglas Michael . 159
George Alan . 192
Jacob Adam "JAKE" . 49
Jared Grant . 161

ODLE
Arthur Elisha . 47

Odle
Janette Ray . 115
Jesse Frank . 88
Jesse Frank Jr . 154

ODLE
Jesse Frank . 47

Odle
Jimmie Lee . 111

ODLE
John Tice . 53

Odle
Kali Nicole . 196
Karen Dee . 54
Larry Joe . 113
Larry Joe Jr ( Little Joe ) . 196
Lisa Joy . 112
Matthew Thomas . 154

ODLE
Nancy Cyrena . 48

Odle
Orville Lester ( Buddy ) . 110

ODLE
Raymond Silas . 53

Odle
Sierra Elizabeth Sevilla . 196
Tamara Lea . 194

ODLE
Walter Eleazer . 28

Ogle
Leona Lydia . 54

OLYACI
Ali . 240
Amy . 240
Andrew . 240

Overholt
Peggy . 5

OWENS
SUSAN . 198

PALACIO

Feb 27 2000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C.J.</td>
<td>Eon Anthony</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAIKO</td>
<td>Donna Marie</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantzer</td>
<td>Dr. Eugene Ernest</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARKER</td>
<td>Dena</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATRICK</td>
<td>Bonnie</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE</td>
<td>Douglas Grant</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lisa Marie</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert J.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peebler</td>
<td>Augusta Ann</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emily S.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emily Sophia</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peltz</td>
<td>Marlin M. (Vince)</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sandra Rae</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tracy Lee</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennock</td>
<td>Ashley</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brentor</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeff</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeff</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perryman</td>
<td>Amanda Noel</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clarice Rachelle</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clark Leonard</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan Martin</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters</td>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Symantha</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PETERSDORF</td>
<td>HENRY</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>Frank Ashley</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank Ashley</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gloria</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julie Frances</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce</td>
<td>David Ray</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jessica Lynn</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura Lee</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike</td>
<td>Lori Lynn</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POCHALIK</td>
<td>Kaitlyn</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matte</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poppe</td>
<td>Debra Ann</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter</td>
<td>Fern</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Potteiger</td>
<td>Kathleen Emile</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poulton</td>
<td>Dakota Greer</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hunter Shea</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Junior Franklin</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POUPARD</td>
<td>Doordeen</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers</td>
<td>Darrel</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dwight</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Madaline</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Orris</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present</td>
<td>Anita Louise</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>Allyson Kaye</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carrie Anne</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Harlan</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dennis Harlan</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mathew Larkin</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ray Tom</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ray Tom</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen Reynolds</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan Elizabeth</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckett</td>
<td>Jo Ann Marie</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURDY</td>
<td>Christopher Dalton</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morris Todd</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seth Lane</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinnie</td>
<td>Jimmie E.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tony Eugene</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tracy Lee</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Troy Sheri</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QUIST</td>
<td>Marilyn E.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINE</td>
<td>Susan Lynn</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAMMUSSEN</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clint</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REED</td>
<td>Dianna Lynn</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid</td>
<td>Allison Christine</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lauren Marguerite</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicole Lynn</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roxanne Rochelle</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Steven</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Jack</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rench</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wallis Kay</td>
<td></td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Encla / Enda</td>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>Michelle Lynn</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wallace R.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIEDEL</td>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia Starr</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RILEY</td>
<td>John Mark</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ring</td>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHISHER</td>
<td>Marilyn</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts</td>
<td>Alvin John</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Arthur</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolabaugh</td>
<td>Delmar</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edwin Grant</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vera</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROYBALL</td>
<td>Candy</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Janes</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>Lisa</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahlfield</td>
<td>Anthony Orie</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brandi Caye</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse Orie</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Anthony</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahlfield</td>
<td>Jennifer Irene</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salazar</td>
<td>Helen Marie</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders</td>
<td>Isabella May</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanger</td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bernice</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gussie</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SATO</td>
<td>Chikako</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satorum</td>
<td>Anna Mowry</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline Leslie</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christopher Neil</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Fulton Owen</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Book of Descendants

Donald Robert . . 135
James Donald . . 223
James Robert . . 223
John Bryan . . 223
Jonathan Steven . . 222
Karim Elizabeth . . 222
Kirk Douglas . . 222
Steven Bruce . . 222
Susan Grace . . 223
Thomas Andrew . . 222

SAVARD
Brian Joseph . . 213
Dillon Jason . . 213

SCHARTZ
Jacquelyn Jeree . . 246
Schem
Charles Oris . . 156
Schroeder
Jeanette Ellen . . 207
Schroeter
Luke Abraham . . 204
Nicole . . 204
William Scott . . 204

Schwab
Elmer Oscar . . 49
Mary Lynn . . 88
Nancy Kay . . 49

Schweitzer
Doris Fay Leatherman . . 207
Scott
Marvin . . 119
Seig
Margia . . 122
SENKOW
Stephen Michael . . 214
Senne
Julie . . 148
Larry . . 148
Sara . . 148
Shene . . 148

Sesanto
Delores M . . 205
Shane
Sarah Jane . . 23
Shank
Jimmie . . 234
Robbie . . 234
Ronald . . 234

SHAPIO
Terry . . 237

SHUSTER
Christopher Lee . . 210
Gregory . . 210
Terry A . . 210

Sidles

Angel Marie . . 199
David Glenn . . 199
Stephanie . . 199
Siedal
Donald Steven . . 233
Matthew Wayne . . 233
Richard Dennis . . 233
Steven . . 233

Simmons
Betty . . 84
SIMMONS
J.R. . . 234

Smith
Alta Mae . . 79
Andrew Thomas ( Andy ) . . 198
Betty Sue . . 212

SMITH
Betty Sue . . 211

Smith
Cecil . . 86
Claude . . 86
Dee . . 84
Evelyn . . 84
Harold . . 84
Hildred . . 53
Joshua Jacob . . 198
Lenord Ross . . 43
May Dean . . 126
Pamela . . 153
Peggy Jo . . 112
Peggy Joy . . 112
R.J. . . 153
Rhoda . . 153
Robert Fredrick . . 198
Venice . . 150

Sparks
Betty Lou . . 119
David Harold . . 57
Mary Frances . . 119
Roy . . 57
Sue Ann . . 120

Spradlin
Judy . . 118

Stahlman
Michelle R . . 239

Staln
Michael Damon . . 155

Standefor

Feb 27 2000

Iva Belle . . 74
Stec
Susan . . 157
Steen
Breit . . 151
Hannalee . . 151
Roger . . 151

Steffey
Collette . . 159

Steinwart
Nicholas Arthur . . 234
Peter Willis . . 234

Stevenson
David Bryant . . 205
Eric Raymond . . 205
Ingrid Lea . . 241
John Edward . . 124
John Scott . . 205
Karen Andria . . 241
Michael Reuben . . 204
Ronald Ray . . 205
Rueben Arthur . . 123
Sandra Elaine . . 205
Tamra Marie . . 241

Stigman
Steven . . 235

Story
Bonnie Lorene . . 118

Stout
Betty Bernice . . 127
Bradley Martin . . 127
Brandie . . 208
Christina . . 208
Connie Jean . . 209
David Gordon . . 208

Dennis . . 211

Donna Marie . . 210
Elise Evelyn . . 124
James Edgar . . 125
Jennifer L . . 211

Jesse . . 126

Jesse Le Roy . . 60

STOUT
Jesse Le Roy . . 60

Stout
John Melton . . 126
Joshua Edgar . . 125
Judith Kathryn . . 209
June Louise . . 209
LeAnn . . 209
Marcella Marie . . 210
Martin Edward . . 124
Nancy Deanne . . 209
Noel Donald . . 126
Rachel La June . . 126
Rachel Lajine . . 127
Randall Leroy . . 211
Sally 208
Sandra Sue 127
Sharon Lee 210
William Leroy 125
Strella
Angela Lynn 202
Billie Joan 201
John Edward 202
Scott William 239
Victor John 121
Stubbs
Carl Eugene 70
Charles E 69
Clark Ernest 70
Frances Iene 70
Geraldine Kathryn 70
Harold Howard 69
Larem Henry 70
Paul Robert 70
Vivian Lois 70
SUELZLE
Matthew Allen 259
Michael A 239
SUKSANG
Chanatip 219
Surratt
Donald 147
Fern Marie 147
France 147
William 80
Swanson
Arthur 83
Mary Suean 83
Sandra Sue 148
Switzer
Nellie 85
SZOCIK
James 225
Michael Alexander 225
TANNER
STEVE 206
Teel
Terri Lynn 155
Terrell
Aaron Alan 208
David L Schwezen 207
Deborah Lucille 207
Dudley Cecil 124
Evelyn Patricia 207
Howard Lyle 207
Joel Jay 208
Kenneth Eugene 268
Larry Albert 207
Michael Eugene 208
Monty Shane 207
Rebecca Diane 207
Robert Cecil 206
Thacker
Clara May 24
Thomas
James Patrick 86
James Patrick 86
John Robert 80
Patricia Ann 86
Thompson
A E 44
Alby Elmer 44
Calvin 84
Carol 85
Judy 149
Velma 44
Vera 44
Tice
Adam Eleazer 17
Addie Eliza 28
Tice
Alexandra Elizabeth 225
Anna Isabella 71
Arthur Raymond 237
Arthur Rollin 73
Barbara Dean 213
Barbara Lou 128
Barbara May 142
Benjamin Franklin 36
Bessie Gertrude 68
Betty Jane 69
Billy N 69
Carol Marie 131
Carol Rames 218
Celia Kathleen 215
Charles Benjamin 73
Charles Bertie 37
Charles Myrtle 69
Christine Michelle 246
Christopher Dean 226
Clara Bell 35
Clayton J 36
Connie Mae 143
Cyril Everett 37
Daniel Richard 217
Deanna 226
Donald Deane 141
Dora May 70
Douglas Alan 249
Douglas Wayne 226
Douglas Wayne 226
Duane Lee 142
Edna Myrtle 58
Elnor May 40
Elva Irene 129
Eugene B 217
Evan Philip 215
Feb 27 2000
Fern Aileen 37
Frances 69
Frank Elwood 36
Gertrude Winifred 69
Gloria Frances 140
Grace Blanche 59
Harry Nelson 61
Howard Warren 143
Howard Warren 227
Ira Nelson 38
Iris Ilberta 69
J. Philip 128
Jane Kathleen 214
Jennie Frances 63
Jerome Edgar 138
Jimmie Lee 142
Joan Phyllis 214
John Butler 60
John Francis 71
John Robert 68
John Willard 20
Jonathan Hoff 225
Jordan Andrew 215
Joshua Edgar 36
Joshua Edgar 138
Karin Elaine 225
Kathleen Joann 73
Kathy Lynn 226
Keith Brian 227
Larry Leslie 73
Lena Leota 40
Leon Robert 70
Leon Robert 70
Lillian Lois 70
Lois Leota 65
Lois Leota 70
Loren Charles 73
Lorraine Louise 138
Lulu Gertrude 20
Margaret "Maggie" Leota 70
Marguerite Marie 138
Marjorie Leigh 61
Martin Frances 29
Martin Francis 32
Mary Rosella 28
Matthew Aaron 227
Matthew Douglas 218
Matthew Wade 225
Meagan Nicole 225
Melinda Kay 227
Micheal Boyd 218
Michele Ruth 138
Micol Wade 225
Mikki Marie 218
Norman Paul 142
Patric Alina 225
Patricia Alice 213
265
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Esther Ann</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Frances</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Augusta</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Catherine</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Katheryn</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Katheryn</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank A.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank A.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Abraham</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda Geraldine</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgina</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Mae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Wilson</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida R.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin Le Roy</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Madsen</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Madsen</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Adolphus</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Adolphus</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Calvin</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ellis</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ellis</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ellis</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harlan</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ellis</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Henry</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Alliwn</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lu Ann</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lura Ann (Anna)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lura Anna</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lura Anna</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Bell</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marceline</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Maggie)</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Wagner</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Adaline</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Adaline</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Adaline</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Beth</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Christian</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Susan</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meda</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merwin Sherman</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Louise</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Maud</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellite Mae</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellite Mae</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oral</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orval Calvin</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Jr.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Malaghy</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip D</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regnodt Raymond</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. John Calvin</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roda A.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel M.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel M.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Michael</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Rucker</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamara</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Una Mildred</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velva Marie</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie H.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie H.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Alberta</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert A.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Lee</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ward
Thad                  | 23  |
WASHBURN
Tammy                | 226 |
Way
John Jess             | 121 |
Judith Ann            | 201 |
Margaret Ruth         | 200 |
Wear
Charles H.           | 84  |
Dorothy              | 148 |
WEAVER
Karl Henry           | 213 |
Weber
Linda               | 202 |
Weizmann
Brooke Suzanne       | 214 |
Haley Kathleen       | 214 |
Howard Charles       | 214 |
Welsh
Mildred            | 126 |
West
Eris Leo            | 133 |
Wheeler
Ralph              | 84  |
Whistle
Francis            | 80  |
Wilbur             | 80  |
White
Arden Le Roy       | 82  |
Joseph Henry        | 82  |
Mary Lynn           | 82  |
WICKS
Ralph Augustus     | 164 |
Widner
Elizabeth "Betty"  | 5   |
Widrig
Debra               | 231 |
Emily Christine      | 231 |
Eric James          | 144 |
James H.            | 144 |
Kay Marie           | 231 |
Lee Allan           | 231 |
Wiggs
Dan                | 228 |
WIKOFF
Sharry             | 142 |
Wiley
Christian Louise   | 234 |
Wilkerson
Rayburn Lee         | 156 |
Willard
Audrey Louise      | 125 |
Willhite
Cynthia          | 235 |
William
Charles            | 80  |
Book of Descendants

Charles Arthur . . . 232
Dorothy . . . . 146
Gwendle John . . . 146
Patricia Ann . . . . 232

Williams
Chad Aaron . . . . 156
Chase Steven . . . . 156
Chelsea Dyan . . . . 156
Florence . . . . 85

WILLIAMS
Joanne L . . . . 238
Leslie . . . . 243

Williams
Martha Alice . . . . 37
Sarah Ann . . . . 14
Steven Merle . . . . 156

Willoughby
Lisa . . . . 235
Marc . . . . 150
Rodney . . . . 150
Todd . . . . 150

Wills
Mary . . . . 11

WIMMER
Bradley Robert . . . . 219
John Bradley . . . . 219
Joseph Robert . . . . 219

Wolfenpergh
Ethel Lavonne . . . . 83

Womack
Brenda Kay . . . . 748

WOODS
Carol Marie . . . . 237

Woods
James . . . . 13

WOODS
Juenele . . . . 243

Workman
Steven D . . . . 228
Steven D . . . . 228

WYATT
Charlie . . . . 240
Chuck . . . . 240
John . . . . 241
Sarah . . . . 241

Wyssynski
Andrez . . . . 199

Yager
George . . . . 69

Young
Judith Gale . . . . 235

YOUNGER
Lori . . . . 239

ZICKEFOOSE
Francis Marion . . . . 206

Zickefoose
Jessica Sarah . . . . 242

Prepared by:
Paul Le Roy Odle, Sr
219 Birch Ave
Yukon, Oklahoma 73099- 1427
1-405- 354-5166